



2014

United States Golf Association CHAMPIONSHIPS MEDIA GUIDE

For the good of the game®





2014 USGA Media Guide

United States Golf Association®
Golf House
P.O. Box 708
77 Liberty Corner Road
Far Hills, NJ 07931-0708
Phone: (908) 234-2300
Fax: (908) 234-2179
www.usga.org

Copyright © 2014 by the United States Golf Association.

The information contained herein may be reprinted in all or part for general media use. It may not be reproduced electronically or mechanically for commercial enterprise.

Championship Communications
Email: mediarelations@usga.org

Publisher: United States Golf Association

Credits:

Jeff Altstadter, manager, media relations
Kim Barney, assistant manager, creative services
Brian DePasquale, manager, championship communications
Ron Driscoll, manager, editorial services
Pete Kowalski, director, championship communications
Christina Lance, assistant manager, championship communications
John Mummert, assistant director, creative services
David Shefter, senior writer/content manager
Michael Trostel, senior curator/historian

Please contact the USGA Photographic Archive at (908) 234-2300 for photo details and reprint rights.



Table of Contents

USGA Executive Committee	3
The USGA.....	4
USGA Museum and Arnold Palmer Center for Golf History	7
Roads to the USGA.....	9
The 2014 Bob Jones Award Winner.....	10
The 2014 Joe Dey Award Winner.....	12
The 2013 Herbert Warren Wind Book Award.....	14
The 2014 USGA Green Section Award	16
The 2013 Ike Grainger Award.....	18
2014 USGA Executive Committee and Women’s Committee.....	19
USGA President Thomas J. O’Toole Jr.	19
Chronological Listing of USGA Presidents.....	20
Chronological Listing of Women’s Committee Chairmen and USGA Executive Directors.....	20
USGA Communications Staff Directory	22
2014 Championship Media and Photography Information and Regulations.....	23

2014 Championship Sections

Curtis Cup Match
U.S. Open Championship®
U.S. Women’s Open Championship®
U.S. Senior Open Championship®
U.S. Women’s Amateur Public Links Championship®
U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship®
U.S. Girls’ Junior Championship®
U.S. Junior Amateur Championship®
U.S. Women’s Amateur Championship®
U.S. Amateur Championship®
Women’s World Amateur Team Championship
U.S. Women’s Mid-Amateur Championship®
U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship®
World Amateur Team Championship
U.S. Senior Women’s Amateur Championship®
U.S. Senior Amateur Championship®
USGA Men’s State Team Championship®
USGA Women’s State Team Championship®
Walker Cup Match
Copa de las Americas
USGA Superlatives
National Champions
Foreign-Born National Champions
Host States and Clubs
USGA Future Championships Chart
2014 Championships

USGA Executive Committee



Front row (left to right): Daniel B. Burton, Vice President; Thomas J. O'Toole Jr., President; Diana M. Murphy, Vice President. Middle row (left to right): William L. Katz, Secretary; Ernest J. Getto, General Counsel; Mark E. Newell, McLean, Va., Treasurer; William W. Gist IV. Back row (left to right): Sheila C. Johnson, Asuka Nakahara, George J. Still Jr., William E. Fallon, C. Malcolm Holland III, Mark P. Reinemann, G. Thomas Hough, Karen S. Ammerman, M.D. Not Pictured: Edward G. Michaels III.

The USGA



The United States Golf Association has served as the national governing body of golf since its formation in 1894.

A nonprofit organization, the USGA sponsors programs that serve everyone who loves and respects the game of golf. These essential services affect all golfers, whether they are amateurs or professionals, public- or private-course players.

More than 9,000 private and public courses, clubs and facilities comprise the USGA.

An Executive Committee of 15 volunteers, the organization's policy-making board, oversees the Association. Nearly 1,200 volunteers from all parts of the country serve on other USGA committees. All donate their services and pay most of their own expenses. A professional staff of approximately 350 directs the Association's day-to-day functions from Golf House, the USGA's headquarters in Far Hills, N.J.

In 1975, the Association formed the USGA Members Program to help support the game and the USGA. Today, more than 700,000 golfers around the nation are USGA Members.

The USGA acts in cooperation with national, regional and local golf associations in areas of common interest. The Association also represents the USA in relations with golf associations of other countries.

Based on a shared love and respect for golf, we preserve its past, foster its future, and champion its best interests for everyone who enjoys the game.

USGA History

In the 1890s, a dispute arose over the question of a national amateur champion. In 1894, St. Andrew's Golf Club (Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.) and the Newport (R.I.) Country Club each staged invitational tournaments, and each declared its winner to be the national amateur champion.

The confusion made it clear that an impartial governing body was needed to administer golf, conduct national championships and oversee the codification and interpretation of the game's rules, as well as the Rules of Amateur Status.

The United States Golf Association was the end result of a meeting of delegates from Newport, St. Andrew's, Shinnecock Hills Golf Club (Southampton, N.Y.), The Country Club (Brookline, Mass.) and the Chicago (Ill.) Golf Club in New York City on Dec. 22, 1894. Theodore A. Havemeyer was elected as the first president.

What Does the USGA Do?

Conducts National Championships

The USGA's championships began in this country in October 1895, with the first playing of the U.S. Amateur. The first U.S. Open was played the next day. Both championships were played at Newport. One month later, the USGA conducted the first U.S. Women's Amateur at the Meadow Brook Club in Hempstead, N.Y.

The 13 national championships conducted by the USGA are: the U.S. Open Championship; the U.S. Women's Open Championship; the U.S. Senior Open Championship; the U.S. Amateur Championship; the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship; the U.S. Junior Amateur Championship; the U.S. Girls' Junior Championship; the U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship; the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship; the U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship; U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship; the U.S. Senior Amateur Championship; and the U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship.

The Amateur Public Links and Women's Amateur Public Links Championships will be retired following the 2014 championship season. Starting in 2015, the USGA will conduct the U.S. Amateur Four-Ball Championship and U.S. Women's Amateur Four-Ball Championship.

In addition, the USGA conducts Men's and Women's State Team Championships, held initially in 1995 to coincide with the celebration of the USGA centennial. These championships are held biennially, with the Men's State Team occurring in even-numbered years and the Women's State Team in odd-numbered years.

Since 1922, in cooperation with The Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland (The R&A), the USGA conducts the Walker Cup Match, a biennial competition between teams of amateur golfers, the United States on one side and Great Britain and Ireland on the other. Similarly, since 1932, the USGA, with the Ladies' Golf Union, conducts the Curtis Cup Match, played between teams of women amateur golfers. The USGA conducts both Matches when they are played in this country.

The USGA along with The R&A assists with the conduct of the World Amateur Team Championships on behalf of the International Golf Federation (IGF), formerly known as the World Amateur Golf Council. The IGF has conducted the World Amateur Team Championship since 1958 and the Women's World Amateur Team Championship since 1964, and is the International Federation for golf for the International Olympic Committee (IOC). The IGF, represented by national federations and 23 professional members around the world, will conduct the golf competitions for the IOC at the Olympic Games and the Youth Olympic Games.

Thomas J. O'Toole Jr., president of the USGA, serves as joint chairman of the IGF Administrative Committee, while Dot Paluck, chairman of the USGA Women's Committee, is also a member of the committee. USGA Executive Director Mike Davis sits on the IGF Board and the IGF Olympic Executive Committee, while John Bodenhamer, the USGA's senior managing director of Rules, competitions and equipment standards, serves on the IGF Competitions Committee.

Writes and Interprets the Rules of Golf

The USGA and The R&A write and interpret The Rules of Golf to safeguard the traditions and integrity of the game.

In May 1951, representatives from governing bodies of golf in Great Britain, Australia, Canada and the United States met in London to develop a worldwide, uniform code for The Rules of Golf. The interpretations provided in the Decisions on the Rules of Golf are updated every two years and the Rules of Golf are updated every four years.

Regulates and Tests Golf Equipment

The USGA continually tests golf equipment for conformity to the Rules. Without rigorous equipment testing, research programs and effective Rules, advances in technology could overtake skill as the major factor in success. Together with The R&A, the USGA Equipment Standards staff maintains and develops worldwide, uniform standards for golf clubs, golf balls and other articles used to play the game. The USGA's Research and Test Center, one of the most sophisticated and technologically advanced golf equipment test facilities in the country, is located at its headquarters in Far Hills. Tours of the Test Center are available to Museum visitors.

Maintains the Handicap and Course Rating System

The USGA Handicap System™ allows golfers of different abilities to enjoy competing against one another on relatively equal terms. It is one of the few sports or games that provide this opportunity.

A key element in the success of the USGA Handicap System is the concept of a "golf club." This concept requires that a handicap committee exist to educate and supervise the activities of its members and that the members have a reasonable and regular opportunity to play golf with fellow members and provide peer review which is the reviewing of fellow members' scoring records.

A component of the USGA Handicap System is the USGA Course Rating System™, including SLOPE®. The USGA's method of Course Rating and Slope Rating provides a better assessment

of a golf course's relative degree of difficulty than mere length. Some of the factors evaluated in Course Rating are topography, rough and recoverability, trees, bunkers and even the psychological obstacles a player may encounter on the first and last hole. There are approximately 10,000 courses and more than 100,000 sets of tees that have a valid USGA Course Rating and Slope Rating.

The Slope Rating adjusts a player's Handicap Index® according to the relative difficulty of the golf course being played. A course with a higher Slope Rating (which means that the spread between scores of scratch and non-scratch golfers increases) will result in a player receiving more strokes; conversely, a player receives fewer strokes when he plays on a course with a lower Slope Rating, where the spread decreases.

The USGA Course Rating System™ is used throughout the United States, Mexico, Canada, Europe, South Africa, parts of Asia and South America and its acceptance worldwide grows each year. GHIN® (which stands for Golf Handicap and Information Network®) is a service that is available to golf clubs that are member clubs of associations that contract with the USGA for use of this computation service. GHIN comprises 80 golf associations covering 46 states, plus the Bahamas, Bermuda, the Dominican Republic, Guam, Hong Kong, India and Puerto Rico. These associations include more than 14,000 clubs and approximately 2.3 million golfers. GHIN services are offered to clubs and courses exclusively through state or regional golf associations. The golf associations perform an important job in fostering all aspects of amateur golf, including helping golfers learn how to use the USGA Handicap System. Those activities parallel some key purposes of the USGA.

Funds Turfgrass and Environmental Research

For more than nine decades, the USGA has been dedicated to improving golf course turfgrass, its playing condition and its management to meet the diverse needs of golf course owners, operators and management staff. The USGA Green Section department offers expert guidance through the USGA Course Consulting Service, supports a robust research program, and develops broadly distributed educational materials.

The USGA supports the world's largest private turfgrass research effort. Since 1920, the USGA has funded research projects at land grant universities across the country, contributing more than \$40 million to improve the playing conditions and enjoyment of the game. The research grants lead to improved grasses and playing surfaces, better tolerance of disease and pests and a strong promotion environmental and economic sustainability. Heat-tolerant bentgrasses, drought- and cold-resistant bermudagrasses and salt-tolerant seashore paspalum have been developed through the USGA Turfgrass and Environmental Research Program, and are used today on golf courses to help reduce water consumption.

The USGA employs skilled agronomists who make on-site visits to improve course conditions. Since the program began in 1953,

the staff has made more than 80,000 on-site golf course visits. These experts offer guidance and recommendations to help manage maintenance costs while improving playing quality with careful analysis tailored to the golf facility. The USGA agronomists help assess course needs, benchmark current programs against recognized best management practices and recommend action steps aligned with course objectives and budget. The advances gained from scientific research are directly applied on golf courses.

The Green Section also produces a broad range of multimedia educational materials and publishes an online publication, The USGA Green Section Record. The magazine is devoted to golf course management and sustainability issues for golf course management staff and golfers.

Supports Regional Golf Associations

In its role as the national governing body of golf, the USGA cooperates closely with state and regional golf associations on matters of mutual interest and core programs that benefit golfers and organizations, such as Course Rating and Handicapping. The USGA, golf associations and committee members work closely on the administration of more than 650 local and sectional qualifying sites annually for the USGA's national championships. The hard work and dedication of these associations and volunteers is crucial to the exemplary conduct of the USGA's national championships.

Maintains a Membership Program

The USGA Members Program was founded in 1975 for the purpose of being the direct link between the USGA and the individual golfer. Currently the program has more than 700,000 golfers who we are proud to call Members. In addition, the Members Program gives an individual the opportunity to assist the USGA in its efforts to preserve and promote the game. Members receives many benefits, including insider access to USGA championships news, events and special offers.

For information, call 800-223-0041 or visit members.usga.org.

Ensures Golf's Future

The USGA's Public Services department comprises three areas of responsibility: charitable funding, special projects and inclusiveness. Through its charitable funding, the USGA partners with national organizations who work to make the experience of the game available to others, especially those who otherwise would not have the opportunity. The USGA frequently partners with allied organizations on special projects, and the Public Services department is responsible for the execution and management of these partnerships and the related activities. In addition, the Public Services department is charged with developing, implementing and maintaining programs that encourage a positive and proactive culture for inclusion in the game.

USGA Museum and Arnold Palmer Center for Golf History



The USGA Museum is located on the Association's campus in Far Hills, N.J. Since its founding in 1936, the Museum has developed and maintained the world's most comprehensive collection of artifacts and material culture that document the history of golf and the USGA's role in ensuring the game's future.

The Museum is dedicated to celebrating and preserving the true spirit of the game as embodied in the history of the USGA and, more broadly, the history of the game in the United States. By developing valuable content and programming, derived primarily from our world-class collections, the Museum reinforces the relevance of the USGA and its important role in the game's history, while fostering an appreciation of golf's cultural significance to a worldwide audience.

History

The origins of the USGA Museum may be traced to 1935, when George Blossom, a member of the USGA Executive Committee, first proposed the creation of a collection of historical golf artifacts. One year later, in an effort to formalize the museum, the Museum and Library Committee was created with the primary function of collecting historically significant artifacts and books. The first significant donation to the Museum — Bob Jones' legendary putter, Calamity Jane II — followed in 1938.

For the first 16 years of its existence, the Museum had no formal home and artifacts were displayed throughout the USGA offices in New York. In 1951, when the Association purchased the property at 40 East 38th St. in New York City, the first dedicated display space for the collections was created and the Museum was formally opened. In 1958, O.M. Leland, dean of

the Engineering School at the University of Minnesota, donated his extensive library of golf books to the Association, establishing the USGA Library as the premier golf library in the world.

In 1972, the USGA moved from New York City to the John Russell Pope House in Far Hills. Originally, the Museum occupied only the first floor of Golf House, which also housed offices for additional USGA departments on the upper floors as well as in the basement. Following the completion of the new Administration Building and Test Center, Golf House was extensively renovated in 1987 and the Museum came to occupy all four floors of the structure.

In 2005, the USGA Museum began another major renovation. The unique collections of the Museum are now showcased in the Arnold Palmer Center for Golf History, which opened its doors on June 3, 2008. More than 2,000 artifacts are displayed in the Palmer Center, many for the first time in the Museum's history. The 16,000-square-foot Palmer Center comprises more than 5,000 feet of public exhibition galleries, a new research room to facilitate access to the collections and state-of-the-art storage areas that provide the proper climate and security for the long-term care of historical artifacts.

Museum Collections

Library: The world's largest golf library contains more than 75,000 assets, including biographies, histories, instructional books, Rules books, humor and foreign language publications. Also included are magazines, personal papers, scrapbooks, oral histories and information on every USGA championship.

Museum Collection: More than 30,000 artifacts document the game's evolution, including hundreds of USGA championship moments. The collection includes equipment, ceramics, artwork, decorative arts, trophies, turfgrass equipment and much more.

Photography: The Photo Archive is comprised of more than a half million images, including black-and-white prints, color slides and digital photographs. The Photo Archive documents USGA national championships and international competitions from the late 19th century to the present. The collection also includes thousands of contemporary golf course scenes, educational images and photographs of museum artifacts.

Film and Video: Preserving some of golf's earliest moving images, the Film and Video Archive contains nearly 10,000 hours of historic footage. This collection serves as a repository for USGA championship coverage and productions, rare golf footage and motion pictures.

The Museum preserves the collections by administering proper storage practices, maintaining content management systems and executing conservation projects. In their quality and care, these collections reflect the Association's commitment to preserving the history of the game.

USGA Museum

The centerpiece of the USGA Museum is the Hall of Champions, an oval rotunda that houses all 13 USGA national championship trophies and contains the names of every USGA champion on bronze panels that encircle the room.

The Museum includes rooms dedicated to Arnold Palmer, Bob Jones, Ben Hogan and Mickey Wright — special galleries that document the remarkable accomplishments of these four legendary golfers. In 2015, the Jack Nicklaus Room will open to celebrate golf's greatest major champion.

The permanent galleries in the Museum tell the story of golf in America, from the late 18th century to the present. Using our rich collection of artifacts and documents, each gallery focuses on an iconic moment — champions and events in the game's history that are pivotal for understanding the growth, evolution and significance of the game in America's history.

Iconic artifacts on display include John Shippen's 4-wood from the turn of the century; Francis Ouimet's clubs from the 1913 U.S. Open; Bob Jones' famous putter "Calamity Jane II;" Ben Hogan's 1-iron from the 1950 U.S. Open; the "Moon club" used by Alan Shepard on the Apollo 14 mission; as well as items from Annika Sorenstam, Tiger Woods and several U.S. presidents.

Visitors can also experience the game the way it used to be played with a round on the Pynes Putting Course. The 16,000-square-foot putting green, located directly behind the Museum, offers visitors the opportunity to putt with replicas of clubs and balls from the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

General Information

Museum Hours: Tuesday through Sunday, 10 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Closed Monday and major holidays.

Admission:

Adults – \$7

Seniors – \$5

Children (under 12) – Free

USGA Members – \$5

Pynes Putting Course – \$5

Library Hours: Monday through Friday, 10 a.m. – 5 p.m. by appointment. For more information, please contact Nancy Stulack at 908-781-1107.

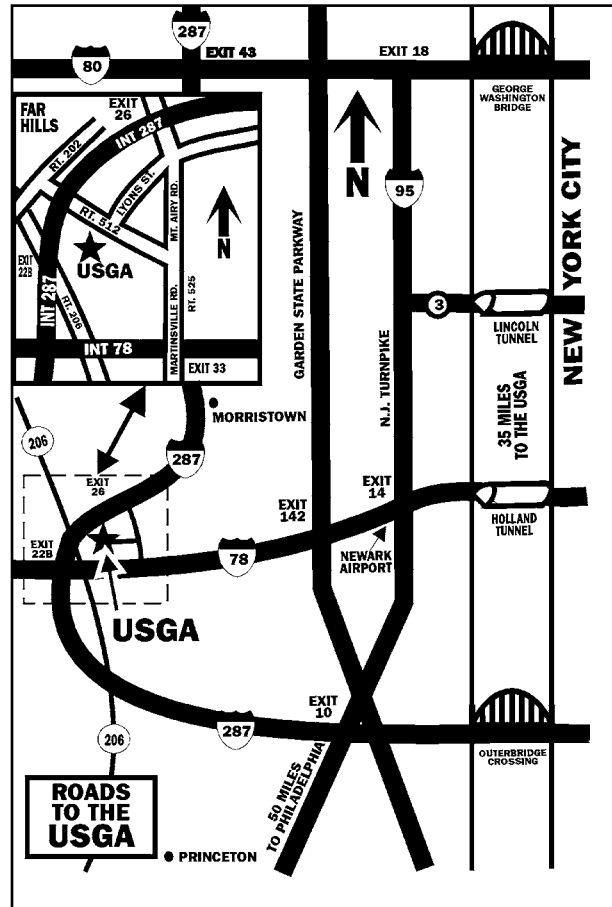
Group Tours: For groups of 10 or more visitors, the USGA Museum offers a guided tour. For more information on scheduling a tour, contact Kim Gianetti, manager of education and outreach, at 908-326-1948.

Education and Outreach: The USGA Museum is available for educational programs and other special events. For more information, contact Kim Gianetti, manager of education and outreach, at 908-326-1948.

Website: The USGA Museum website, www.usgamuseum.com, features a wealth of information about the history of golf. It features engaging and informative interactive exhibits, as well as the world's most comprehensive golf archive for researchers and scholars.

Museum Shop: The USGA Museum Shop, open during regular Museum hours, offers a range of items, including dozens of books, souvenirs and unique gifts. Select images from the Museum's collection are available for purchase online via the USGA Museum Photo Store at photos.usgamuseum.com.

Roads to the USGA, Far Hills, N.J.



From the North:

I-287 south to Mount Airy Road exit. Left at end of exit ramp. At first traffic light, go right. Make a right onto Liberty Corner Road. Go 1.8 miles to USGA on left.

From the South:

I-287 north to I-78. East on I-78 to Exit 33. Make a left at end of exit ramp; proceed to fifth traffic light and go left onto Rt. 512. Bear left onto Liberty Corner Road; go 1.8 miles to USGA on left.

From the East:

I-78 west to Exit 33. Make a right at end of exit ramp. Proceed to fourth traffic light and go left onto Rt. 512. Bear left onto Liberty Corner Road; go 1.8 miles to USGA on left.

From the West:

I-78 east to Exit 33. Make a left at end of exit ramp; proceed to fifth traffic light and go left onto Rt. 512. Bear left onto Liberty Corner Road; go 1.8 miles to USGA on left.

The 2014 Bob Jones Award

As the game's governing body committed to a longtime mission of preserving, promoting and celebrating the very best traditions and characteristics of the game, the United States Golf Association announced the late Payne Stewart as the recipient of the 2014 Bob Jones Award. Stewart will be honored during a public ceremony as part of the festivities surrounding the 2014 U.S. Open Championship.

Presented annually since 1955, the Bob Jones Award is the USGA's highest honor. It recognizes an individual who demonstrates the spirit, personal character and respect for the game exhibited by Jones, winner of nine USGA championships.

Known for his passion for golf, sportsmanship and philanthropy, Stewart won 11 professional events, including three major championships, during an 18-year PGA Tour career that was cut short by a fatal airplane accident in 1999, four months after his second U.S. Open victory. Stewart's wife, Tracey, and their children, Chelsea and Aaron, will be presented with the USGA's Bob Jones Award at a public ceremony in the Village of Pinehurst during U.S. Open week on Tuesday, June 10, at 5 p.m. EDT.

"We are so pleased, and know that Payne would be extremely honored and humbled to be recognized with the prestigious Bob Jones Award," said Tracey Stewart. "Payne loved the game of golf and sought to live out and promote the same principles of high character, sportsmanship and passion that Bob Jones embodied. We are grateful to the USGA for honoring Payne in such a wonderful manner."

Stewart's 18-foot par putt on the 72nd hole of the 1999 U.S. Open at Pinehurst provided one of the championship's most dramatic finishes. The celebratory moment is memorialized with a bronze statue of Stewart near the 18th green of Pinehurst No. 2.

"Payne's legacy continues to shine as an inspiration to players of all ages," said Thomas J. O'Toole Jr., USGA president. "His spirit and gracious attitude left an indelible mark on everyone who surrounded him. His presence can still be felt by players who were fortunate enough to play with him and by the junior golfers that his Payne Stewart Foundation continues to support."

"Payne's larger-than-life personality made him one of the most likable players by peers and fans alike," said USGA Executive Director Mike Davis. "Payne's strength of character showed through clearly in victory and defeat, which he personally experienced in the U.S. Open. It is only fitting that we will make the presentation of this award to a two-time champion at the U.S. Open at Pinehurst in June for players and fans to enjoy."

"Payne was one of the most engaging and dynamic players that I had the fortune to play with," said Peter Jacobsen, a USGA and PGA Tour champion and one of Stewart's closest friends. "He was an intense competitor, but after the last putt dropped, he was warm and supportive, win or lose. That is the definition of sportsmanship and why I am glad to see the USGA honor Payne with the Bob Jones Award."

Off the course, Stewart donated his time and financial assistance to charitable efforts that promoted the game and supported those in need. His legacy lives on in the Payne Stewart Foundation, formed by Payne and Tracey to teach their children about giving back to the community. The Payne Stewart Foundation supports charities that focus on children in need, as well as the development of the game of golf. Since 2007, the foundation has co-sponsored the American Junior Golf Association's Payne Stewart Junior Championship.

"Payne Stewart personified the ideals of character, charity and sportsmanship, and is a worthy recipient of the USGA's Bob Jones Award in the backyard of his greatest triumph," said PGA Tour Commissioner Tim Finchem. "Because of the virtues he extolled, the annual Payne Stewart Award was introduced by the PGA Tour in 2000 to pay tribute, carry on his spirit and serve as a reminder of just how special he was to us all. We are thrilled to see Payne receiving further recognition for his contributions, both on and off the golf course."

As the winner of the 1989 PGA Championship and the 1991 and 1999 U.S. Open championships, Stewart is one of only eight players who have won at least two U.S. Opens and a PGA Championship. He was inducted into the World Golf Hall of Fame in 2001.



Recipients of the Bob Jones Award

1955	Francis Ouimet	1975	Jack Nicklaus	1995	Herbert Warren Wind
1956	William C. Campbell	1976	Ben Hogan	1996	Betsy Rawls
1957	Mildred D. Zaharias	1977	Joseph C. Dey Jr.	1997	Fred Brand Jr.
1958	Margaret Curtis	1978	Bing Crosby and Bob Hope	1998	Nancy Lopez
1959	Findlay S. Douglas	1979	Tom Kite	1999	Edgar Updegraff
1960	Charles Evans Jr.	1980	Charles Yates	2000	Barbara McIntire
1961	Joseph B. Carr	1981	JoAnne Carner	2001	Thomas Cousins
1962	Horton Smith	1982	William J. Patton	2002	Judy Rankin
1963	Patty Berg	1983	Maureen Ruttle Garrett	2003	Carol Semple Thompson
1964	Charles Coe	1984	R. Jay Sigel	2004	Jackie Burke Jr.
1965	Glenna Collett Vare	1985	Fuzzy Zoeller	2005	Nick Price
1966	Gary Player	1986	Jess Sweetser	2006	Jay Haas
1967	Richard S. Tufts	1987	Tom Watson	2007	Louise Suggs
1968	Robert B. Dickson	1988	Isaac B. Grainger	2008	George H.W. Bush
1969	Gerald H. Micklem	1989	Chi Chi Rodriguez	2009	O. Gordon Brewer Jr.
1970	Roberto de Vicenzo	1990	Peggy Kirk Bell	2010	Mary Kathryn "Mickey" Wright
1971	Arnold Palmer	1991	Ben Crenshaw	2011	Lorena Ochoa
1972	Michael Bonallack	1992	Gene Sarazen	2012	Annika Sorenstam
1973	Gene Littler	1993	P.J. Boatwright Jr.	2013	Davis Love III
1974	Byron Nelson	1994	Lewis Oehmig	2014	Payne Stewart

The 2014 Joe Dey Award

Michael Cumberpatch, of Annapolis, Md., a tireless contributor to the game on local and national levels for 20 years, was the recipient of the 2014 Joe Dey Award.

The USGA has presented the Joe Dey Award annually since 1996 in recognition of an individual's meritorious service to the game as a volunteer. The award is named for Joseph C. Dey Jr., who served as the USGA's executive director for 35 years, from 1934 to 1969, before serving as the first commissioner of the PGA Tour.

"To be honored like this is pretty special, and to be honest I was floored when I heard the news," said Cumberpatch. "It has been a lot of fun over the years to work alongside all the volunteers throughout the USGA who do so much for the game of golf. They are just really good, solid people and to be associated with them and be part of so many great championships has meant a lot to me."

Cumberpatch has been affiliated with the USGA since 1993, when he joined the Association's Regional Affairs Committee. Over the ensuing years he has worked at 20 USGA championships, including the U.S. Open, U.S. Senior Open, U.S. Mid-Amateur and Men's State Team championships. Since 1999, he has also served as the official-in-charge of U.S. Open Sectional Qualifying for the Washington, D.C., region.

"The impact of Mike's volunteerism extends well beyond the exemplary service he has provided to the USGA," said USGA Executive Director Mike Davis. "He is truly devoted to the game, and has used golf as a vehicle to help people in his community and all over the country. He personifies all of the attributes that Joe Dey Award winners are known for."

Cumberpatch is a past president of the Middle Atlantic Golf Association, where he earned recognition for his efforts to bring together neighboring golf associations and for instilling a sense of community with USGA committee members in the region. The Middle Atlantic PGA Section presented him with the David Wortman Citizen of the Year Award in 2009.

Beyond his dedication to the USGA and regional golf activities, Cumberpatch has provided extraordinary volunteer service to other organizations, including the U.S. Armed Forces. He has overseen the collection and distribution of golf equipment to active military forces serving overseas and to troops who have recently returned home. In 2009 alone, he joined members of the Maryland State Golf Association and the U.S. Naval Academy Golf Club in procuring three tons of golf supplies — including 50,000 golf balls and 250 clubs — and delivering them to the 82nd Airborne Division based at Fort Bragg, N.C., for distribution to soldiers serving overseas.

"I cannot say enough about the character, effort and overall devotion to duty that Michael Cumberpatch displays," said 2002 Joe Dey Award winner Clyde Luther. "I have known literally hundreds of golf volunteers and I have never been associated with a more devoted and sincere individual than Mike."

Cumberpatch began playing golf at a young age, and was team captain and MVP of the American University golf team in 1976. He competed in both the British Amateur and Western Amateur championships in 1978 and in the U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship and Canadian Amateur Championship in 1984. He is a five-time club champion at the Sherwood Forest Golf Club in Annapolis, Md., and a four-time club champion at the U.S. Naval Academy Golf Club, where he has also served multiple terms as president of the men's association.

Cumberpatch and his wife, Lynn, live in the Annapolis area with their two children. He currently works as a substitute middle-school teacher in the Anne Arundel County, Md., school system.



Recipients of the Joe Dey Award

1996	Charles N. Eckstein	2003	John Hanna	2010	Joe Luigs
1997	John Staver	2004	Adele Lebow	2011	Inez "Nez" Muhleman
1998	Joe King	2005	Pearl Carey	2012	Stanford S. "Stan" Grossman
1999	Frank Anglim	2006	Dr. Bob Hooper	2013	Taizo "Tai" Kawata
2000	Jack Emich	2007	Harry McCracken	2014	Michael Cumberpatch
2001	Bill Dickey	2008	Gene McClure		
2002	Clyde L. Luther	2009	Dick Rundle		

The 2013 Herbert Warren Wind Book Award

A meticulously researched book by Jeff Silverman about the championship legacy of one of America's finest golf clubs, "Merion: The Championship Story" is the recipient of the 2013 Herbert Warren Wind Book Award.

"It's an honor beyond belief to win an award that is named after Herbert Warren Wind," said Silverman. "For anyone who writes about golf, this is one of the ultimate achievements."

Herbert Warren Wind was one of the most famed and prolific golf writers of all time. In a career that spanned from 1941 to 1990, he wrote for *The New Yorker* and *Sports Illustrated*, bringing the rapidly expanding game to life for millions of readers. The USGA renamed its book award for Wind following his death in 2005.

Silverman, who lives in suburban Philadelphia, is a contributing writer to *Golf World* and has written for the *Los Angeles Herald Examiner*, *Los Angeles Times*, *The New York Times* and several national magazines.



He has edited several books on a variety of sports, including "Bernard Darwin On Golf," "The Greatest Boxing Stories Ever Told," and "At the Old Ballgame: Stories From Baseball's Golden Era."

The return of the U.S. Open to Merion in 2013 provided the perfect ending to a book that Silverman had been working on for three years. Merion has hosted more USGA championships than any other club, including five U.S. Opens and the 1930 U.S. Amateur, in which Bob Jones completed the Grand Slam. Such a rich connection to championship golf provided the basis for a book that explores all aspects of the club's history. Thanks to Merion's extensive archives, Silverman was also able to locate hundreds of photos, some of which had never appeared in print, to illustrate the Merion story.

Added Silverman: "Golf truly is the greatest crucible for testing character. All of the champions at Merion – from Jones to Hogan to Trevino to Rose – prevailed because they were able to pull from their inner strength."

Recipients of the Herbert Warren Wind Book Award (USGA International Book Award)

1987	Al Barkow, "Gettin' to the Dance Floor"	2005	John Strege, "When War Played Through: Golf During World War II"
1989	Phil Pilley, "Golfing Art"	2006	James W. Finegan, "Where Golf is Great: The Finest Courses of Scotland and Ireland"
1990	Robert Trent Jones Sr. with Larry Dennis, "Golf's Magnificent Challenge"	2007	Kevin Cook, "Tommy's Honor: The Story of Old Tom Morris and Young Tom Morris, Golf's Founding Father and Son"
1991	Bobby Burnet, "The St. Andrews Opens"	2008	David Malcolm and Peter E. Crabtree, "Tom Morris of St. Andrews: The Colossus of Golf 1821-1908"
1992	Rhonda Glenn, "The Illustrated History of Women's Golf"	2009	John de St. Jorre, "The Story of Golf at The Country Club"
No award was given in 1988 or from 1993-1996			
1997	Davis Love III, "Every Shot I Take"	2010	David Barrett, "Miracle at Merion: The Inspiring Story of Ben Hogan's Amazing Comeback and Victory in the 1950 U.S. Open"
1998	Lawrence Donegan, "Maybe It Should Have Been a Three-Iron"	2011	Don Van Natta Jr., "Wonder Girl: The Magnificent Sporting Life of Babe Didrikson Zaharias"
1999	David Owen, "The Making of the Masters: Clifford Roberts, Augusta National, and Golf's Most Prestigious Tournament"	2012	James Dodson, "American Triumvirate: Sam Snead, Byron Nelson, Ben Hogan and the Modern Age of Golf"
2000	Stephen Lowe, "Sir Walter and Mr. Jones"	2013	Jeff Silverman, "Merion: The Championship Story"
2001	Bradley S. Klein, "Discovering Donald Ross: The Architect and His Golf Courses"		
2002	Mark Frost, "The Greatest Game Ever Played"		
2003	Phil Pilley, "Heather and Heaven"		
2004	James Dodson, "Ben Hogan, An American Life"		

The 2014 USGA Green Section Award

Dr. Peter Dernoeden, of Milton, Del., a nationally recognized turfgrass researcher and educator, is the recipient of the 2014 USGA Green Section Award. Presented annually since 1961, the USGA Green Section Award recognizes an individual's distinguished service to the game of golf through his or her work with turfgrass.

Dr. Dernoeden, 65, is professor emeritus of plant science and landscape architecture at the University of Maryland's College of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Over the course of an extensive research, extension and teaching career, he led the design and management of turfgrass research programs focusing on weed and disease control, integrated pest management, and sustainable fescue species. In 1999, he was responsible for the discovery of a new pathogen and disease that affects creeping bentgrass. His work is widely recognized as having contributed significantly to the quality of turf on golf courses both regionally and nationally.

"Dr. Dernoeden's work has influenced a generation of golf industry professionals," said Dr. Kimberly Erusha, managing director of the USGA Green Section. "His contributions, from solid research to well-trained graduate students, speaking

engagements and work with individual golf courses have taken the game forward in many ways. The USGA and the golf industry are indebted to Dr. Dernoeden for his leadership and dedication throughout his career."



Dr. Dernoeden has written articles and books on turfgrass management, and served as an advisor to the USGA and to state and regional turfgrass organizations and individual golf facilities. As part of his service to these courses, he and his students analyzed several thousand turfgrass samples supplied by course superintendents.

"I am honored to receive this award, and appreciative of the strong relationship I have enjoyed through the years with the USGA," said Dr. Dernoeden. "Stan Zontek and others on the Green Section staff helped me make the transition from

turf pathologist to golf course agronomist, which focused my research efforts and enabled my graduate students and me to be involved in a number of challenging and productive projects over the course of my career."

Recipients of the USGA Green Section Award

1961	John Monteith Jr.	1979	Arthur A. Snyder	1997	Dr. Paul Rieke
1962	Lawrence S. Dickinson	1980	Dr. C. Reed Funk	1998	B.J. Johnson
1963	O. J. Noer	1981	Dr. Joseph W. Duich	1999	Dr. Noel Jackson
1964	Joseph Valentine	1982	Charles G. Wilson	2000	L. Palmer Maples Jr.
1965	Glenn W. Burton	1983	Alexander M. Radko	2001	Dr. Patricia A. Cobb
1966	H. Burton Musser	1984	Dr. W. H. Daniel	2002	George B. Thompson
1967	Elmer J. Michael	1985	Dr. Victor B. Youngner	2003	Dr. Houston B. Couch
1968	James L. Haines	1986	James B. Moncrief	2004	Monroe S. Miller
1969	Fred V. Grau	1987	Sherwood Moore	2005	Peter Cookingham
1970	Eberhard R. Steiniger	1988	Roy Goss	2006	Dr. Robert C. Shearman
1971	Tom Mascaro	1989	James Beard	2007	Dr. Joe Vargas Jr.
1972	Herb and Joe Graffis	1990	Chester Mendenhall	2008	Ted Horton
1973	Dr. Marvin H. Ferguson	1991	Dr. Joseph Troll	2009	Terry Bonar
1974	Dr. Howard B. Sprague	1992	Dr. C. Richard Skogley	2010	Dr. Daniel A. Potter
1975	Dr. Fanny-Fern Davis	1993	Dr. Ralph E. Engel	2011	Dennis Lyon
1976	Dr. James R. Watson	1994	Dr. Kenyon (Ken) T. Payne	2012	Dr. Wayne Hanna
1977	Edward J. Casey	1995	David Stone	2013	Dr. Victor Gibeault
1978	Dr. Jesse De France	1996	Robert M. (Bob) Williams	2014	Dr. Peter Dernoeden

The 2013 Ike Grainger Award

In 1995, the centennial year of the United States Golf Association, the Ike Grainger Award was instituted to honor volunteers who have served the USGA for 25 years.

Grainger, one of the nation's leading authorities on the Rules of Golf, was a longtime member of the USGA Executive Committee and served as president in 1954–55. A former president of the Metropolitan Golf Association, Grainger's contributions to golf were many. In 1951, he chaired a USGA committee that produced the first uniform code of Rules with The Royal & Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland. He was also chairman of the USGA Rules Committee and vice chairman of the Augusta National Rules Committee.

The USGA remains indebted to the 1,400 volunteers who serve on USGA committees and to the thousands more who assist in conducting the 13 national championships and team competitions. Without the assistance of people who love the game, the Association would no doubt be less successful in preserving and protecting the true spirit of golf.

In 2013, 16 individuals received their Ike Grainger Award from the USGA:

Steven M. Brinton	James Cissell	Adele Lebow	Matt Pekarek
Donnie W. Bowers	J. R. Dosek	Cathy Mant	Randal P. Reed
Nancy J. Chaffee	Michael Hughes	Louis E. Miller	Douglas W. Smith
David R. Chalmers	Pasquale La Rocca	John Nakamura	Richard T. Woulfe

USGA Executive and Women's Committees

USGA Executive Committee

President

Thomas J. O'Toole Jr., St. Louis, Mo.

Vice Presidents

Daniel B. Burton, Lititz, Pa.

Diana M. Murphy, St. Simons Island, Ga.

Secretary

William L. Katz, Chatham, N.J.

Treasurer

Mark E. Newell, McLean, Va.

Karen S. Ammerman, M.D., Webster, Mass.

William E. Fallon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

William W. Gist IV, Lincoln, Neb.

C. Malcolm Holland III, Dallas, Texas

G. Thomas Hough, Atlanta, Ga.

Sheila C. Johnson, Middleburg, Va.

Edward G. Michaels III, Cashiers, N.C.

Asuka Nakahara, Merion, Pa.

Mark P. Reinemann, Delafield, Wis.

George J. Still Jr., Atherton, Pa.

General Counsel

Ernest J. Getto, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Women's Committee

Chairman

Dot Paluck, Bernardsville, N.J.

Vice Chairman

Stasia Collins, Cockeysville, Md.

Barbara Barrow, San Diego, Calif.

Lew Ellen Erickson, Tulsa, Okla.

Sarah Haas, Cartersville, Ill.

Judi Lorenzen, Marana, Ariz.

Pat McKamey, Tulsa, Okla.

Jean Mulcahey, Phoenix, Md.

Pam Murray, Richardson, Texas

Courtney Myhrum, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Delia Nava, The Woodlands, Texas

Mandy Rasmussen, Gearhart, Ore.

Kathryn Washburn, Mill Valley, Calif.

Melinda Zamzow, Reno, Nev.

USGA President Thomas J. O'Toole Jr.

Thomas J. O'Toole Jr., of St. Louis, Mo., is in his seventh year as a member of the USGA Executive Committee and his first as president, having served as vice president in 2011-13 and secretary in 2010.

O'Toole is a partner in the law firm of Mickes Goldman O'Toole, LLC. He chairs the firm's Business and Corporate Group, while his practice focuses on real estate, specializing in zoning/land use, condemnation and real estate transactions. He received both his undergraduate degree (1979) and law degree (1985) from St. Louis University.

A native of St. Louis, O'Toole has been involved with the USGA since 1988. He has served as a Rules official at more than 135 USGA championships, including every U.S. Open since 1990. He also has been the lead official in conducting more than 130 qualifying rounds for USGA championships. O'Toole has been "certified" as a Rules of Golf expert each year since 1990, and he has been a member of the Rules of Golf Committee since 2004.

In 1992, he founded the Metropolitan Amateur Golf Association, a regional association that serves eastern Missouri and central Illinois. He serves on the Executive Board of the Association.



USGA Presidents

1894–96	Theodore A. Havemeyer , Newport (R.I.) G.C.	1964–65	Clarence W. Benedict , Winged Foot G.C., Mamaroneck, N.Y.
1897–98	Laurence Curtis , The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.	1966–67	William Ward Foshay , Round Hill Club, Greenwich, Conn.
1899–1900	W.B. Thomas , The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.	1968–69	Hord W. Hardin , Bellerive C.C., Creve Coeur, Mo.
1901–02	R.H. Robertson , Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.	1970–71	Philip H. Strubing , Sunnybrook G.C., Plymouth Meeting, Pa.
1903–04	G. Herbert Windeler , The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.	1972–73	Lynford Lardner Jr. , Milwaukee (Wis.) C.C.,
1905–06	Ransom H. Thomas , Morris County G.C., Convent Station, N.J.	1974–75	Harton S. Semple , Sewickley Heights G.C., Sewickley, Pa.
1907–08	Daniel Chauncey , Garden City (N.Y.) G.C.	1976–77	Harry W. Easterly Jr. , Country Club of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
1909–10	Herbert Jaques , The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.	1978–79	Frank D. Tatum Jr. , San Francisco (Calif.) G.C.
1911–12	Silas H. Strawn , Glen View Club, Golf, Ill.	1980–81	Will F. Nicholson Jr. , Denver (Colo.) C.C.
1913–14	Robert C. Watson , National Golf Links of America, Southampton, N.Y.	1982–83	William C. Campbell , Guyan G. & C.C., Huntington, W. Va.
1915–16	Frank L. Woodward , Denver (Colo.) C.C.	1984–85	James R. Hand , Sleepy Hollow C.C., Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.
1917	Howard W. Perrin , Merion Cricket Club, Haverford, Pa.	1986–87	William J. Williams Jr. , Siwanoy C.C., Bronxville, N.Y.
1918–19	Frederick S. Wheeler , Apawamis Club, Rye, N.Y.	1988–89	William C. Battle , Farmington C.C., Charlottesville, Va.
1920	George H. Walker , National Golf Links of America, Southampton, N.Y.	1990–91	C. Grant Spaeth , San Francisco (Calif.) G.C.
1921	Howard F. Whitney , Nassau C.C., Glen Cove, N.Y.	1992–93	Stuart F. Bloch , Wheeling (W.Va.) C.C.
1922–23	J. Frederick Byers , Allegheny C.C., Sewickley, Pa.	1994–95	Reg Murphy , Caves Valley G.C., Owings Mills, Md.
1924–25	Wynant D. Vanderpool , Morris County G.C., Convent Station, N.J.	1996–97	Judy Bell , Broadmoor G.C., Colorado Springs, Colo.
1926–27	William C. Fownes Jr. , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.	1998–99	F. Morgan Taylor Jr. , Seminole G.C., Juno Beach, Fla.
1928	Melvin A. Traylor , Glen View Club, Golf, Ill.	2000–01	Trey Holland , Meridian Hills C.C., Indianapolis, Ind.
1929–30	Findlay S. Douglas , Apawamis Club, Rye, N.Y.	2002–03	Reed K. Mackenzie , Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn.
1931–32	Herbert H. Ramsay , National Golf Links of America, Southampton, N.Y.	2004–05	Fred S. Ridley , Old Memorial G.C., Tampa, Fla.
1933–34	Herbert Jaques , The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.	2006–07	Walter Driver Jr. , Peachtree G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
1935	Prescott S. Bush , Round Hill Club, Greenwich, Conn.	2008–09	James F. Vernon , Lakeside G.C., Burbank, Calif.
1936–37	John G. Jackson , Deepdale G.C., Great Neck, N.Y.	2010–11	James B. Hyler Jr. , Old Chatham G.C., Raleigh, N.C.
1938–39	Archibald M. Reid , St. Andrew's G.C., Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.	2012–13	Glen D. Nager , Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.
1940–41	Harold W. Pierce , The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.	2014	Thomas J. O'Toole Jr. , Old Warson C.C., St. Louis, Mo.
1942–43	George W. Blossom Jr. , Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.		
1944–45	Morton G. Bogue , Deepdale G.C., Great Neck, N.Y.		
1946–47	Charles W. Littlefield , Montclair (N.J.) G.C.		
1948–49	Fielding Wallace , Augusta National G.C., Augusta, Ga.		
1950–51	James D. Standish Jr. , Country Club of Detroit, Gross Pointe Farms, Mich.		
1952–53	Totton P. Heffelfinger , Minikahda Club, Minneapolis, Minn.		
1954–55	Isaac B. Grainger , Montclair (N.J.) G.C.		
1956–57	Richard S. Tufts , Pinehurst (N.C.) C.C.		
1958–59	John D. Ames , Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.		
1960–61	John G. Clock , Virginia C.C., Long Beach, Calif.		
1962–63	John M. Winters Jr. , Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.		

Women's Committee Chairmen

1917-18-19	Miss Fannie Osgood, Hopedale, Mass.	1970-71-72-73	Mrs. Allison Choate, Rye, N.Y.
1920	Mrs. Hathaway Watson, Chicago, Ill.	1974-75-76-77	Mrs. Frank R. Lovell, Southfield, Mich.
1921	Miss Marion Hollins, Islip, N.Y.	1978-79-80	Mrs. William Ward Foshay, (Mrs. Dewitt L. Alexander), Far Hills, N.J.
1922-28	Mrs. David Gaut, Memphis, Tenn.	1981-82-83-84	Miss Judy Bell, Colorado Springs, Colo.
1923-24	Mrs. H. Arnold Jackson, Greenwich, Conn.	1985-86	Marty Leonard Griffith, Fort Worth, Texas
1925	Mrs. John W. Douglass, Barrington, Ill.	1987-88	Mrs. Willis S. Graham, Nashville, Tenn.
1926-33-34	Miss Florence McNeely, Merion, Pa.	1989-90	Mrs. Frank E. Richart, Ann Arbor, Mich.
1927	Mrs. Adams C. Summer, Garden City, N.Y.	1991-92	Mrs. C. Lee Beard, Essex Fells, N.J.
1929	Mrs. Stewart Hanley, Detroit, Mich.	1993-94	Mrs. Bruce Gilliland, Kimball, Neb.
1930	Mrs. A.E.D. Trabue, Los Angeles, Calif.	1995-96	Miss Barbara McIntire, Broadmoor G.C., Colorado Springs, Colo.
1931	Mrs. Phillip Corson, Plymouth Meeting, Pa.	1997-98	Joan P. Birkland, Denver (Colo.) C.C.
1932-41-42-47-48-49-50	Miss Frances Stebbins, Newton, Mass.	1999-2000	Mary Capouch, New Orleans (La.) C.C.
1935-36	Mrs. O.S. Hill, Kansas City, Mo.	2001-02	Cora Jane Blanchard, Braemar G.C., Edina, Minn.
1936	Miss Rosalie Knapp, New York, N.Y.	2003-04	Jeanne Myers, Radrick Farms G.C., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
1937	Mrs. Willard P. Sullivan, Ashland, Va.	2005-06	Marcia Luigs, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.
1938	Mrs. H.D. Raymond, Evanston, Ill.	2007-08	Roberta B. Bolduc, Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C.
1939	Mrs. L.W. Robey, Philadelphia, Pa.	2009-10	Barbara A. Douglas, Arrowhead C.C., Scottsdale, Ariz.
1940	Mrs. James J. Hjul, San Francisco, Calif.	2011-12	Martha Lang, Shoal Creek, Birmingham, Ala.
1951-52	Mrs. Frank Goldthwaite, Fort Worth, Texas	2013-14	Dot Paluck, Baltusrol G.C., Springfield, N.J.
1953-54-55-56	Mrs. Harrison F. Flippin, Ardmore, Pa.		
1957-58	Mrs. Charles Dennehy, Lake Forest, Ill.		
1959-60-61-62-63	Mrs. Henri Prunaret, Natick, Mass.		
1964-65-66-67	Mrs. Theodore W. Hawes, Summit, N.J.		
1968-69	Mrs. Robert M. Monsted, New Orleans, La.		

USGA Executive Directors

1922-34	Thomas McMahon	1983-89	Frank Hannigan
1934-69	Joseph C. Dey	1989-2010	David B. Fay
1969-80	P.J. Boatwright Jr.	2011-	Mike Davis
1980-83	Harry Easterly		

USGA Communications Staff Directory

Name	Title	Email	Phone
Jeff Altstadter	Manager, Media Relations	altstadter@usga.org	908-326-1880
Kim Barney	Assistant Manager, Creative Services	kbarney@usga.org	908-326-1878
Brian DePasquale	Manager, Championship Communications	bdepasquale@usga.org	908-326-1884
Stephanie DiPilla	Coordinator, Championship Communications	sdipilla@usga.org	908-326-1881
Janeen Driscoll	Director, Public Relations	jdriscoll@usga.org	908-326-1978
Ron Driscoll	Manager, Editorial Services	rdriscoll@usga.org	908-326-1883
Joey Flyntz	Associate Editor/Writer	jflyntz@usga.org	908-326-1935
Peter Kowalski	Director, Championship Communications	pkowalski@usga.org	908-326-1886
Christina Lance	Assist. Manager, Championship Communications	clance@usga.org	908-326-1882
Scott Lipsky	Manager, Websites and Digital Platforms	slipsky@usga.org	908-326-1877
Greg Midland	Director, Multi-Media and Editorial Services	gmidland@usga.org	908-781-1055
John Mummert	Assist. Director, Creative Services	jmummert@usga.org	908-470-1983
Rob Rabena	Video Producer/Editor	rrabena@usga.org	908-326-1963
Mary Rung	Coordinator, Championship Communications	mrung@usga.org	908-781-1110
David Shefter	Senior Writer/Content Manager	dshefter@usga.org	908-326-1885
Michael Trostel	Senior Curator/Historian, USGA Museum	mtrostel@usga.org	908-326-1947
Jonathan Wilhelm	Social Media Specialist	jwilhelm@usga.org	908-326-1218

Championship Media Information

Thank you for your interest in covering the USGA national championships. We look forward to working with you and enjoying a great golf year together. Here are a few guidelines that should help you plan before you get to the golf course.

Please also pay strict attention to the Media and Photography Regulations on the following pages. You are responsible for knowing and following these guidelines.

Working media credentials are required in advance for all USGA national championships in 2014.

No request for credentials will be honored after the deadline.

Credentials will be issued only to representatives of recognized news organizations providing timely coverage of the championship. This includes representatives of:

- national daily newspapers
- national wire and news services
- golf magazines
- news and sports magazines that regularly cover golf
- national radio and television networks
- local radio and television stations
- “hometown” news organizations (as space permits)
- those with USGA permanent badges (please advise our communications office if you will attend so that we can make arrangements for you)
- golf Internet sites on a limited basis

Schedule

See the last page of the media guide for the 2014 schedule of championships.

Working Media Center

A working media center will be established at all USGA championships. Please call the host club or the USGA communications department (908-234-2300) closer to the dates of the championship to get the phone number(s). You may also check the Media Center of the USGA homepage at www.usga.org.

Media Services

At selected championships, complete information packets will be distributed via email at the end of each day.

A daily summary and scoring/match-play results will be posted on the USGA website each day of each championship. The Associated Press national office in New York will run both summaries and agate results daily during championships, usually in time to meet all time-zone deadlines.

Wireless/High-Speed Internet Access

For all USGA championships, complimentary wireless and/or high-speed Internet access will be available to the general media.

Media Assistance

The USGA will have member(s) of its communications department on site for all USGA championships and team events to assist all working members of the media. If you have any problems, suggestions or comments, please ask us for assistance.

USGA Media Regulations

We are glad you have chosen to cover a national championship conducted by the United States Golf Association.

The intent of these guidelines and regulations is to be fair to all, especially the contestants. Their needs and concerns are more important than any others. Fair play requires that there be no noise or distractions during play.

General Regulations

The following regulations are to be followed by all members of the media:

- A lanyard is necessary to walk inside the gallery ropes at any of the three Open championships. Stay within an arm's length of the ropes, so as to blend into the gallery and appear to be part of the gallery at all times.
- No media will be allowed on the teeing areas during the championship.
- Players are not to be distracted during play. Do not interview players or ask them to pose for photographs during their round.
- Do not interview players or ask them to pose for photographs during their practice sessions prior to their round except by prior arrangement with the player.
- If an interview is to be conducted in the practice areas, either the range or the putting green, it must be done by prior arrangement with the player and up against the ropes and NOT in the middle of the areas where it could be distracting to other players.
- Do not disturb players at the 18th green and/or scoring tent until after they have checked, signed and returned their scorecards.

To avoid embarrassment to you and distractions to the contestants:

- Do not walk or stand in playing areas.
- Follow directions of marshals and other officials.
- Do not interview during play. The leading players each day — and others requested — will be asked to visit the working media area for interviews.

Recording Regulations

Tape recorders are not permitted within the playing area of the golf course unless written permission has been granted by the USGA.

Rain Delay Guidelines

During a weather delay, a USGA communications staff member will be present to monitor access to the locker room. The rule is that no one other than the players and essential personnel are permitted in the locker room at this time, but whenever possible, arrangements will be made to provide players for interviews.

Locker Room Access

Fully accredited members of the media will be welcomed into the general locker room area, except during weather delays, to carry out their assigned duties. (Note: cameras are not permitted.)

General — All Photographers

Accredited photographers carrying 300 mm lenses or appropriate digital lenses working for recognized sports/news media will be permitted to take photographs during a championship. Photo assistants may be issued a working credential, but not a credential for access inside the ropes.

Photography is restricted to "immediate" news use. Commercial photography is prohibited at all times. Personal photography is prohibited except on practice days. Freelance photographers shooting on speculation will not be accredited.

A photographer must not ask a player to pose or in any way distract a player during a round.

If a player or an official requests that no photographs be taken in a certain situation, the request must be honored immediately, without discussion.

A camera must not be pointed at a player about to make a stroke in any manner which might tend to disturb him/her or distract his/her attention.

At the final hole, photographers must not approach, delay or distract a player until that player has checked, signed, and returned a scorecard to the proper official. Under the Rules of Golf, a player returning an incorrect scorecard in stroke play may be disqualified.

Cameras are not permitted in the locker room.

The use of golf carts or other means of transportation on the course during a championship is prohibited. See a communications department staff member for allowable exceptions at championships other than the three Opens.

Still Photographers

Still photographers who have received a lanyard will be permitted inside gallery ropes. They must station themselves immediately inside the gallery ropes, and not more than an arm's length from the ropes, so as to blend into and appear to be part of the gallery. They must not take conspicuous positions in the open. Any photographer who violates this regulation will forfeit the right to work inside the ropes and possibly the right to have working credentials at the championship.

No photographers will be allowed behind the players on the teeing areas during the championship.

Close-up action shots are prohibited.

All photographs must be taken at appreciable distances, as far from the players as possible, and from angles which are not acute to the line of play.

When working at the green, photographers must not position themselves directly in a player's putting line.

Pictures, even from a distance, may not be made until the player has completed the stroke. The photographer must not release the camera shutter until the player's shot has been made. Violators will have their media credentials revoked immediately.

Television/Videotape Cameramen

On practice-round days only, television and videotape filming may be done from outside the gallery ropes, or from areas approved by USGA officials. Other members of the crew must remain outside the gallery ropes. Exceptions are made only to accommodate the presenting national and international television rights holder.

The use of tripods is prohibited on the golf course, except where permission is granted by USGA officials for stationary camera placements.

Post-round interviews must be filmed far enough away from the arena of play to eliminate the possibility of distraction to those competing.

Difficulties will be avoided if photographers are fair and treat players as they themselves would wish to be treated in similar circumstances.

The cooperation of all photographers is appreciated.

Locker Room Tape Recorder Guidelines

Limited use of tape recorders is permitted in locker rooms under the following guidelines:

- Taped interviews are intended to be one-on-one and not group interviews.

- Taped interviews are for reference only and the audio cannot be used for any other purpose.
- The reporter must clearly ask a player, and permission must be granted, in order for the tape recorder to be used.
- The reporter is also responsible for making other players in the vicinity aware that an interview is being taped.
- Use of taped interviews must be limited to the person being interviewed.

The USGA has sold the exclusive rights to originate live, play-by-play coverage from the golf course at the three Opens and other selected championships. Other radio and television stations or networks are welcome to cover these championships with these limitations:

- Television and Internet video reports shall not exceed two minutes in length and may not purport to be live, play-by-play coverage from the course. No action footage from that day's play may be aired until that day's live coverage by ESPN, NBC or Golf Channel has concluded.
- Radio and live Internet reports shall not exceed two minutes in length and may not purport to be live play-by-play from the course.
- Television and radio reports shall be used solely in connection with regularly scheduled programming.
- No report may be inserted into any commercial announcement.

USGA Photo Archive/Download Service

USGA photographers are working on-site at each of the national championships to provide high-resolution photographs for authorized members of the media to download. This service is offered free of charge for editorial purposes to be used in the context of championship coverage for the duration of a championship and for the two weeks immediately following a championship.

Members of the media can also apply for an account with the USGA Online Photo Archives, which will allow them to search through the USGA's vast collection of color and black-and-white photography around the clock. Account applications can be downloaded at <http://photoarchive.usga.org>.

Use of any images from the USGA Photo Archives is subject to the USGA's terms and conditions.

For more information about the availability of USGA photography, please email PhotoRequests@usga.org.



Curtis Cup Match

June 6–8, 2014

St. Louis (Mo.) Country Club

Previous USGA Championships (5):

1921, 1960	Amateur
1925, 1972	Women's Amateur
1947	Open



2012 Curtis Cup Match Champion

Great Britain and Ireland

The Curtis Cup

Officially named "The Women's International Cup," the cup for the Curtis Cup Match was officially presented in 1932 by Harriot and Margaret Curtis, sisters who won the U.S. Women's Amateur four times between them. The cup, a silver bowl of Paul Revere design, is inscribed "To stimulate friendly rivalry among the women golfers of many lands." The Curtis Cup was first presented in 1927 to give momentum to the proposed competition, but play didn't begin until 1932, largely because of financial reasons.

38th Curtis Cup Match

June 6–8, 2014

St. Louis (Mo.) Country Club

Par: 35–36–71

Yardage: 6,190 (yardage subject to change)

Course Architect: Charles Blair Macdonald

Opened: 1914

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

St. Louis Country Club
400 Barnes Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Curtis Cup Administrative Information

General Chairman:

Dr. Bill Sedgwick

USGA Staff Representative:

Shannon Rouillard

SLCC Championship Director:

Caroline Jordan

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Christina Lance

2014 Conditions of Play

The Teams

The Curtis Cup Match is played by women amateur golfers, one team from the United States of America and one team from England, Ireland, Northern Ireland, Scotland and Wales (GB&I). The teams consist of not more than eight players and a captain.

The USA Team is selected by the USGA International Team Selection Committee. The Ladies Golf Union selects the team from Great Britain and Ireland. Players must be citizens of the country they represent.

Schedule of Play

- Friday, June 6 — three foursomes (alternate-shot, 18 holes) and three four-ball (best-ball, 18 holes) matches
- Saturday, June 7 — three foursomes (alternate-shot, 18 holes) and three four-ball (best-ball, 18 holes) matches
- Sunday, June 8 — eight singles matches (18 holes)

Scoring

Victory in a match scores one point. When a match is all square after 18 holes, one-half point is awarded to each side.

Miscellaneous

The Match is conducted every two years, alternately in the United States of America and Great Britain and Ireland. The country winning the Match takes custody of the trophy for the ensuing two years. In case of a tie, the trophy remains with the previous winner.

Great Britain and Ireland Wins 2012 Match

Great Britain and Ireland captured five singles matches on Sunday to take a 10.5 to 9.5 victory at the 2012 Curtis Cup Match, conducted at The Nairn Golf Club in Nairn, Scotland. It was GB&I's first title since 1996 and only its seventh in Match history.

"I'm exceptionally proud of the team. They're the ones who pulled it through," said GB&I Captain Tegwen Matthews, the first victorious GB&I captain since Ita Butler in 1996.

"It was certainly not the result I was looking for," said USA Captain Pat Cornett. "So I am a little disappointed, but then the result is good for the game and good for the Curtis Cup."

The winning point came courtesy of Northern Ireland's Stephanie Meadow, 20, who defeated Amy Anderson, 19, of Oxbow, N.D., by a 4-and-2 margin.

Meadow, a member of the University of Alabama's golf team, twice built a 2-up lead over Anderson, the 2009 U.S. Girls' Junior champion. But Anderson cut the deficit with a clutch 2-foot birdie at the par-4 12th.

"At that point, I thought things were going to turn our way," said Anderson. "I hit a great drive at 13, but I got a funky lie. Somehow I hit the 5-wood fat, and it just sprayed off to the right in about the worst spot you could be."

Anderson ended up in a pot bunker just short of the green, and conceded the hole, falling to 2 down. Meadow's birdie at the par-3 15th put the victory within her grasp, and Anderson's wayward tee shot at the 16th ultimately gave the trophy to GB&I.

"I knew all along that it would come down to my match," said Meadow, who has five career victories for the Crimson Tide. "I was watching the boards. I knew how the first four matches had gone so I knew what I had to do."

"I think I'll be replaying every hole every night for quite some time," said a disappointed Anderson.

GB&I captured the opening three singles matches, including come-from-behind victories from Kelly Tidy, 20, of England, and Amy Boulden, 19, of Wales.

The morning had started strong for the Americans, with Austin Ernst, 20, of Seneca, S.C., and Emily Tubert, 20, of Burbank, Calif., building 2-up leads by the fifth hole over Tidy and Boulden, respectively.

"I wanted to set the pace and at the beginning of the match I was pretty much doing that," said Ernst, who extended her lead over Tidy to 3 up through six. "I played flawless golf pretty much for the first six holes."

But the tide quickly turned in favor of GB&I. Tidy knocked in a 25-foot birdie at the par-5 seventh to tighten the gap, and both players squared their matches with consecutive birdies at the ninth and 10th. Ernst and Tubert were never able to gain any advantage and fell by 2-and-1 and 3-and-1 margins, respectively.

"That [birdie] just got me going," said Tidy, who finished with a 2-2 record. "It got me fired up and it let me know I could beat her. It's just that one little putt that can get a roll going."

"It looked like there was a lot of red and all square [on the leader board]," said Tubert, the 2010 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links champion. "And then all of a sudden I looked up and it was a different story."

Lisa McCloskey, 20, of Houston, Texas, cruised to a 4-and-3 win over Pamela Pretswell, 23, of Scotland, and temporarily stopped the GB&I roll. But Holly Clyburn, 20, of England, tallied GB&I's third point with a 3-and-2 victory over Erica Popson, 21, of Davenport, Fla.

McCloskey's victory came as redemption following losses on Friday afternoon and Saturday morning.

"I guess I was a little bit riled up and wanted to show them that I could get one point on the board," said McCloskey, the 2010 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links runner-up.

The USA's other two victories came from 2010 veteran Tiffany Lua, who edged Bronte Law, 2 up, and Brooke Pancake, whose final amateur competition ended with a resounding 6-and-5 triumph over Ireland's Leona Maguire.

England's Charley Hull won her only point in the Match, taking a 5-and-3 victory over Lindy Duncan, 21, of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

2012 Match Notes

Weather

Temperatures were in the mid-50s all three days, but noticeably cooled with a wind chill. Extremely windy on Friday, while Saturday morning saw intermittent rain showers.

Notes

The GB&I victory was the first since the 1996 Match at Killarney G. & F.C. in Ireland ... The USA Team included two past USGA champions — Amy Anderson (2009 Girls' Junior) and Emily Tubert (2010 Women's Amateur Public Links). Lisa McCloskey, another member of the USA Team, was the runner-up to Tubert at the 2010 WAPL ... For the first time, the USA Team consisted of all collegiate players ... Three members of the GB&I Team competed in 2010 — Holly Clyburn, Leona Maguire and Pamela Pretswell ... Tiffany Lua was the lone returner from the 2010 USA Team, and the only member of that team yet to turn professional ... One week prior to the Match, Brooke Pancake holed a 4-foot birdie putt to win the University of Alabama's NCAA Division I Women's Golf Championship. She also finished second in the individual

competition. The 2012 Curtis Cup Match marked the end of Pancake's amateur career, as she turned professional immediately following the Match ... Pancake and Stephanie Meadow of GB&I were college teammates at the University of Alabama, but never faced each other in at the Curtis Cup ... On the first day of the Match, Pancake and Anderson were named Capital One Academic All-Americans, and Pancake was named Academic All-American of the Year. Tubert received third-team honors ... Family members from all eight USA players traveled to Nairn, as did several of their college and personal coaches ... USA Captain Pat Cornett sustained a broken right ankle following the tee shots of the final group Friday afternoon. Past player and captain Carol Semple Thompson, in attendance as a USA supporter, assumed interim captain duties while Cornett was hospitalized for treatment. Cornett resumed her captaincy on Saturday ... The Olympic torch passed through Nairn on Sunday as part of the official Olympic Torch Relay prior to the 2012 Games conducted in London, England. The players on both sides posed for pictures with the torch prior to teeing off ... The players from both teams participated in a party in the town of Nairn celebrating Queen Elizabeth's Diamond Jubilee on the Tuesday of Match week.

37th Curtis Cup Match Results

June 8–10, 2012

The Nairn Golf Club, Nairn, Scotland

Par: 36–36–72, Yardage: 6,313

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FOURSOMES

Austin Ernst/Brooke Pancake (1 up)
Amy Anderson/Tiffany Lua (2 and 1)
Lindy Duncan/Lisa McCloskey (5 and 4)

FOUR-BALLS

Amy Anderson/Emily Tubert (4 and 3)
Brooke Pancake/Erica Popson
Lindy Duncan/Lisa McCloskey

FOUR-BALLS

Amy Anderson/Tiffany Lua (3 and 2)
Austin Ernst/Brooke Pancake (2 up)
Lindy Duncan/Lisa McCloskey

FOURSOMES

Amy Anderson/Emily Tubert
Brooke Pancake/Austin Ernst (halved)
Erica Popson/Tiffany Lua

SINGLES

Austin Ernst
Emily Tubert
Erica Popson
Lisa McCloskey (4 and 3)
Tiffany Lua (2 up)
Lindy Duncan
Amy Anderson
Brooke Pancake (6 and 5)

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Kelly Tidy/Amy Boulden
Holly Clyburn/Bronte Law
Leona Maguire/Stephanie Meadow
Day 1 Foursomes

Pamela Pretswell/Charley Hull
Kelly Tidy/Holly Clyburn (2 and 1)
Bronte Law/Amy Boulden (3 and 2)
Day 1 Four-balls
Day 1 Total

Pamela Pretswell/Charley Hull
Holly Clyburn/Amy Boulden
Stephanie Meadow/Leona Maguire (3 and 1)
Day 2 Foursomes

Holly Clyburn/Kelly Tidy (1 up)
Leona Maguire/Bronte Law (halved)
Stephanie Meadow/Pamela Pretswell (2 up)
Day 2 Four-balls
Day 2 Total
Total at End of Day 2

Kelly Tidy (2 and 1)
Amy Boulden (3 and 1)
Holly Clyburn (3 and 2)
Pamela Pretswell
Bronte Law
Charley Hull (5 and 3)
Stephanie Meadow (4 and 2)
Leona Maguire
Day 3 Singles
Match Totals

USA GB&I

1 0
1 0
1 0
3 0

1 0
0 1
0 1
1 2
4 2

1 0
1 0
0 1
2 1

0 1
½ ½
0 1
½ 2½
2½ 3½
6½ 5½

0 1
0 1
0 1
1 0
1 0
0 1
0 1
1 0
3 5
9½ 10½

Captain: Patricia Cornett

Captain: Tegwen Matthews

Match History

Officially named “The Women’s International Cup,” the cup for the Curtis Cup Match was officially presented in 1932 by Harriot and Margaret Curtis, sisters who won the U.S. Women’s Amateur four times between them. The cup, a silver bowl of Paul Revere design, is inscribed “To stimulate friendly rivalry among the women golfers of many lands.” The cup was first presented in 1927 to give momentum to the proposed competition, but play didn’t begin until 1932, largely due to financial reasons.

As beloved as the Curtis Cup Match is among those who have battled for it, no other USGA competition has had such problems getting off the ground.

The Match has its origins in an informal match played in 1905. Frances Griscom of Philadelphia, the 1900 U.S. Women’s Amateur champion, suggested that it would be fun for a group to play in the British Ladies Open Amateur, at Cromer, England. Eight Americans made the trip to play, including Griscom, Georgianna Bishop, the 1904 Women’s Amateur champion, and Harriot and Margaret Curtis.

An informal match developed between the Americans and a team from Britain. Although the USA was soundly beaten, the exhilaration and goodwill established by their visit always stayed with the competitors, particularly with Margaret and Harriot Curtis.

Interest in an international match was revived at a 1924 meeting of the Women’s Eastern Golf Association and became a subject of discussion among the Association, the British Ladies’ Golf Union and the French Golf Union over the next five years. In 1927, the Curtis sisters gave the idea another push by donating a cup for an international match. Fanny Osgood of Boston was appointed to again take up the matter with the LGU.

A match was tentatively planned for 1928, but financial obstacles made it impossible.

In 1928, the USGA Women’s Committee appointed a sub-committee to consider an international match, but the idea was stymied by the usual lack of funding. In 1930, the great American amateur Glenna Collett Vare took matters into her own hands and arranged for a group of her countrywomen to play in Great Britain.

In 1931, the LGU agreed to regular matches with the United States. The USGA then decided to finance the American Team and administer the competition. The Curtis Cup was accepted that same year as the official trophy.

The series began the following year with the United States opposing Great Britain, with a proviso that France might join in whenever it was able to do so. While it was hoped that many nations would eventually join in the Match, the Curtis Cup has remained a two-sided competition.

The first Curtis Cup Match was played in 1932 at Wentworth Golf Club in England. Marion Hollins captained the American Team, which consisted of Vare, Maureen Orcutt, Virginia Van Wie, Opal Hill, Helen Hicks, Leona Pressler Cheney and Dorothy Higbie. The team representing Great Britain and Ireland was made up of Joyce Wethered, the famous English champion who also served as captain, Wanda Morgan, Enid Wilson, Molly Gourlay, Doris Park, Diana Fishwick, Elsie Corlett and Mrs. J.B. Watson. The Americans prevailed, 5½ to 3½.

The 2008 Match at St. Andrews marked a change in format. The Match changed to a three-day format, featuring three foursomes and three four-ball (better-ball) matches on the first two days. On the final day, there are eight singles matches, meaning all eight players from each side compete in singles.

The true meaning of the Curtis Cup Match has never been overshadowed by the results and the Match has always been regarded as a vehicle of international friendship and understanding.

Match Results: 1932 to 2012

1932 (May 21) Wentworth G.C., Wentworth, England

(USA leads series 1–0)

United States of America, 5½

Leona Pressler Cheney
Helen Hicks
Dorothy Higbie
Opal Hill
Captain, Marion Hollins

Maureen Orcutt
Virginia Van Wie
Glenna Collett Vare

Great Britain and Ireland, 3½

Elsie Corlett
Diana Fishwick
Molly Gourlay
Wanda Morgan
Playing Captain, Joyce Wethered

Doris Park
Mrs. J.B. Watson
Enid Wilson

1934 (Sept. 27–28) Chevy Chase (Md.) Club

(USA leads series 2–0)

USA, 6½

Leona Pressler Cheney
Charlotte Glutting
Aniela Goldthwaite
Opal Hill
Captain, Glenna Collett Vare

Maureen Orcutt
Lucille Robinson
Virginia Van Wie

GB&I, 2½

Pamela Barton
Diana Fishwick
Molly Gourlay
Wanda Morgan
Captain, Doris E. Chambers

Diana Plumpton
Mrs. J.B. Walker

1936 (May 6) King's Course, Gleneagles, Scotland

(USA leads series 2–0–1)

USA, 4½

Patty Berg
Leona Pressler Cheney
Charlotte Glutting
Playing Captain, Glenna Collett Vare

Opal Hill
Maureen Orcutt

GB&I, 4½

Jessie Anderson
Pamela Barton
Marjorie Ross Garon
Captain, Doris E. Chambers

Helen Holm
Wanda Morgan
Mrs. J.B. Walker

1938 (Sept. 7–8) Essex County Club, Manchester, Mass.

(USA leads series 3–0–1)

USA, 5½

Patty Berg
Charlotte Glutting
Kathryn Hemphill
Marion Miley
Captain, Frances E. Stebbins

Maureen Orcutt
Estelle Lawson Page
Glenna Collett Vare

GB&I, 3½

Jessie Anderson
Nan Baird
Elsie Corlett
Helen Holm
Captain, R.H. Wallace–Williamson

Clarrie Tiernan
Phyllis Wade
Mrs. J.B. Walker

1948 (May 21–22) Birkdale G.C., Birkdale, England

(USA leads series 4–0–1)

USA, 6½

Dorothy Kieley
Dorothy Kirby
Grace Lenczyk
Estelle Lawson Page
Playing Captain, Glenna Collett Vare

Polly Riley
Louise Suggs

GB&I, 2½

Zara Bolton
Jean Donald
Philomena Garvey
Jacqueline Gordon
Captain, Doris E. Chambers

Helen Holm
Clarrie Reddan
Maureen Ruttle

1950 (Sept. 4–5) Country Club of Buffalo, Williamsville, N.Y.

(USA leads series 5–0–1)

USA, 7½

Beverly Hanson
Dorothy Kieley
Dorothy Kirby
Peggy Kirk
Captain, Glenna Collett Vare

Grace Lenczyk
Dorothy Germain Porter
Polly Riley
Helen Sigel

GB&I, 1½

Jeanne Bisgood
Jean Donald
Philomena Garvey
Elizabeth Price
Captain, Diana Fishwick Critchley

Frances Stephens
Jessie Anderson Valentine

1952 (June 6–7) Links of The Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield, Scotland**(USA leads series 5–1–1)****USA, 4**

Grace DeMoss
 Claire Doran
 Dorothy Kirby
 Marjorie Lindsay
Captain, Aniela Goldthwaite

Mae Murray
 Patricia O'Sullivan
 Polly Riley

GB&I, 5

Jeanne Bisgood
 Jean Donald
 Philomena Garvey
 Moira Paterson
Captain, Katherine Cairns

Elizabeth Price
 Frances Stephens
 Jessie Anderson Valentine

1954 (Sept. 2–3) Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.**(USA leads series 6–1–1)****USA, 6**

Claire Doran
 Mary Lena Faulk
 Dorothy Kirby
 Patricia Lesser
Captain, Edith Flippin

Polly Riley
 Barbara Romack
 Grace DeMoss Smith
 Joyce Ziske

GB&I, 3

Jeanne Bisgood
 Philomena Garvey
 Marjorie Peel
 Elizabeth Price
Captain, Mrs. John B. Beck

Janette Robertson
 Frances Stephens
 Jessie Anderson Valentine

1956 (June 8–9) Prince's G.C., Sandwich Bay, Kent, England**(USA leads series 6–2–1)****USA, 4**

Carolyn Cudone
 Mary Ann Downey
 Patricia Lesser
 Jane Nelson
Captain, Edith Flippin

Polly Riley
 Barbara Romack
 Margaret Smith

GB&I, 5

Veronica Anstey
 Philomena Garvey
 Elizabeth Price
 Janette Robertson
Captain, Zara Davis Bolton

Frances Stephens Smith
 Jessie Anderson Valentine
 Angela Ward

1958 (Aug. 8–9) Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.**(USA leads series 6–2–2)****USA, 4½**

Meriam Bailey
 JoAnne Gunderson
 Ann Casey Johnstone
 Barbara McIntire
Captain, Virginia Dennehy

Anne Quast
 Anne Richardson
 Polly Riley
 Barbara Romack

GB&I, 4½

Angela Ward Bonallack
 Bridget Jackson
 Elizabeth Price
 Janette Robertson
Captain, Daisy Ferguson

Frances Stephens Smith
 Jessie Anderson Valentine

1960 (May 20–21) Lindrick G.C., Worksop, Nottinghamshire, England**(USA leads series 7–2–2)****USA, 6½**

Judy Bell
 Judy Eller
 Joanne Goodwin
 JoAnne Gunderson
Captain, Mildred Prunaret

Ann Casey Johnstone
 Barbara McIntire
 Anne Quast

GB&I, 2½

Angela Ward Bonallack
 Philomena Garvey
 Belle McCorkindale
 Ruth Porter
Captain, Maureen Ruttle Garrett

Elizabeth Price
 Janette Robertson
 Frances Stephens Smith

1962 (Aug. 17–18) Broadmoor G.C., Colorado Springs, Colo.**(USA leads series 8–2–2)****USA, 8**

Jean Ashley
 Judy Bell
 Clifford Ann Creed
 JoAnne Gunderson
Captain, Polly Riley

Ann Casey Johnstone
 Barbara McIntire
 Phyllis Preuss
 Anne Quast Sander

GB&I, 1

Angela Ward Bonallack
 Sally Bonallack
 Diane Robb Frearson
 Ann Irvin
Captain, Frances Stephens Smith

Ruth Porter
 Jean Roberts
 Marley Spearman
 Sheila Vaughan

1964 (Sept. 11–12) Royal Porthcawl G.C., Porthcawl, South Wales**(USA leads series 9–2–2)****USA, 10½**

Barbara Fay White Boddie
 Peggy Conley
 JoAnne Gunderson
 Barbara McIntire
Captain, Helen Hawes

Phyllis Preuss
 Nancy Roth
 Carol Sorenson

GB&I, 7½

Susan Armitage
 Angela Ward Bonallack
 Julia Greenhalgh
 Bridget Jackson
Captain, Elsie Corlett

Joan Lawrence
 Ruth Porter
 Marley Spearman
 Sheila Vaughan

1966 (July 29–30) Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.**(USA leads series 10–2–2)****USA, 13**

Jean Ashley
 Barbara Fay White Boddie
 Carol Sorenson Flenniken
 Barbara McIntire

Phyllis Preuss
 Anne Quast Sander
 Nancy Roth Syms
 Helen Sigel Wilson

*Captain, Dorothy Germain Porter***GB&I, 5**

Susan Armitage
 Angela Ward Bonallack
 Ita Burke
 Elizabeth Chadwick
 Pamela Tredinnick
Captain, Zara Davis Bolton

Marjory Fowler
 Joan Hastings
 Belle McCorkindale
 Robertson

1968 (June 14–15) Royal County Down G.C., Newcastle, County Down, Northern Ireland**(USA leads series 11–2–2)****USA, 10½**

Roberta Albers
 Jean Ashley
 Peggy Conley
 Mary Lou Dill
Captain, Evelyn Monsted

Shelley Hamlin
 Phyllis Preuss
 Anne Quast Sander

GB&I, 7½

Ann Howard
 Ann Irvin
 Bridget Jackson
 Dinah Oxley
Captain, Zara Davis Bolton

Margaret Pickard
 Belle McCorkindale
 Robertson
 Vivien Saunders
 Pamela Tredinnick

1970 (Aug. 7–8) Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.**(USA leads series 12–2–2)****USA, 11½**

Jane Bastanchury
 Alice Dye
 Jane Fassinger
 Nancy Hager
Captain, Carolyn Cudone

Shelley Hamlin
 Cynthia Hill
 Phyllis Preuss
 Martha Wilkinson

GB&I, 6½

Mary Everard
 Julia Greenhalgh
 Ann Irvin
 Mary McKenna
Captain, Jeanne Bisgood

Dinah Oxley
 Margaret Pickard
 Belle McCorkindale
 Robertson

1972 (June 9–10) Western Gailes, Ayrshire, Scotland**(USA leads series 13–2–2)****USA, 10**

Beth Barry
 Laura Baugh
 Jane Bastanchury Booth
 Martha Wilkinson Kirouac

Barbara McIntire
 Lancy Smith
 Hollis Stacy

*Captain, Jean Ashley Crawford***GB&I, 8**

Mary Everard
 Diane Robb Frearson
 Beverley Huke
 Mary McKenna
 Dinah Oxley
Captain, Frances Stephens Smith

Kathryn Phillips
 Belle McCorkindale
 Robertson
 Michelle Walker

1974 (Aug. 2–3) San Francisco (Calif.) G.C.**(USA leads series 14–2–2)****USA, 13**

Beth Barry
 Jane Bastanchury Booth
 Mary Budke
 Cynthia Hill
Captain, Marion "Sis" Choate

Bonnie Lauer
 Deborah Massey
 Anne Quast Sander
 Carol Semple

GB&I, 5

Mary Everard
 Julia Greenhalgh
 Carol LeFeuvre
 Mary McKenna
Captain, Belle McCorkindale Robertson

Tegwen Perkins
 Jennifer Lee-Smith
 Maureen Walker

**1976 (June 11–12) Royal Lytham and St. Annes G.C.,
St. Annes–On–Sea, Lancashire, England****(USA leads series 15–2–2)****USA, 11½**

Barbara Barrow
Beth Daniel
Cynthia Hill
Donna Horton White
Captain, Barbara McIntire

Nancy Lopez
Deborah Massey
Carol Semple
Nancy Roth Syms

GB&I, 6½

Suzanne Cadden
Julia Greenhalgh
Dinah Oxley Henson
Ann Irvin
Captain, Belle McCorkindale Robertson

Mary McKenna
Tegwen Perkins
Jennifer Lee Smith
Anna Stant

1978 (Aug. 4–5) The Apawamis Club, Rye, N.Y.**(USA leads series 16–2–2)****USA, 12**

Patricia Cornett
Beth Daniel
Brenda Goldsmith
Carolyn Hill
Captain, Helen Sigel Wilson

Cynthia Hill
Judy Oliver
Lancy Smith
Noreen Uihlein

GB&I, 6

Carole Caldwell
Mary Everard
Julia Greenhalgh
Vanessa Marvin
Captain, Carol Comboy

Mary McKenna
Tegwen Perkins
Muriel Thomson
Angela Uzielli

1980 (June 6–7) St. Pierre G. & C.C., Chepstow, Gwent, Wales**(USA leads series 17–2–2)****USA, 13**

Lori Castillo
Brenda Goldsmith
Mary Hafeman
Terri Moody
Captain, Nancy Roth Syms

Judy Oliver
Carol Semple
Patty Sheehan
Lancy Smith

GB&I, 5

Carole Caldwell
Jane Connachan
Maureen Madill
Mary McKenna
Captain, Carol Comboy

Lynda Moore
Claire Nesbitt
Gillian Stewart
Tegwen Perkins Thomas

1982 (Aug. 5–6) Denver (Colo.) C.C.**(USA leads series 18–2–2)****USA, 14½**

Kathy Baker
Amy Benz
Cathy Hanlon
Juli Simpson Inkster
Captain, Betty Probasco

Mari McDougall
Judy Oliver
Carol Semple
Lancy Smith

GB&I, 3½

Wilma Aitken
Jane Connachan
Kitrina Douglas
Mary McKenna
Captain, Marie O'Donnell

Belle McCorkindale
Robertson
Janet Soulsby
Gillian Stewart
Vicki Thomas

**1984 (June 8–9) Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers,
Muirfield, Gullane, Scotland****(USA leads series 19–2–2)****USA, 9½**

Heather Farr
Penny Hammel
Dana Howe
Joanne Pacillo
Captain, Phyllis Preuss

Jody Rosenthal
Anne Quast Sander
Lancy Smith
Mary Anne Widman

GB&I, 8½

Laura Davies
Penny Grice
Claire Hourihane
Mary McKenna
Captain, Diane Robb Bailey

Beverly New
Vicki Thomas
Jill Thornhill
Claire Waite

1986 (Aug. 1–2) Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.**(USA leads series 19–3–2)****USA, 5**

Danielle Ammacapane
Kim Gardner
Kandi Kessler
Dottie Pepper Mochrie
Captain, Judy Bell

Cindy Schreyer
Kathleen McCarthy
Scrivner
Leslie Shannon
Kim Williams

GB&I, 13

Lillian Behan
Karen Davies
Claire Hourihane
Patricia Johnson
Captain, Diane Robb Bailey

Mary McKenna
Belle McCorkindale
Robertson
Vicki Thomas
Jill Thornhill

1988 (June 10–11) Royal St. George's G.C., Sandwich, England**(USA leads series 19–4–2)****USA, 7**

Patricia Cornett-Iker
 Caroline Keggi
 Tracy Kerdyk
 Cindy Scholefield

Captain, Judy Bell

Kathleen McCarthy
 Scrivner
 Leslie Shannon
 Pearl Sinn
 Carol Semple Thompson

GB&I, 11

Linda Bayman
 Karen Davies
 Shirley Lawson
 Susan Shapcott

Captain, Diane Robb Bailey

Vicki Thomas
 Jill Thornhill
 Julie Wade

1990 (July 28–29) Somerset Hills C.C., Bernardsville, N.J.**(USA leads series 20–4–2)****USA, 14**

Brandie Burton
 Vicki Goetze
 Karen Noble
 Katie Peterson
Captain, Leslie Shannon

Margaret Platt
 Anne Quast Sander
 Carol Semple Thompson
 Robin Weiss

GB&I, 4

Helen Dobson
 Elaine Farquharson
 Linzi Fletcher
 Julie Hall
Captain, Jill Thornhill

Kathryn Imrie
 Catriona Lambert
 Vicki Thomas
 Helen Wadsworth

1992 (June 5–6) Royal Liverpool G.C., Hoylake, England**(USA leads series 20–5–2)****USA, 8**

Amy Fruhwirth
 Vicki Goetze
 Tracy Hanson
 Sarah LeBrun Ingram
Captain, Judy Oliver

Martha Lang
 Leslie Shannon
 Carol Semple Thompson
 Robin Weiss

GB&I, 10

Nicola Buxton
 Elaine Farquharson
 Caroline Hall
 Julie Hall
Captain, Elizabeth Boatman

Claire Hourihane
 Catriona Lambert
 Joanne Morley
 Vicki Thomas

1994 (July 30–31) The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn.**(USA leads series 20–5–3)****USA, 9**

Sarah LeBrun Ingram
 Wendy Kaupp
 Emilee Klein
 Jill McGill
Captain, Lancy Smith

Ellen Port
 Stephanie Sparks
 Carol Semple Thompson
 Wendy Ward

GB&I, 9

Julie Hall
 Catriona Matthew
 Mhairi McKay
 Myra McKinlay
Captain, Elizabeth Boatman

Janice Moodie
 Eileen Rose Power
 Kirsty Speak
 Lisa Walton

1996 (June 21–22) Killarney G. & F.C. (Killeen Course), Ireland**(USA leads series 20–6–3)****USA, 6½**

Kellee Booth
 Brenda Corrie Kuehn
 Sarah LeBrun Ingram
 Marla Jemsek
Captain, Martha Lang

Cristie Kerr
 Kelli Kuehne
 Ellen Port
 Carol Semple Thompson

GB&I, 11½

Lisa Dermott
 Lisa Educate
 Julie Hall
 Mhairi McKay
Captain, Ita Butler

Janice Moodie
 Elaine Ratcliffe
 Alison Rose
 Karen Stupples

1998 (Aug. 1–2) The Minikahda Club, Minneapolis, Minn.**(USA leads series 21–6–3)****USA, 10**

Elizabeth Bauer
 Kellee Booth
 Robin Burke
 Jenny Chuasiriporn
Captain, Barbara McIntire

Virginia Derby Grimes
 Brenda Corrie Kuehn
 Jo Jo Robertson
 Carol Semple Thompson

GB&I, 8

Fiona Brown
 Rebecca Hudson
 Hilary Monaghan
 Becky Morgan
Captain, Ita Butler

Elaine Ratcliffe
 Alison Rose
 Kim Rostrom
 Karen Stupples

2000 (June 24–25) Ganton G.C., North Yorkshire, England**(USA leads series 22–6–3)****USA, 10**

Elizabeth Bauer
Leland Beckel
Virginia Derby Grimes
Hilary Homeyer
Captain, Jane Bastanchury Booth

Stephanie Keever
Angela Stanford
Carol Semple Thompson
Robin Weiss

GB&I, 8

Kim Andrew
Becky Brewerton
Fiona Brown
Emma Duggleby
Captain, Claire Dowling

Rebecca Hudson
Becky Morgan
Lesley Nicholson
Suzanne O'Brien

2002 (Aug. 3–4) Fox Chapel G.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.**(USA leads series 23–6–3)****USA, 11**

Emily Bastel
Meredith Duncan
Mollie Fankhauser
Leigh Anne Hardin
Captain, Dr. Mary Budke

Angela Jerman
Laura Myerscough
Courtney Swaim
Carol Semple Thompson

GB&I, 7

Alison Coffey
Emma Duggleby
Rebecca Hudson
Sarah Jones
Captain, Pam Benka

Vikki Laing
Fame More
Kerry Smith
Heather Stirling

2004 (June 12–13) Formby G.C., Merseyside, England**(USA leads series 24–6–3)****USA, 10**

Erica Blasberg
Paula Creamer
Sarah Huarte
Liz Janangelo
Captain, Martha Kirouac

Brittany Lang
Jane Park
Annie Thurman
Michelle Wie

GB&I, 8

Claire Coughlan
Emma Duggleby
Anna Highgate
Anne Laing
Captain, Ada O'Sullivan

Danielle Masters
Shelley McKeivitt
Fame More
Nicola Timmins

2006 (July 29–30) Bandon Dunes G.R. (Pacific Dunes Course), Bandon, Ore.**(USA leads series 25–6–3)****USA, 11½**

Amanda Blumenherst
Virginia Derby Grimes
Jennie Lee
Taylor Leon
Captain, Carol Semple Thompson

Paige Mackenzie
Amanda McCurdy
Jane Park
Jenny Suh

GB&I, 6½

Claire Coughlan
Tara Delaney
Naomi Edwards
Martina Gillen
Captain, Ada O'Sullivan

Breanne Loucks
Tricia Mangan
Kiran Matharu
Melissa Reid

2008 (May 30 – June 1) Old Course at St. Andrews, Scotland**(USA leads series 26–6–3)****USA, 13**

Amanda Blumenherst
Meghan Bolger
Mina Harigae
Tiffany Joh
Captain, Carol Semple Thompson

Kimberly Kim
Jennie Lee
Stacy Lewis
Alison Walshe

GB&I, 7

Liz Bennett
Carly Booth
Krystle Caithness
Jodi Ewart
Captain, Mary McKenna

Breanne Loucks
Florentyna Parker
Michele Thomson
Sally Watson

2010 (June 11–13) Essex County Club, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.**(USA leads series 27–6–3)****USA, 12½**

Cydney Clanton
Jennifer Johnson
Kimberly Kim
Stephanie Kono
Captain, Noreen Mohler

Jessica Korda
Tiffany Lua
Jennifer Song
Alexis Thompson

GB&I, 7½

Hannah Barwood
Holly Clyburn
Rachel Jennings
Leona Maguire
Captain, Mary McKenna

Lisa Maguire
Pamela Pretswell
Danielle McVeigh
Sally Watson

2012 (June 8–10) The Nairn Golf Club, Nairn, Scotland**(USA leads series 27–7–3)****USA, 9½**

Amy Anderson
Lindy Duncan
Austin Ernst
Tiffany Lua
Captain, Patricia Cornett

Lisa McCloskey
Brooke Pancake
Erica Popson
Emily Tubert

GB&I, 10½

Amy Boulden
Holly Clyburn
Charley Hull
Bronte Law
Captain, Tegwen Matthews

Leona Maguire
Stephanie Meadow
Pamela Pretswell
Kelly Tidy

Records

Competition

Most Times Competed for GB&I

9	Mary McKenna (1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986)
7	Jessie Anderson Valentine (1936, 1938, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958)
7	Belle McCorkindale Robertson (1960, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1982, 1986)
6	Philomena Garvey (1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1960)
6	Elizabeth Price (1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958, 1960)
6	Frances Stephens Smith (1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958, 1960)
6	Angela Ward Bonallack (1956, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966)

Most Times Competed for USA

12	Carol Semple Thompson (1974, 1976, 1980, 1982, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002)
8	Anne Quast Sander (1958, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968, 1974, 1984, 1990)
6	Polly Riley (1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958)
6	Barbara McIntire (1958, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1972)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin, Singles (18-hole match)

9 and 8	Margaret Smith (USA) d. Philomena Garvey , Prince's G.C., Sandwich, England, 1956

Largest Winning Margin, Singles (36-hole match)

9 and 8	Polly Riley (USA) d. Elizabeth Price , Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1954

Largest Winning Margin, Foursomes (18-hole match)

8 and 6	Carol Sorenson and Barbara Fay White Boddie (USA) d. Bridget Jackson and Susan Armitage , Royal Porthcawl G.C., Porthcawl, South Wales, 1964

Largest Winning Margin, Foursomes (36-hole match)

8 and 7	Jean Ashley and Ann Casey Johnstone (USA) d. Diane Robb Frearson and Ruth Porter , Broadmoor G.C. (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1962

Largest Winning Margin, Team

11	USA d. GB&I , 14½–3½, Denver (Colo.) G.C., 1982

Highest Career Winning Percentage, (minimum four matches)

1.000	Stacy Lewis , USA (5–0–0)
1.000	Barbara Fay White Boddie , USA (4–0–0)
1.000	Claire Doran , USA (4–0–0)
1.000	Juli Inkster , USA (4–0–0)
1.000	Trish Johnson , GB&I (4–0–0)
1.000	Dorothy Kielty , USA (4–0–0)
1.000	Debbie Massey , USA (5–0–0)
1.000	Alison Walshe , USA (4–0–0)
1.000	Alexis Thompson , USA (4–0–1)

Most Victories, Combined Play

18	Carol Semple Thompson , USA (1974, 1976, 1980, 1982, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002)
11	Anne Quast Sander , USA (1958, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968, 1974, 1984, 1990)
10	Phyllis Preuss , USA (1962, 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970)
10	Mary McKenna , GB&I (1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986)

Player With 5–0 Records in One Match (1)

Stacy Lewis , USA (2008)

Players With 4–0 Records in One Match (10)

Barbara Fay White Boddie, USA (1966)
Carol Sorenson Flenniken, USA (1966)
**Jane Bastanchury Booth*, USA (1974)
Beth Daniel, USA (1976)
Debbie Massey, USA (1976)
Patty Sheehan, USA (1980)
Juli Inkster, USA (1982)
Trish Johnson, GB&I (1986)
Alison Rose, GB&I (1996)
**Kellee Booth*, USA (1998)
Brenda Corrie Kuehn, USA (1998)
Alison Walshe, USA (2008)

**mother and daughter*

Miscellaneous

Mother and Daughter in Curtis Cup

Jane Bastanchury Booth (1970, 1972, 1974) and **Kellee Booth** (1996, 1998)

Sisters and Brothers in Curtis Cup and Walker Cup

Terri and Griff Moody	1980 Curtis; 1979 Walker
Kelli and Trip Kuehne	1996 Curtis; 1995, 2003, 2007 Walker
Paige and Brock Mackenzie	2006 Curtis; 2003 Walker
Alexis and Nick Thompson	2010 Curtis; 2005 Walker

USA Curtis Cup Team All-Time Roster: 1932 to 2012 (177 Players)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls

Note: Format changed in 2008; Four-ball records listed last; if applicable.

A

Albers, Roberta	1968	(0-0, 1-0-1)
Ammaccapane, Danielle	1986	(0-2, 0-1)
Anderson, Amy	2012	(1-1, 0-1, 2-0)

B

Bailey, Meriam	1958	(0-0, 0-0)
Barrow, Barbara	1976	(1-0, 0-0-1)
Barry, Beth	1972, 1974	(0-1-1, 3-0)
Bastel, Emily	2002	(0-1, 0-1)
Bauer, Elizabeth	1998, 2000	(1-3, 3-0)
Baugh, Laura	1972	(1-1, 1-0-1)
Beckel, Leland	2000	(0-0, 0-1)
Bell, Judy	1960, 1962	(0-0, 1-1)
Bell (Kirk), Peggy	1950	(0-1, 1-0)
Benz, Amy	1982	(1-1, 1-0)
Berg, Patty	1936, 1938	(0-1-1, 1-1)
Blasberg, Erica	2004	(0-1, 1-0)
Blumenherst, Amanda	2006, 2008	(2-1-1, 1-1, 1-1)
Boddie (White), Barbara Fay	1964, 1966	(3-0-1, 4-0)
Bolger, Meghan	2008	(0-0, 0-1, 0-2)
Booth (Bastanchury), Jane	1970, 1972, 1974	(4-2, 5-1)
Booth, Kellee	1996, 1998	(2-1, 3-1)
Budke, Mary	1974	(1-1, 1-0)
Burke, Robin	1998	(2-0, 0-1)
Burton, Brandie	1990	(1-0, 2-0)

C

Carner (Gunderson), JoAnne	1958, 1960, 1962, 1964	(2-3, 4-0-1)
Castillo, Lori	1980	(2-0, 0-1)
Cheney (Pressler), Leona	1932, 1934, 1936	(3-0, 2-1)
Chuasiriporn, Jenny	1998	(0-2, 0-0-1)
Clanton, Cydney	2010	(0-0-1, 1-0, 1-0)
Conley, Peggy	1964, 1968	(0-1-1, 3-0-1)
Cornett-Iker, Patricia	1978, 1988	(0-0-1, 1-2)
Crawford (Ashley), Jean	1962, 1966, 1968	(5-0, 1-2)
Creamer, Paula	2004	(0-1, 2-0)
Creed, Clifford Ann	1962	(1-0, 1-0)
Cudone, Carolyn	1956	(1-0, 0-0)

D

Daniel, Beth	1976, 1978	(3-1, 4-0)
Dill, Mary Lou	1968	(0-1-1, 1-0)
Doran, Claire	1952, 1954	(2-0, 2-0)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls
Downey, Mary Ann	1956	(1-0, 0-1)
Duncan, Lindy	2012	(1-0, 0-1, 0-2)
Duncan, Meredith	2002	(1-1, 2-0)
Dye, Alice	1970	(0-0-1, 1-0)
E		
Ernst, Austin	2012	(1-0-1, 0-1, 1-0)
F		
Fankhauser, Mollie	2002	(1-0, 0-2)
Farr, Heather	1984	(1-1, 1-0)
Fassinger, Jane	1970	(0-1, 0-0)
Faulk, Mary Lena	1954	(1-0, 0-1)
Flenniken (Sorenson), Carol	1964, 1966	(3-0-1, 3-1)
Fruhworth, Amy	1992	(0-0-2, 0-1-1)
G		
Gardner, Kim	1986	(0-1-1, 1-0)
Glutting, Charlotte	1934, 1936, 1938	(0-1-1, 3-0)
Goetze, Vicki	1990, 1992	(2-0-2, 2-2)
Goldsmith, Brenda	1978, 1980	(1-1, 1-1)
Goldthwaite, Aniela	1934	(0-0, 0-1)
Goodwin, Joanne	1960	(1-0, 0-1)
Grimes (Derby), Virginia	1998, 2000, 2006	(4-0-1, 0-2-1)
Guadagnino (Baker), Kathy	1982	(1-0-1, 2-0)
H		
Hafeman, Mary	1980	(0-0, 1-0-1)
Hager, Nancy	1970	(0-0, 1-1)
Hamlin, Shelley	1968, 1970	(2-2, 1-1-2)
Hammel, Penny	1984	(0-0-1, 1-1)
Hanlon, Cathy	1982	(1-1, 1-0)
Hanson, Beverly	1950	(1-0, 1-0)
Hanson, Tracy	1992	(1-1, 0-1)
Harbottle (Lesser), Patricia	1954, 1956	(2-0, 0-1)
Hardin, Leigh Anne	2002	(0-1, 1-1)
Harigae, Mina	2008	(0-1, 0-1, 2-0)
Hemphill, Kathryn	1938	(0-0-1, 0-0)
Hicks, Helen	1932	(1-0, 0-1)
Higbie, Dorothy	1932	(0-0, 0-0)
Hill, Carolyn	1978	(0-0-1, 0-1-1)
Hill, Cynthia	1970, 1974, 1976, 1978	(3-3-2, 2-2-1)
Hill, Opal	1932, 1934, 1936	(1-2, 1-1-1)
Hollins, Marion	1932 (playing captain)	(0-0, 0-0)
Homeyer, Hilary	2000	(1-0-1, 2-0)
Howe, Dana	1984	(0-0-1, 1-1)
Huarte, Sarah	2004	(0-2, 0-0)
I		
Ingram (LeBrun), Sarah	1992, 1994, 1996	(0-3-1, 2-1)
Inkster (Simpson), Juli	1982	(2-0, 2-0)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls
J		
Janangelo, Liz	2004	(0-1, 1-1)
Jerman, Angela	2002	(1-1, 1-0)
Joh, Tiffany	2008	(1-0-1, 1-0, 0-1)
Johnson, Jennifer	2010	(1-0-1, 1-0, 1-0)
Johnstone, Ann Casey	1958, 1960, 1962	(3-0, 0-1)
K		
Kaupp, Wendy	1994	(0-1, 0-1)
Keever, Stephanie	2000	(1-1, 1-1)
Keggi, Caroline	1988	(0-1-1, 0-1)
Kerdyk, Tracy	1988	(1-1, 1-0-1)
Kerr, Cristie	1996	(0-0-1, 1-1)
Kessler-Comer, Kandi	1986	(0-1, 1-0-1)
Kielty, Dorothy	1948, 1950	(2-0, 2-0)
Kim, Kimberly	2008, 2010	(0-1, 1-1, 3-1)
Kirby, Dorothy	1948, 1950, 1952, 1954	(3-1, 1-2)
Kirouac (Wilkinson), Martha	1970, 1972	(3-1, 2-2)
Klein, Emilee	1994	(2-0, 1-1)
Kono, Stephanie	2010	(1-0-1, 0-1, 1-0)
Korda, Jessica	2010	(1-0-1, 1-0, 1-1)
Kuehn (Corrie), Brenda	1996, 1998	(2-2, 2-1)
Kuehne, Kelli	1996	(2-0, 0-1)
L		
Lang, Brittany	2004	(1-1, 0-1)
Lang, Martha	1992	(0-0-1, 2-0)
Lauer, Bonnie	1974	(1-1, 1-1)
Lee, Jennie	2006, 2008	(0-3, 2-0-1, 0-0)
Lenczyk, Grace	1948, 1950	(0-1, 2-0)
Leon, Taylor	2006	(1-0-1, 2-0)
Lewis, Stacy	2008	(2-0, 1-0, 2-0)
Lindsay, Marjorie	1952	(1-0, 0-1)
Lopez, Nancy	1976	(1-0, 1-0)
Lua, Tiffany	2010, 2012	(2-1, 1-1, 1-1)
M		
Mackenzie, Paige	2006	(1-1, 2-0)
Massey, Deborah	1974, 1976	(1-0, 4-0)
McCloskey, Lisa	2012	(1-0, 1-0, 0-2)
McCurdy, Amanda	2006	(1-0, 0-1)
McDougall, Mari	1982	(0-0, 2-0)
McGill, Jill	1994	(0-1-1, 1-0-1)
McIntire, Barbara	1958, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1972	(3-5-1, 3-1-3)
Miley, Marion	1938	(0-0-1, 1-0)
Moody, Terri	1980	(1-0-1, 0-0)
Murray, Mae	1952	(0-0, 0-1)
Myerscough, Laura	2002	(2-0 1-0)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls
N		
Noble, Karen	1990	(0-2, 2-0)
O		
Oliver, Judy	1978, 1980, 1982	(2-0-1, 3-1-1)
Orcutt, Maureen	1932, 1934, 1936, 1938	(3-1, 2-2)
O'Sullivan, Patricia	1952	(0-1, 0-0)
P		
Pacillo, Joanne	1984	(0-1, 1-0-1)
Page (Lawson), Estelle	1938, 1948	(1-1, 2-0)
Pancake, Brooke	2012	(1-0-1, 1-0, 1-1)
Park, Jane	2004, 2006	(1-1-1, 3-1)
Pepper, Dottie	1986	(0-2, 0-0-1)
Peterson, Katie	1990	(1-0, 2-0)
Platt, Margaret	1990	(0-2, 0-0)
Popson, Erica	2012	(0-1, 0-1, 0-1)
Port, Ellen	1994, 1996	(2-1, 2-1)
Porter (Germain), Dorothy	1950	(1-0, 0-0-1)
Preuss, Phyllis	1962, 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970	(6-2, 4-2-1)
R		
Richardson, Anne	1958	(0-0, 0-0)
Riley, Polly	1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958	(1-3, 4-2)
Robertson, Jo Jo	1998	(0-0, 0-2)
Robinson, Lucille	1934	(0-1, 0-0)
Romack, Barbara	1954, 1956, 1958	(1-2, 2-0)
Rosenthal, Jody	1984	(1-0-1, 1-0)
S		
Sander (Quast), Anne	1958, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968, 1974, 1984, 1990	(7-4-1, 4-3-3)
Scholefield, Cindy	1988	(0-2, 0-1)
Schreyer, Cindy	1986	(0-1, 1-1)
Scrivner (McCarthy), Kathleen	1986, 1988	(1-2-1, 1-1)
Shannon, Leslie	1986, 1988, 1992	(0-3-1, 1-3-1)
Sheehan, Patty	1980	(2-0, 2-0)
Sinn, Pearl	1988	(0-0, 1-1)
Smith (Demoss), Grace	1952, 1954	(0-1, 1-1)
Smith, Lancy	1972, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984	(4-1-3, 3-4-1)
Smith, Margaret	1956	(1-0, 1-0)
Song, Jennifer	2010	(1-0-1, 0-1, 1-1)
Sparks, Stephanie	1994	(0-1, 0-1)
Stacy, Hollis	1972	(0-1-1, 0-0)
Stanford, Angela	2000	(1-1, 0-1-1)
Street (Eller), Judy	1960	(1-0, 1-0)
Suggs, Louise	1948	(0-1, 0-0-1)
Suh, Jenny	2006	(0-1, 0-1)
Swaim, Courtney	2002	(2-0, 1-1)
Syms (Roth), Nancy	1964, 1966, 1976	(1-3, 2-2-1)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls
T		
Thompson, Alexis	2010	(1-0-1, 1-0, 2-0)
Thompson (Semple), Carol	1974, 1976, 1980, 1982, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002	(9-7-3, 9-8-1)
Thurman, Annie	2004	(1-1, 2-0)
Tubert, Emily	2012	(0-1, 0-1, 1-0)
U		
Uihlein, Noreen	1978	(1-0, 0-1-1)
V		
Van Wie, Virginia	1932, 1934	(1-0-1, 2-0)
Vare (Collett), Glenna	1932, 1934, (playing captain) 1936, 1938, (playing captain) 1948	(2-1-1, 2-1)
W		
Walshe, Alison	2008	(2-0, 1-0, 1-0)
Ward, Wendy	1994	(0-1, 1-1)
Weeks (Jemsek), Marla	1996	(0-2, 0-0-1)
Weiss (Nelson), Jane	1956	(0-0, 0-1)
Weiss, Robin	1990, 1992, 2000	(1-0-1, 3-2)
White (Horton), Donna	1976	(1-0, 1-0)
Widman, Mary Anne	1984	(1-1, 1-0)
Wie, Michelle	2004	(0-2, 2-0)
Williams, Kim	1986	(0-1, 0-2)
Wilson (Sigel), Helen	1950, 1966	(0-1, 0-1)
Z		
Ziske, Joyce	1954	(0-0, 0-1)

GB&I Curtis Cup Team

All-Time Roster: 1932 to 2012 (157 Players)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls

Note: Format changed in 2008; Four-ball records listed last; if applicable.

A

Aikten, Wilma	1982	(0-1, 0-1)
Andrew, Kim	2000	(0-2, 1-1)
Anstey, Veronica	1956	(0-1, 0-0)
Armitage, Susan	1964, 1966	(0-4, 0-1-1)

B

Baird, Nan	1938	(0-0, 0-1)
Barton, Pamela	1934, 1936	(0-1-1, 0-2)
Barwood, Hannah	2010	(0-1-1, 0-1, 0-0)
Bayman, Linda	1988	(1-1, 1-0-1)
Behan, Lillian	1986	(2-0, 1-1)
Bennett, Liz	2008	(0-1-1, 0-1, 0-2)
Bisgood, Jeanne	1950, 1952	(0-1, 1-2)
Bolton, Zara	1948	(0-1, 0-1)
Bonallack (Ward), Angela	1956, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966	(4-3, 2-5-1)
Bonallack, Sally	1962	(0-0, 0-1)
Booth, Carly	2008	(1-0, 0-1, 0-2)
Boulden, Amy	2012	(1-0, 1-0, 1-1)
Brewerton, Becky	2000	(1-1, 0-1)
Brown, Fiona	1998, 2000	(1-1, 1-1)
Burke, Ita	1966	(0-1, 1-0)
Buxton, Nicola	1992	(0-0, 0-1)

C

Cadden, Suzanne	1976	(0-2, 0-2)
Caithness, Krystle	2008	(0-0, 1-0, 2-0)
Caldwell, Carole	1978, 1980	(0-1-1, 0-2-1)
Chadwick, Elizabeth	1966	(1-1, 0-2)
Clyburn, Holly	2010, 2012	(1-2-1, 2-0, 1-1)
Coffey, Alison	2002	(1-1, 0-1)
Connachan, Jane	1980, 1982	(0-2, 0-2-1)
Corlett, Elsie	1932, 1938	(1-0, 0-2)
Coughlan, Claire	2004, 2006	(2-1, 2-2)

D

Davies, Karen	1986, 1988	(4-0, 0-1-2)
Davies, Laura	1984	(0-1, 1-0)
Dermott, Lisa	1996	(2-0, 0-0)
Delaney, Tara	2006	(0-0-1, 0-2)
Dobson, Helen	1990	(1-1, 0-1)
Donald, Jean	1948, 1950, 1952	(2-1, 1-2)
Douglas, Kitrina	1982	(0-1-1, 0-2)
Duggleby, Emma	2000, 2002	(4-1-1, 3-3)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls
E		
Educate, Lisa	1996	(0-2, 0-0)
Edwards, Naomi	2006	(1-1, 0-1)
Everard, Mary	1970, 1972, 1974, 1978	(2-4-1, 3-3-1)
Ewart, Jodi	2008	(0-1-1, 0-1, 0-0)
F		
Farquharson, Elaine	1990, 1992	(0-2, 1-3)
Fishwick, Diana	1932, 1934	(0-1, 1-1)
Fletcher, Linzi	1990	(0-0, 0-1)
Fowler, Marjory	1966	(0-0, 0-1)
Frearson, Diane Robb	1962, 1972	(1-1-1, 1-1)
G		
Garon, Marjorie Ross	1936	(0-0-1, 1-0)
Garvey, Philomena	1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1960	(1-4, 1-4-1)
Gillen, Martina	2006	(1-1, 1-1)
Gordon, Jacqueline	1948	(1-0, 0-1)
Gourlay, Molly	1932, 1934	(0-1-1, 0-1-1)
Greenhalgh, Julia	1964, 1970, 1974, 1976, 1978	(3-2-2, 3-4-2)
Grice, Penny	1984	(1-0-1, 1-1)
H		
Hall, Caroline	1992	(0-0-2, 2-0)
Hall, Julie	1990, 1992, 1994, 1996	(3-3-2, 1-6)
Hastings, Joan	1966	(0-1-1, 0-0)
Henson (Oxley), Dinah	1968, 1970, 1972, 1976	(2-3, 1-3-2)
Highgate, Anna	2004	(0-0, 0-1)
Holm, Helen	1936, 1938, 1948	(2-0, 1-2)
Howard, Ann	1968	(0-1, 0-1)
Hourihane, Claire	1984, 1986, 1990	(1-1-2, 2-3)
Hudson, Rebecca	1998, 2000, 2002	(2-3-1, 3-1-1)
Huke, Beverley	1972	(0-2, 0-0)
Hull, Charley	2012	(0-0, 1-0, 0-2)
I		
Imrie, Kathryn	1990	(1-1, 0-2)
Irvin, Ann	1962, 1968, 1970, 1976	(2-4-1, 2-3)
J		
Jackson, Bridget	1958, 1964, 1968	(0-3, 1-3-1)
Jennings, Rachel	2010	(0-1-1, 0-1, 0-2)
Johnson, Patricia	1986	(2-0, 2-0)
Jones, Sarah	2002	(0-0, 1-1)
L		
Laing, Anne	2004	(2-0, 0-1)
Laing, Vikki	2002	(1-1, 1-1)
Law, Bronte	2012	(0-1-1, 0-1, 1-0)
Lawrence, Joan	1964	(0-0, 0-2)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls
Lawson, Shirley	1988	(0-0, 1-1)
Lee-Smith, Jennifer	1974, 1976	(0-1, 0-2)
LeFeuvre, Carol	1972	(0-2, 0-1)
Loucks, Breanne	2006, 2008	(2-1, 2-1, 0-1)
M		
Madill, Maureen	1980	(0-1-1, 0-2)
Maguire, Leona	2010, 2012	(0-2-2, 1-1, 1-2)
Maguire, Lisa	2010	(0-0, 1-0, 1-1)
Mangan, Tricia	2006	(0-0-1, 0-1)
Marvin, Vanessa	1978	(1-1, 0-1)
Masters, Danielle	2004	(1-1, 0-2)
Matharu, Kiran	2006	(0-1, 1-0)
Matthew (Lambert), Catriona	1990, 1992, 1994	(3-2-1, 4-2)
McKay, Mhairi	1994, 1996	(1-1-1, 1-2-1)
McKenna, Mary	1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986	(5-8-4, 5-8)
McKevitt, Shelley	2004	(2-0, 0-1)
McKinley, Myra	1994	(0-1, 1-1)
McVeigh, Danielle	2010	(0-1-1, 1-0, 1-1)
Meadow, Stephanie	2012	(1-1, 1-0, 1-0)
Monaghan, Hilary	1998	(0-0, 0-1)
Moodie, Janice	1994, 1996	(2-0-2, 3-1)
Moore, Lynda	1980	(0-1, 1-0-1)
More, Fame	2002, 2004	(0-1, 0-1)
Morgan, Becky	1998, 2000	(0-4, 2-1)
Morgan, Wanda	1932, 1934, 1936	(0-2-1, 0-3)
Morley, Joanne	1992	(1-0-1, 1-0-1)
N		
Nesbitt, Claire	1980	(0-1-1, 0-0-1)
New, Beverly	1984	(1-1, 0-2)
Nicholson, Lesley	2000	(0-0, 0-0-1)
O		
O'Brien, Susie	2000	(1-0-1, 2-0)
P		
Park, Doris	1932	(0-1, 0-0)
Parker, Florentyna	2008	(0-1, 1-0, 0-2)
Paterson, Moira	1952	(1-0, 0-1)
Peel, Marjorie	1954	(0-1, 0-0)
Phillips, Kathryn	1972	(0-0, 1-1)
Plumpton, Diana	1934	(1-0, 0-1)
Porter, Ruth	1960, 1962, 1964	(1-2-1, 2-0)
Power, Eileen Rose	1994	(0-1, 0-0)
Pickard, Margaret	1968, 1970	(1-1, 1-2)
Pretswell, Pamela	2010, 2012	(1-0, 0-2, 1-3)
Price, Elizabeth	1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958, 1960	(5-1, 2-3-1)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls
R		
Ratcliffe, Elaine	1996, 1998	(1-1, 2-0-2)
Reddan (Tiernan), Clarrie	1938, 1948	(1-1, 1-0)
Reid, Melissa	2006	(1-1, 0-2)
Robert, Jean	1962	(0-0, 0-1)
Robertson (McCorkindale), Belle	1960, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1972 1982, 1986	(4-4-4, 1-7-3)
Robertson, Janette	1954, 1956, 1958, 1960	(1-3, 2-1)
Rose, Alison	1996, 1998	(2-2, 2-1)
Rostron, Kim	1998	(1-1, 0-2)
Ruttle, Maureen	1948	(0-1, 0-1)
S		
Saunders, Vivien	1968	(1-1, 0-1-1)
Shapcott, Susan	1988	(2-0, 1-1)
Smith (Stephens), Frances	1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958, 1960	(3-3, 4-0-1)
Smith, Kerry	2002	(0-2, 0-0)
Soulsby, Janet	1982	(0-1-1, 1-1)
Speak, Kirsty	1994	(0-1, 0-0)
Spearman, Marley	1962, 1964	(2-1, 0-1-2)
Stant, Ann	1976	(0-1, 0-0)
Stewart, Gillian	1980, 1982	(0-2, 1-1)
Stirling, Heather	2002	(1-1, 0-2)
Stupples, Karen	1996, 1998	(0-1, 2-1)
T		
Thomas (Perkins), Tegwen	1974, 1976, 1978, 1980	(3-3-1, 1-5-1)
Thomas, Vicki	1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992	(2-1-2, 5-4)
Thomson, Michele	2008	(1-1, 0-0-1, 0-1)
Thomson, Muriel	1978	(1-1, 1-0)
Thornhill, Jill	1984, 1986, 1988	(4-0-3, 1-2-1)
Tidy, Kelly	2012	(1-1, 1-0, 1-0)
Timmins, Nicola	2004	(1-1, 0-1)
Tredinnick, Pamela	1966, 1968	(0-3, 0-0-1)
U		
Uzielli, Angela	1978	(0-0, 0-1)
W		
Wade, Julie	1988	(1-1, 1-1)
Wade, Phyllis	1938	(0-0-1, 0-0)
Wadsworth, Helen	1990	(0-2, 0-0)
Waite, Claire	1984	(1-1-1, 2-1)
Walker, Mrs. J.B.	1934, 1936, 1938	(1-1-1, 1-2)
Walker, Maureen	1974	(1-1, 1-1)
Walker, Michelle	1972	(2-0, 1-0-1)
Walton, Lisa	1994	(2-0, 1-1)
Watson, Mrs. J.B.	1932	(0-1, 0-0)
Watson, Sally	2008, 2010	(1-2-1, 0-2, 3-1)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles, Four-Balls
Wethered, Joyce	(playing captain) 1932	(0-1, 1-0)
Wilson, Enid	1932	(0-1, 1-0)
V		
Valentine (Anderson), Jessie	1936, 1938, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958	(2-5, 2-4)
Vaughan, Sheila	1962, 1964	(1-1-0, 0-1)

USA Curtis Cup Team Results: 1932 to 2012

Year (Final)	Foursomes	Singles	Four-Balls	
1932 (W, 5½-3½)	3-0	2-3-1		
1934 (W, 6½-2½)	1-1-1	5-1		
1936 (T, 4½-4½)	1-1-1	3-3		
1938 (W, 5½-3½)	0-2-1	5-1		
1948 (W, 6½-2½)	2-1	4-1-1		
1950 (W, 7½-1½)	2-1	5-0-1		
1952 (L, 4-5)	1-2	3-3		
1954 (W, 6-3)	3-0	3-3		
1956 (L, 4-5)	2-1	2-4		
1958 (T, 4½-4½)	1-2	3-2-1		
1960 (W, 6½-2½)	2-1	4-1-1		
1962 (W, 8-1)	3-0	5-1		
1964 (W, 10½-7½)	2-3-1	7-3-2		
1966 (W, 13-5)	4-1-1	7-2-3		
1968 (W, 10½-7½)	3-2-1	5-3-4		
1970 (W, 11½-6½)	3-2-1	7-3-2		
1972 (W, 10-8)	2-3-1	7-4-1		
1974 (W, 13-5)	3-2-1	9-2-1		
1976 (W, 11½-6½)	4-2	7-4-1		
1978 (W, 12-6)	3-2-1	7-2-3		
1980 (W, 13-5)	4-0-2	7-3-2		
1982 (W, 14½-3½)	4-1-1	10-2		
1984 (W, 9½-8½)	2-2-2	6-5-1		
1986 (L, 5-13)	0-5-1	3-6-3		
1988 (L, 7-11)	1-4-1	5-6-1		
1990 (W, 14-4)	4-2	10-2		
1992 (L, 8-10)	1-2-3	5-6-1		
1994 (T, 9-9)	2-3-1	6-5-1		
1996 (L, 6½-11½)	2-3-1	3-7-2		
1998 (W, 10-8)	4-2	5-5-2		
2000 (W, 10-8)	3-2-1	6-5-1		
2002 (W, 11-7)	4-2	7-5		
2004 (W, 10-8)	1-5	9-3		
2006 (W, 11½-6½)	3-2-1	8-4		
2008 (W, 13-7)	3-2-1	5-2-1	4-2	
2010 (W, 12½-7½)	3-0-3	4-4	4-2	
2012 (L, 9½-10½)	3-2-1	2-5	3-3	
All-Time Record	Foursomes	Singles	Four-Balls	Total
27-7-3 (.770)	89-68-29 (.556)	201-121-39 (.611)	11-7 (.611)	302-196-66 (.594)

GB&I Curtis Cup Team Results: 1932 to 2012

Year (Final)	Foursomes	Singles	Four-Balls	
1932 (L, 3½-5½)	0-3	3-2-1		
1934 (L, 2½-6½)	1-1-1	1-5		
1936 (T, 4½-4½)	1-1-1	3-3		
1938 (L, 3½-5½)	2-0-1	1-5		
1948 (L, 2½-6½)	1-2	1-4-1		
1950 (L, 1½-7½)	1-2	0-5-1		
1952 (W, 5-4)	2-1	3-3		
1954 (L, 3-6)	0-3	3-3		
1956 (W, 5-4)	1-2	4-2		
1958 (T, 4½-4½)	2-1	2-3-1		
1960 (L, 2½-6½)	1-2	1-4-1		
1962 (L, 1-8)	0-3	1-5		
1964 (L, 7½-10½)	3-2-1	3-7-2		
1966 (L, 5-13)	1-4-1	2-7-3		
1968 (L, 7½-10½)	2-3-1	3-5-4		
1970 (L, 6½-11½)	2-3-1	3-7-2		
1972 (L, 8-10)	3-2-1	4-7-1		
1974 (L, 5-13)	2-3-1	2-9-1		
1976 (L, 6½-11½)	2-4	4-7-1		
1978 (L, 6-12)	2-3-1	2-7-3		
1980 (L, 5-13)	0-4-2	3-7-2		
1982 (L, 3½-14½)	1-4-1	2-10		
1984 (L 8½-9½)	2-2-2	5-6-1		
1986 (W, 13-5)	5-0-1	6-3-3		
1988 (W, 11-7)	4-1-1	6-5-1		
1990 (L, 4-14)	2-4	2-10		
1992 (W, 10-5)	2-1-3	6-5-1		
1994 (T, 9-9)	3-2-1	5-6-1		
1996 (W, 11½-6½)	3-2-1	7-3-2		
1998 (L, 8-10)	2-4	5-5-2		
2000 (L, 8-10)	2-3-1	5-6-1		
2002 (L, 7-11)	2-4	5-7		
2004 (L, 8-10)	5-1	3-9		
2006 (L, 6½-11½)	2-3-1	4-8		
2008 (L, 7-13)	2-3-1	2-5-1	2-4	
2010 (L, 7½-12½)	0-3-3	4-4	2-4	
2012 (W, 10½-9½)	2-3-1	5-2	3-3	
All-Time Record	Foursomes	Singles	Four-Balls	Total
7-27-3 (.300)	68-89-29 (.444)	121-201-39 (.389)	3-11 (.389)	196-302-66 (.406)

USA Curtis Cup Captains: 1932 to 2014

1932	Marion Hollins	1966	Dorothy Germain Porter	1992	Judith Oliver
1934	Glenna Collett Vare	1968	Evelyn Monsted	1994	Lancy Smith
1936	Glenna Collett Vare	1970	Carolyn Cudone	1996	Martha Lang
1938	Frances E. Stebbins	1972	Jean Ashley Crawford	1998	Barbara McIntire
1948	Glenna Collett Vare	1974	Marion "Sis" Choate	2000	Jane Bastanchury Booth
1950	Glenna Collett Vare	1976	Barbara McIntire	2002	Dr. Mary Budke
1952	Aniela Goldthwaite	1978	Helen Sigel Wilson	2004	Martha Wilkinson Kirouac
1954	Edith Flippin	1980	Nancy Roth Syms	2006	Carol Semple Thompson
1956	Edith Flippin	1982	Betty Probasco	2008	Carol Semple Thompson
1958	Virginia Dennehy	1984	Phyllis Preuss	2010	Noreen Mohler
1960	Mildred Prunaret	1986	Judy Bell	2012	Patricia Cornett
1962	Polly Riley	1988	Judy Bell	2014	Ellen Port
1964	Helen Hawes	1990	Leslie Shannon		

GB&I Curtis Cup Captains: 1932 to 2014

1932	Joyce Wethered	1966	Zara Davis Bolton	1992	Elizabeth Boatman
1934	Doris E. Chambers	1968	Zara Davis Bolton	1994	Elizabeth Boatman
1936	Doris E. Chambers	1970	Jeanne Bisgood	1996	Ita Butler
1938	R.H. Wallace-Williamson	1972	Frances Stephens Smith	1998	Ita Butler
1948	Doris E. Chambers	1974	Belle McCorkindale Robertson	2000	Claire Dowling
1950	Diana Fishwick Critchley	1976	Belle McCorkindale Robertson	2002	Pam Benka
1952	Katherine Cairns	1978	Carol Comboy	2004	Ada O'Sullivan
1954	Mrs. John B. Beck	1980	Carol Comboy	2006	Ada O'Sullivan
1956	Zara Davis Bolton	1982	Marie O'Donnell	2008	Mary McKenna
1958	Daisy Ferguson	1984	Diane Robb Bailey	2010	Mary McKenna
1960	Maureen Ruttle Garrett	1986	Diane Robb Bailey	2012	Tegwen Matthews
1962	Frances Stephens Smith	1988	Diane Robb Bailey	2014	Tegwen Matthews
1964	Elsie Corlett	1990	Jill Thornhill		

Ellen Port, 2014 USA Curtis Cup Captain

Six-time USGA champion Ellen Port, of St. Louis, Mo., will serve as captain of the 2014 USA Curtis Cup Team.

"Ellen is one of the great USGA amateur champions of the modern era," said Dot Paluck, chairman of the USGA Women's Committee. "She has well represented the United States in past Curtis Cup Matches, and we are proud to have her as captain of the 2014 Team."

"It's an honor and privilege to serve the USGA, my future players and the game that I've grown to love as the captain of the 2014 USA Curtis Cup Team," said Port, a member of the 1994 and 1996 USA Curtis Cup Teams. "It's an added bonus to have the venue in my hometown, at a club that is so rich in golf history and tradition."

Port won the 1995, 1996, 2000 and 2011 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateurs and the 2012 and 2013 U.S. Senior Women's Amateurs and is only the sixth woman to win six USGA championship titles, joining JoAnne Gunderson Carner (eight victories), Carol Semple Thompson (seven), Anne Quast Sander (seven,) Glenna Collett Vare (six) and Hollis Stacy (six). She is one of two women to win both the Women's Mid-Amateur and the Senior Women's Amateur, joining renowned career amateur and two-time USA Curtis Cup Captain Semple Thompson, and the 11-year span between her third and fourth Women's Mid-Amateur victories is a championship record. She was runner-up at the 2002 Women's Mid-Amateur, and is a record four-time Women's Mid-Amateur stroke-play medalist (2000, 2001, 2002, 2010). Port has 58 Women's Mid-Amateur match victories, the most in championship history, and has also competed in the U.S. Women's Open, U.S. Women's Amateur, U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links and USGA Women's State Team championships.

In addition to her USGA titles, Port is an eight-time Missouri Women's Amateur champion, most recently in 2012, the most in championship history. She is a 12-time St. Louis Metropolitan champion, most recently in 2010, and was inducted into the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame and the St. Louis Sports Hall of Fame in 2012. Port also won the 1994 Women's TRANS National Golf Association Amateur Championship.

Port began playing golf at age 24 and is a 1983 graduate of the University of Missouri. Since 1986, she has served on the staff of the John Burroughs School in St. Louis, where she teaches physical education and coaches the boys and girls golf teams. She is married to Andy Port and has two teenage children, Drew and Katie.



U.S. Open Championship

June 12–15, 2014

Pinehurst Resort & Country Club (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C.

Previous USGA Championships (6):

1962, 2008	Amateur
1989	Women's Amateur
1994	Senior Open
1999, 2005	Open



2013 U.S. Open Champion

Justin Rose

U.S. Open Championship Trophy

The original trophy, presented in 1895 by the United States Golf Association, was destroyed in a fire at the Tam O'Shanter Country Club near Chicago in September 1946. A new trophy was presented by the USGA in 1947. It is housed in the USGA Museum and Arnold Palmer Center for Golf History and a copy is presented to the U.S. Open champion.

114th U.S. Open Championship

June 12–15, 2014

Pinehurst Resort & Country Club (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C.

Par: 35–35–70

Yardage: 7,562 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Donald Ross

Opened: 1907

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing Address:

2014 U.S. Open Championships Office
PO Box 2400
Pinehurst, NC 28374

Shipping Address:

2014 U.S. Open Championships Office
100 Beulah Hill Road
Pinehurst, NC 28374

Telephone:

910–213–3880

Executive Vice President:

Tom Pashley

Director of Golf Course Operations:

Bob Farren

Golf Professional:

Beau Bridgers

Superintendent:

Kevin Robinson

Senior Vice President of Golf and Club Operations:

Jay Biggs

U.S. Open Administrative Information:

General Chairman:

Don Padgett II

USGA Staff Representatives:

Mike Davis, Reg Jones

USGA Championship Communications Contacts:

Joe Goode, Pete Kowalski, Brian DePasquale

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to any professional, and to amateurs with a Handicap Index® not exceeding 1.4. Entries close April 23.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Thursday, June 12 — First round (18 holes)
- Friday, June 13 — Second round (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 60 scorers and any ties for 60th place

- Saturday, June 14 — Third round (18 holes)
- Sunday, June 15 — Fourth round (18 holes)

Playoff

In case of a tie after 72 holes, an 18-hole playoff will be held on Monday, June 16. If this playoff results in a tie, the tied players will immediately continue to play off hole by hole until the winner is determined.

Local Qualifying

18 holes stroke play, scheduled at 111 sites, between May 2–19.

Exemptions from Local Qualifying

- All former winners of the U.S. Open Championship
- From the 2013 U.S. Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- Winners of the U.S. Senior Open Championship the last five years (2009–2013)
- All former winners of the U.S. Amateur Championship and the runners-up in 2011 and 2012 (must be an amateur)
- Winner of the 2013 U.S. Amateur Championship, British Amateur Championship, Mark H. McCormack Medal and runner-up of the 2013 U.S. Amateur (if not an amateur)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Amateur Championship (must be an amateur)

- From the U.S. Amateur Public Links, U.S. Junior Amateur and U.S. Mid-Amateur Championships, the winners the last three years (2011–2013) and the runners-up from 2013 (must be an amateur)
- Winner of the 2013 U.S. Senior Amateur Championship (must be an amateur)
- Playing members of the 2011 and 2013 USA and Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup and the 2010 and 2012 USA Men's World Amateur Teams (must be an amateur)
- Winner of the 2014 individual NCAA Division I Men's Golf Championship (must be an amateur)
- Winners of the 2011 and 2012 British Amateur Championship (must be an amateur)
- Winners of the most current Asia-Pacific Amateur, Mexican Amateur and Canadian Amateur Championships (must be an amateur)
- From the current Men's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 50 point leaders and anyone tying for 50th place as of April 23, 2014 (must be an amateur)
- Players exempt under this category will be determined at the close of entries
- All former winners of the Masters Tournament, the British Open Championship and the PGA of America Championship
- From the 2014 Masters Tournament, the 2013 British Open Championship and PGA of America Championship, the 30 lowest scorers and anyone tying for 30th place
- Winner of the 2013 PGA Professional National Championship
- Playing members of the five most current United States and European Ryder Cup and United States and World Presidents Cup Teams
- From the current Official World Golf Rankings, the top 500 point leaders and anyone tying for 500th place as of March 3, 2014
- From the current Official World Golf Rankings, the top 500 point leaders and anyone tying for 500th place as of April 23, 2014
- Any player who had multiple finishes in the top 400 of the year-end Official World Golf Rankings in the last five calendar years
- From the official PGA Tour career money list, the top 50 money leaders as of the season-ending 2013 Tour Championship

- From the 2013 final official Champions Tour money list, the top 10 money leaders
- From the 2013 final official European Seniors Tour money list, the top 5 money leaders
- Head professional at club hosting the championship
- Any player whom the USGA selects for an exemption on the basis of his playing record

Sectional Qualifying

36 holes stroke play, scheduled at 12 sites, on May 26 and June 2.

Number in sectional qualifying: approximately 950

Exemptions from Local and Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Open Championship the last 10 years
- Winner and runner-up of the 2013 U.S. Amateur Championship (must be an amateur)
- Winner of the 2013 British Amateur Championship (must be an amateur)
- Winner of the 2013 Mark H. McCormack Medal (must be an amateur)
- Winners of the Masters Tournament the last five years
- Winners of the British Open Championship the last five years
- Winners of the PGA of America Championship the last five years
- Winners of the Players Championship the last three years
- Winner of the 2014 European Tour BMW PGA Championship
- Winner of the 2013 U.S. Senior Open Championship
- From the 2013 U.S. Open Championship, the 10 lowest scorers and anyone tying for 10th place
- Those players qualifying for the season-ending 2013 Tour Championship
- From the current official World Golf Rankings, the top 60 point leaders and ties as of May 26, 2014
- From the current official World Golf Rankings, the top 60 point leaders and ties as of June 9, 2014, if not previously exempt
- Special exemptions selected by the USGA

Prize Money

TBD (\$7.85 million, first place \$1.44 million in 2013)

U.S. Open Media Information

We are glad you have chosen to cover the 2014 U.S. Open.

General Information

Please see the online U.S. Open media credential application (<https://mediacredentials.usga.org>) for complete information regarding credentials and criteria, media block hotel accommodations, driving directions and the local media parking near the golf course.

Local Media Parking

We are able to offer parking for local media in Lot H at Wicker Park. A media shuttle will run continuously from the lot to the front of the media center. Shuttles will also run from the media hotels to the front of the media center.

Media Center

The media center will be located on the tennis courts near the Pinehurst Members' Clubhouse.

Rose Wins the 2013 Championship

In victoriously hoisting the U.S. Open Trophy at Merion Golf Club, Justin Rose ended an odyssey for himself and his country. He became the first Englishman since Tony Jacklin in 1970 to win the U.S. Open, and he did so in dramatic fashion, surviving a daylong donnybrook on a bandbox East Course that provided one of the sternest tests in this championship's 113-year history.

"I've been striving my whole life really to win a major championship," said Rose, 32, who also became the first Englishman to win a major since Nick Faldo won the 1996 Masters. "This is the pinnacle of the game, winning major championships, and to win the United States Open Championship is, I guess in a way, very fitting of how my game has been the last couple of years."

Rose shot a final-round 70 to finish at 1-over 281, two strokes ahead of Australian Jason Day and Phil Mickelson, the 54-hole leader who added to his record total with his sixth runner-up finish. Jason Dufner, whose 3-under 67 tied for the day's low round, two-time U.S. Open winner Ernie Els (a final-round 69), Billy Horschel (74) and Hunter Mahan (75) tied for fourth at 5-over 285.

Five players figured in the top of the leader board changing 19 times in the final round. Rose believes Merion's design played a role in that, saying a local caddie referred to course as equal parts drama, comedy and tragedy, "like a good theatrical play," he said.

Not sure how much comedy there was, but there was ample drama and tragedy. There was also heartache, as Mickelson, who turned 43 on this Father's Day, saw another opportunity to win evaporate with a 74.

"This one's probably the toughest for me, because at 43 and coming so close five times, it would have changed way I look at this tournament altogether and the way I would have looked at my record," said Mickelson, who was also the 54-hole leader in 2006 and tied for second. "Except I just keep feeling heartbreak."

Day, 25, who finished runner-up at Congressional Country Club two years ago, was more optimistic.

"I feel that my game is in a really good spot right now," said Day, who shot 71. "I'm doing the right things. I'm doing the little things that count. I've been close so many times now in majors, especially at a young age, which is nice. I've got plenty of majors to play in and hopefully I can keep doing the same as I'm doing, and hopefully win one soon."

Time — and majors — can be fleeting though.

In the late 1990s, Rose was a teen who was considered to have a huge upside. He played on the Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup Team at age 17 in 1997 and the following year tied for fourth as an amateur at the British Open, memorably capping his effort by holing out a 60-yard approach shot.

A day after that Open at Royal Birkdale Golf Club, he turned professional, but struggled mightily. He missed the cut in his first 21 professional events.

After finally earning his European Tour privileges in 1999, Rose lost them a year later and had to go through qualifying school a second time. He won twice on the European Tour in 2002 and slowly emerged as one of Europe's best players.

He won the European Tour's 2007 Order of Merit, made his first Ryder Cup team in 2008 and began winning annually on the PGA Tour in 2010.

Countryman Luke Donald, who played the final round with Rose and fell out of contention early with three bogeys and a double bogey on hole Nos. 3-6, believes Rose's game was ideal for winning this major.

"I think Justin for the last few years has been known as one of the best ball strikers in the game," said Donald, who shot a final-round 75 and ultimately tied for eighth. "To win a U.S. Open, you have to have ultimate control of your golf ball. He did that. He hit some really clutch iron shots down the stretch."

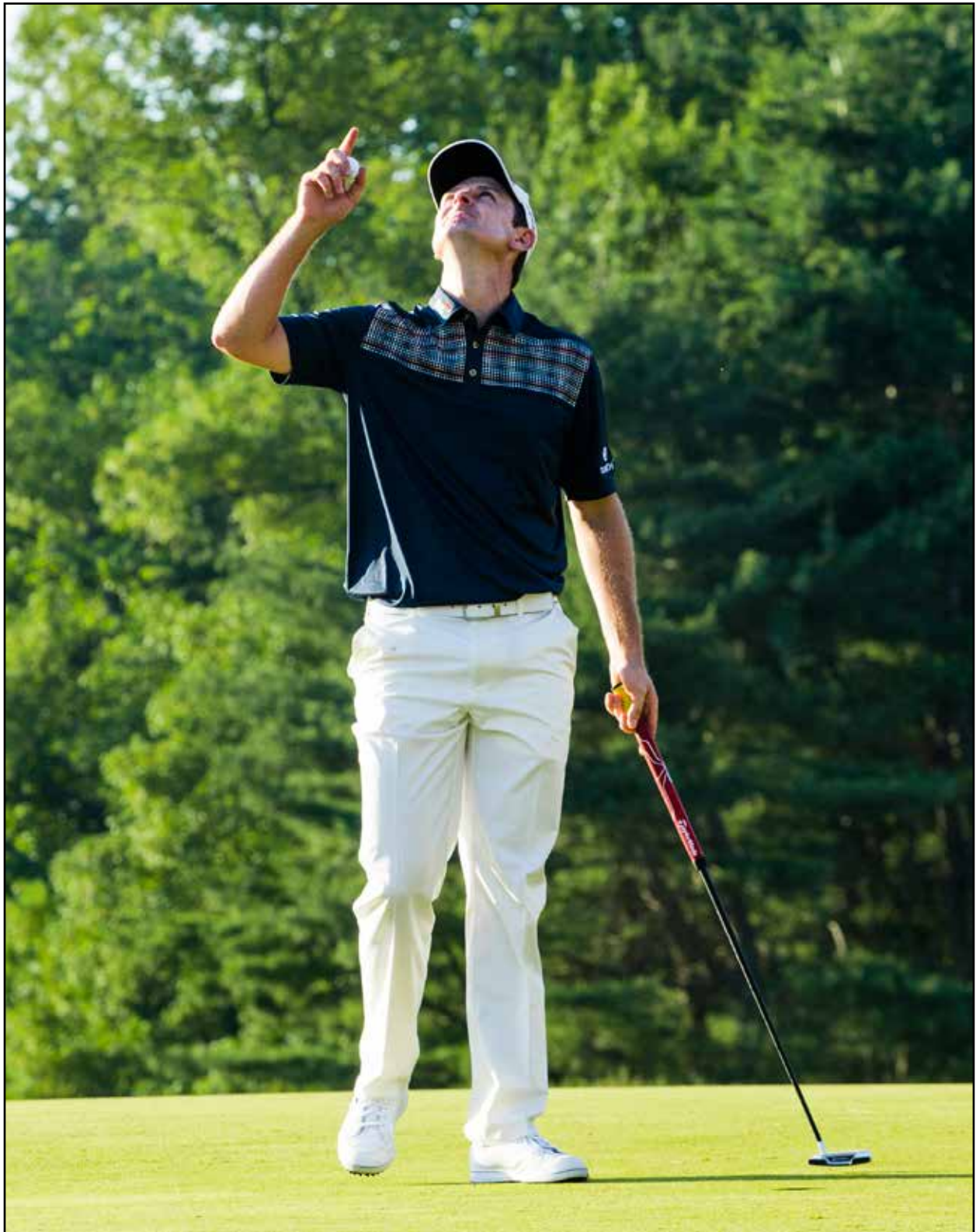
Rose, who began the final round two shots back of Mickelson, first put his hands on the lead with a birdie on the 340-yard, par-4 seventh hole. He was out of the top position for only minutes after Mickelson holed a 64-degree wedge shot from 76 yards out of the rough for an eagle at the par-10th. Rose, playing two groups ahead of Mickelson, then hit his approach at the par-4 12th to 2 feet and converted the birdie.

Rose dropped back into a tie with Mickelson and Mahan with a three-putt bogey on the par-4 16th. Rose became the final outright leader when Mickelson and Mahan made a mess of the 15th, making bogey and double bogey, respectively.

While many of the leaders slid back early, Els and Dufner made upward moves after starting seven and nine strokes back of Mickelson, respectively. Dufner was 5 under for his round and within three shots of the lead when he drove his tee shot on the 15th out of bounds and made triple bogey. When Els birdied the 17th, only four players were ahead of him. He was four strokes back, but could get no closer.

Holes eventually ran out for the remaining contenders to Rose, who let his emotions flow while still standing on the 18th green and with Mickelson still playing the 17th hole. Rose, whose dad died in 2002, looked and pointed to the sky, and wiped away a few tears.

"It's the golf that makes the silverware, and the history books are phenomenal, but it's about learning about yourself and how you can handle it," said Rose in a moment of introspection. "And you wonder if you can handle it. And then when you realize you can, you want to experience that feeling again and again and again."



2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Phil Mickelson, at 3-under 67, by one stroke over Luke Donald. Round 2 — Mickelson and Billy Horschel, at 1-under 139, by one stroke over Donald, Steve Stricker and Justin Rose. Round 3 — Mickelson, at 1-under 209, by one stroke over Stricker, Hunter Mahan and Charl Schwartzel.

Cut

At 8-over par 148, with 73 players (69 professionals and four amateurs) making the cut.

Weather

Temperatures in the upper 70s and scattered thunderstorms Thursday, resulting in two suspensions of play for severe weather in the early morning and late evening. Cooler and partly cloudy Friday with scattered showers and highs in the upper 60s. Warmer and sunny Saturday with temperatures in the lower 80s. Scattered showers early giving way to partly sunny Sunday and highs in the lower 80s, partly cloudy and scattered showers again in the late afternoon.

Notes

Justin Rose became the first Englishman to win the U.S. Open in 43 years, the last being Tony Jacklin in 1970 at Hazeltine National Golf Club ... He was also the first Englishman to win a major since Nick Faldo won the 1996 Masters ... Rose became the third winner of U.S. Opens at Merion to finish over par (Olin Dutra 293 in 1934, Ben Hogan 287 in 1950). Lee Trevino and Jack Nicklaus finished at even 280 in 1971 with Trevino winning by two strokes in the ensuing playoff ... David Graham remains the only winner to finish under par at Merion with a 273 in 1981 ... 2013 marked the fourth time in the last eight years that no competitor broke par for 72 holes at the U.S. Open ... In all five U.S. Opens held at Merion, a non 54-hole leader has gone on to win ... Co-runner up Phil Mickelson led rounds one through three, and set a new record for most runner-up finishes in the U.S. Open with six (1999, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2009, 2013) ... Mickelson bogeyed three of his final six holes to tie for runner-up with Jason Day, two strokes behind Rose ... The lowest round score of the championship was a 67, with five players posting that score through four rounds: Mickelson (Round 1), Billy Horschel (Round 2), Rickie Fowler (Round 3), Jason Dufner and Hideki Matsuyama (Round 4) ... Ten U.S. Open champions were in the field: Angel Cabrera (2007), Michael Campbell (2005), Ernie Els (1994, 1997), Jim Furyk (2003), Lucas Glover (2009), Graeme McDowell (2010), Rory McIlroy (2011), Geoff Ogilvy (2006), Webb Simpson (2012) and Tiger Woods (2000, 2002, 2008) ... Five champi-

ons did not make the cut: Cabrera, Campbell, Furyk, Glover and McDowell ... This was the fifth U.S. Open Championship (1934, 1950, 1971, 1981) and 18th USGA championship to be conducted at Merion Golf Club ... It was the 16th U.S. Open to be conducted in Pennsylvania and the 81st USGA championship in the state ... The 18th hole at Merion was the third-longest par-4 in championship history at 521 yards ... In rounds one through three, the USGA used a two-tee start with players on the first and 11th holes ... The 13th hole played at 102 yards in the first round, making that the third shortest par-3 in championship history ... The 13th hole played at 98 yards in the third round, making that the second shortest par-3 in championship history ... The official yardage for the 13th hole was 115 yards ... Four amateurs made the cut: Michael Kim, Cheng-Tsung Pan, Michael Weaver and Kevin Phelan ... The last time four amateurs made the cut was in 2004 at Shinnecock Hills Golf Club, and the last time more than four amateurs made the cut was at Merion in 1971, when five players advanced to the final 36 holes ... Kim claimed low-amateur honors, posting a 10-over 290 and finishing T17, five strokes ahead of Pan ... None of the 20 local/sectional qualifiers in this year's field made the cut, the first time since 1997 (when this record was first researched) that no qualifiers advanced to the final 36 holes ... The USGA accepted 9,860 entries for the 2013 U.S. Open, the largest total in championship history.

113th U.S. Open Championship Results

June 13–16, 2013

Merion Golf Club

Ardmore, Pa.

Par: 36–34–70, Yardage 6,996 • Entries: 9,860, Purse: \$7.85 million

Rd.1 Pos.	Rd.2 Pos.	Rd.3 Pos.	Final Pos.	Player, Hometown	Scores	Money
T16	T3	T5	1	Justin Rose, England	71–69–71–70–281	\$1,440,000
T6	T17	8	T2	Jason Day, Australia	70–74–68 71–283	\$696,104
1	T1	1		Phil Mickelson, Rancho Santa Fe, Calif.	67–72–70–74–283	\$696,104
T68	T23	T25	T4	Jason Dufner, Auburn, Ala.	74–71–73–67–285	\$291,406
T16	T17	T16		Ernie Els, South Africa	71–72–73–69–285	\$291,406
T33	T1	T5		Billy Horschel, Jacksonville, Fla.	72–67 72–74–285	\$291,406
T33	T13	T2		Hunter Mahan, Dallas, Texas	72–69–69–75–285	\$291,406
T2	T3	T5	T8	Luke Donald, England	68–72–71–75–286	\$210,006
T16	T3	T2		Steve Stricker, Madison, Wis.	71–69–70–76–286	\$210,006
T16	T43	T39	T10	Hideki Matsuyama, Japan	71–75–74–67–287	\$168,530
T4	T8	T11		Nicolas Colsaerts, Belgium	69–72–74–72–287	\$168,530
T16	T17	T11		Gonzalo Fernandez–Castaño, Spain	71–72–72–72–287	\$168,530
T6	T33	9		Rickie Fowler, Jupiter, Fla.	70–76–67–74–287	\$168,530
T6	T13	T2	14	Charl Schwartzel, South Africa	70–71–69–78–288	\$144,444
T6	T53	T16	T15	Lee Westwood, England	70–77–69–73–289	\$132,453
T6	T8	T11		John Senden, Australia	70–71–74–74–289	\$132,453
T16	T23	T31	T17	John Huh, Lewisville, Texas	71–73–75–71–290	\$115,591
T68	T66	T25		Brandt Snedeker, Nashville, Tenn.	74–74–70–72–290	\$115,591
T68	T33	T16		David Lingmerth, Sweden	74–71–71–74–290	\$115,591
T46	T8	10		a–Michael Kim, Del Mar, Calif.	73–70–71–76–290	---
T68	T53	T55	T21	Martin Laird, Scotland	74–73–76–68–291	\$86,579
T132	T87	T39		David Hearn, Canada	78–69–73–71–291	\$86,579
T46	T23	T31		Padraig Harrington, Ireland	73–71–75–72–291	\$86,579
T2	T13	T25		Mathew Goggin, Australia	68–74–76–73–291	\$86,579
T46	T23	T16		Bo Van Pelt, Tulsa, Okla.	73–71–72–75–291	\$86,579
T16	T3	T11		Ian Poulter, England	71–71–73–76–291	\$86,579
T68	T13	T11		Henrik Stenson, Sweden	74–68 73–76–291	\$86,579
T33	T33	T55	T28	Mike Weir, Canada	72–76–75–69–292	\$60,183
T106	T66	T31		John Parry, England	76–71–72–73–292	\$60,183
T68	T53	T31		Matt Kuchar, St. Simons, Ga.	74–73–72–73–292	\$60,183
T68	T66	T25		Morten Orum Madsen, Denmark	74–74–70–74–292	\$60,183
T33	T66	T52	T32	Kevin Chappell, Fresno, Calif.	72–76–74–71–293	\$47,246
T68	T23	T44		Geoff Ogilvy, Australia	74–70–77–72–293	\$47,246
T16	T43	T44		Webb Simpson, Charlotte, N.C.	71–75–75–72–293	\$47,246
T6	T43	T44		K.J. Choi, Korea	70–76–75–72–293	\$47,246
T46	T17	T31		Tiger Woods, Hobe Sound, Fla.	73–70–76–74–293	\$47,246
T46	T43	T31		Jamie Donaldson, Wales	73–73–73–74–293	\$47,246
T46	T23	T23		Edward Loar, Dallas, Texas	73–71–73–76–293	\$47,246
T16	T53	T23		Bubba Watson, Bagdad, Fla.	71–76–70–76–293	\$47,246
T106	T53	T16		Paul Lawrie, Scotland	76–71–69–77–293	\$47,246
T33	T53	T44	T41	Carl Pettersson, Sweden	72–75–74–73–294	\$37,324
T88	T33	T39		Scott Langley, Manchester, Mo.	75–70–75–74–294	\$37,324
T46	T17	T25		Rory McIlroy, Northern Ireland	73–70–75–76–294	\$37,324
T6	T8	T25		Jerry Kelly, Madison, Wis.	70–73–75–76–294	\$37,324

Rd.1 Pos.	Rd.2 Pos.	Rd.3 Pos.	Final Pos.	Player, Hometown	Scores	Money
T46	T66	T55	T45	Steven Alker, New Zealand	73-75-75-72-295	\$28,961
T4	T23	T44		Russell Knox, Scotland	69-75-77-74-295	\$28,961
T46	T43	T44		Sergio Garcia, Spain	73-73-75-74-295	\$28,961
T33	T53	T39		Bio Kim, Korea	72-75-73-75-295	\$28,961
T33	T53	T39		Adam Scott, Australia	72-75-73-75-295	\$28,961
T33	T3	T31		a-Cheng-Tsung Pan, Chinese Taipei	72-72-75-76-295	---
T16	T8	T16		Charley Hoffman, San Diego, Calif.	71-73-72-79-295	\$28,961
T46	T33	T16		Paul Casey, England	73-72-71-79-295	\$28,961
T16	T33	T55	T53	Scott Stallings, Knoxville, Tenn.	71-76-76-73-296	\$23,446
T33	T17	T31		Matt Bettencourt, Spartanburg, S.C.	72-71-76-77-296	\$23,446
T16	T66	T55	55	Dustin Johnson, Jupiter, Fla.	71-77-75-74-297	\$22,561
T33	T66	T52	T56	Nicholas Thompson, Coral Springs, Fla.	72-76-74-76-298	\$21,485
T68	T66	T52		Josh Teater, Lexington, Ky.	74-74-74-76-298	\$21,485
T16	T23	T44		George Coetzee, South Africa	71-73-77-77-298	\$21,485
T33	T33	T69	T59	Shawn Stefani, Baytown, Texas	72-73-85-69-299	\$20,111
T106	T66	T63		Martin Kaymer, Germany	76-72-77-74-299	\$20,111
T46	T23	T44		Marcel Siem, Germany	73-71-77-78-299	\$20,111
T16	T43	T65	T62	a-Kevin Phelan, Ireland	71-77-78-74-300	\$19,406
T88	T43	T60		Matt Weibring, Dallas, Texas	75-73-76-76-300	\$19,406
T68	T66	T65	64	a-Michael Weaver, Fresno, Calif.	74-74-78-75-301	---
T6	T66	68	T65	Peter Hedblom, Sweden	70-78-79-75-302	\$18,926
T121	T66	T63		David Howell, England	77-71-77-77-302	\$18,926
T46	T33	72	T67	Kevin Sutherland, Sacramento, Calif.	73-74-84-72-303	\$17,965
T46	T53	T65		John Peterson, Baton Rouge, La.	73-75-78-77-303	\$17,965
T106	T66	T60		Jim Herman, Palm City, Fla.	76-72-76-79-303	\$17,965
T46	T66	T60		Alistair Presnell, Australia	73-75-76-79-303	\$17,965
T68	T23	73	71	Robert Karlsson, Sweden	74-72-86-73-305	\$17,165
T68	T43	T69	72	Simon Khan, England	74-74-82-76-306	\$16,844
T16	T33	T69	73	Kyle Stanley, Gig Harbor, Wash.	71-74-85-78-308	\$16,523

a-amateur

Failed to Qualify

149	Justin Hicks, Wyandotte, Mich., 76-73; a-Chris Williams, Moscow, Idaho, 75-74; Michael Thompson, Birmingham, Ala., 71-78; Cliff Kresge, Heathrow, Fla., 75-74; Tim Clark, South Africa, 70-79; Peter Hanson, Sweden, 74-75; Aaron Baddeley, Australia, 75-74; Rory Sabbatini, South Africa, 77-72; Matteo Manassero, Italy, 75-74; Freddie Jacobson, Sweden, 73-76; Douglas Labelle II, Mount Pleasant, Mich., 75-74	154	Hwang, Korea, 75-78; Ryan Yip, Canada, 76-77; Mackenzie Hughes, Canada, 75-78; Geoffrey Sisk, Marshfield, Mass., 78-75; Randall Hutchison, Traverse City, Mich., 74-79; John Hahn, Hudson, Ohio, 75-78
150	Brian Stuard, Jackson, Mich., 75-75; Morgan Hoffmann, Jupiter, Fla., 76-74; Casey Wittenberg, Memphis, Tenn., 79-71; Kevin Streelman, Scottsdale, Ariz., 72-78; a-Steven Fox, Hendersonville, Tenn., 76-74; Stewart Cink, Duluth, Ga., 72-78; Hiroyuki Fujita, Japan, 76-74; Ted Potter Jr., Silver Springs, Fla., 76-74; Jaco Van Zyk, South Africa, 73-77; Chris Doak, Scotland, 73-77	155	Estanislao Goya, Argentina, 71-83; Scott Piercy, Las Vegas, Nev., 78-76; Eddie Pepperell, England, 77-77; Jesse Smith, Barrington, N.H., 73-81; Jay Don Blake, St. George, Utah, 74-80; Brandt Jobe, Argyle, Texas, 74-80; Michael Campbell, New Zealand, 76-78; Ryan Palmer, Colleyville, Texas, 75-79
151	Zach Johnson, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 74-77; D.A. Points, Windermere, Fla., 77-74; Sang Moon Bae, Korea, 77-74; a-Gavin Hall, Pittsford, N.Y., 74-77; a-Max Homa, Valencia, Calif., 73-78; Nick Watney, Henderson, Nev., 73-78; Bill Haas, Greenville, S.C., 77-74; Boo Weekley, Jay, Fla., 75-76; Andrew Svoboda, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 81-70; Ryan Nelson, Charleston, S.C., 73-78	156	Darren Clarke, Northern Ireland, 80-75; Angel Cabrera, Argentina, 74-81; Rikard Karlberg, Sweden, 78-77; Wil Collins, Rapid City, S.D., 76-79; Harold Varner III, Gastonia, N.C., 76-79
152	Brendan Steele, Irvine, Calif., 76-76; David Toms, Shreveport, La., 75-77; Marcus Fraser, Australia, 79-73; Francesco Molinari, Italy, 78-74; Luke Guthrie, Quincy, Ill., 73-79; Brandon Brown, Shelbyville, Ky., 75-77; Keegan Bradley, Woodstock, Vt., 77-75; Y.E. Yang, Korea, 77-75	157	Jose Maria Olazabal, Spain, 75-81; Jim Furyk, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., 77-79; Joe Ogilvie, Austin, Texas, 75-81; Lucas Glover, Sea Island, Ga., 74-82; Ryan Moore, Las Vegas, Nev., 79-77
153	Marc Leishman, Australia, 78-75; Graeme McDowell, Northern Ireland, 76-77; Thongchai Jaidee, Thailand, 79-74; Branden Grace, South Africa, 70-83; Jordan Spieth, Dallas, Texas, 77-76; Jung-Gon	158	Russell Henley, Macon, Ga., 77-80; Adam Hadwin, Canada, 81-76
		159	Thorbjorn Olesen, Denmark, 79-79; Yoshinobu Tsukada, Japan, 78-80; Zack Fischer, Wake Village, Texas, 82-76
		160	Matt Harmon, Grand Rapids, Mich., 78-81; Brandon Crick, McCook, Neb., 81-78 159
		161	Roger Tambellini, Scottsdale, Ariz., 80-80; a-Cory McElyea, Santa Cruz, Calif., 81-79
		162	Yui Ueda, Japan, 78-83
		163	John Nieporte, Boca Raton, Fla., 78-84
		164	Ryan Sullivan, Winston-Salem, N.C., 81-82
			a-Grayson Murray, Raleigh, N.C., 83-81

Championship History

On Oct. 4, 1895, the first U.S. Open Championship was conducted by the United States Golf Association on the nine-hole course of Newport (R.I.) Golf and Country Club.

The first U.S. Open was considered something of a sideshow to the first U.S. Amateur, which was played on the same course and during the same week. Both championships had been scheduled for September but were postponed due to a conflict with a more established Newport sports spectacle, the America's Cup yacht races.

Ten professionals and one amateur started in the 36-hole competition, which was four trips around the Newport course in one day. The surprise winner was Horace Rawlins, 21, an English professional who was the assistant at the host course. Rawlins scored 91-82-173 with the gutta-percha ball.

Prize money totaled \$335, of which Rawlins won the \$150 first prize. He also received a gold medal and custody of the Open Championship Trophy for his club for one year.

In its first decade, the U.S. Open was conducted for amateurs and the largely British wave of immigrant golf professionals coming to the United States.

As American players began to dominate the game, the U.S. Open evolved into an important world golf championship. Young John J. McDermott became the first native-born American winner in 1911 and repeated as champion in 1912.

In 1913, the U.S. Open really took off when Francis Ouimet, a 20-year-old American amateur, stunned the golf world by defeating the famous English professionals Harry Vardon and Ted Ray in a playoff.

Another surge in the championship's popularity coincided with the amazing career of Georgia amateur Robert T. Jones Jr., who won the U.S. Open four times (1923, 1926, 1929, 1930). Spectator tickets were sold for the first time in 1922 and a boom in entries caused the USGA to introduce sectional qualifying in 1924.

In 1933, John Goodman became the fifth and last amateur to win the U.S. Open. The others were Ouimet, Jerome D. Travers (1915), Charles Evans Jr. (1916) and Jones.

In each era, the world's greatest players have been identified by surviving the rigorous examination provided by the U.S. Open. Ben Hogan's steely determination boosted him to four victories (1948, 1950, 1951, 1953). Arnold Palmer's record comeback win in 1960, when he fired a final-round 65 to come from seven strokes off the lead, cemented his dashing image. Jack Nicklaus' historic assault on the professional record book began when he won the first of his four U.S. Open Championships in 1962, his rookie season as a professional.

Nicklaus, who also won in 1967, 1972 and 1980, is one of only four golfers to capture four U.S. Open titles. The others are Willie Anderson (1901, 1903, 1904, 1905), Jones and Hogan.

In 1954, the U.S. Open course was roped from tee to green for the first time. That year also marked the first national television coverage. Coverage was expanded by ABC Sports in 1977 so that all 18 holes of the final two rounds were broadcast live. In 1982, the first two rounds were broadcast live for the first time on ESPN. NBC began televising the U.S. Open in 1995.

The format of the U.S. Open has changed several times. The USGA extended the championship to 72 holes in 1898, with 36 holes played on each of two days. In 1926, the format was changed to 18 holes played each of two days, then 36 holes on the third day. In 1965, the present format of four 18-hole daily rounds was implemented for the first time.

In 2002, a two-tee (No. 1 and No. 10) start was used for the first and second rounds. In addition, Bethpage State Park's Black Course in Farmingdale, N.Y., became the first facility owned by the public to host a U.S. Open. International qualifying sites were added in 2005 and the champion at Pinehurst (N.C.) Resort was Michael Campbell, who qualified in England.

Championship Results: 1895 to 2013

- 1895 (Oct. 4) **Horace Rawlins**, 173; **Willie Dunn**, 175; Newport (R.I.) G.C.; Entries: 11
- 1896 (July 18) **James Foulis**, 152; **Horace Rawlins**, 155; Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.; Entries: 35
- 1897 (Sept. 17) **Joe Lloyd**, 162; **Willie Anderson**, 163; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Entries: 35

Expanded to 72 Holes (1898)

- 1898 (June 17–18) **Fred Herd**, 328; **Alex Smith**, 335; Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass.; Entries: 49
- 1899 (Sept. 14–15) **Willie Smith**, 315; **George Low**, **Val Fitzjohn**, **W.H. Way**, 326; Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Roland Park Course); Entries: 81
- 1900 (Oct. 4–5) **Harry Vardon**, 313; **J.H. Taylor**, 315; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Entries: 60
- 1901 (June 14–16) **Willie Anderson**, 331–85; **Alex Smith**, 331–86; Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass.; Entries: 60
- 1902 (Oct. 10–11) **Laurence Auchterlonie**, 307; **Stewart Gardner**, 313; a–**Walter J. Travis**, 313; Garden City (N.Y.) G.C.; Entries: 90
- 1903 (June 26–29) **Willie Anderson**, 307–82; **David Brown**, 307–84; Baltusrol G.C. (Original Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 89
- 1904 (July 8–9) **Willie Anderson**, 303; **Gilbert Nicholls**, 308; Glen View Club, Golf, Ill.; Entries: 71
- 1905 (Sept. 21–22) **Willie Anderson**, 314; **Alex Smith**, 316; Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass.; Entries: 83
- 1906 (June 28–29) **Alex Smith**, 295; **Willie Smith**, 302; Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; Entries: 68
- 1907 (June 20–21) **Alex Ross**, 302; **Gilbert Nicholls**, 304; Philadelphia Cricket Club (St. Martin's Course), Chestnut Hill, Pa.; Entries: 82
- 1908 (Aug. 27–29) **Fred McLeod**, 322–77; **Willie Smith**, 322–83; Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass.; Entries: 88
- 1909 (June 24–25) **George Sargent**, 290; **Tom McNamara**, 294; Englewood (N.J.) G.C.; Entries: 84
- 1910 (June 17–20) **Alex Smith**, 298–71; **John J. McDermott**, 298–75; **Maddonald Smith**, 298–77; Philadelphia Cricket Club (St. Martin's Course), Chestnut Hill, Pa.; Entries: 75
- 1911 (June 23–26) **John J. McDermott**, 307–80; **Michael J. Brady**, 307–82; **George O. Simpson**, 307–85; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Entries: 79
- 1912 (Aug. 1–2) **John J. McDermott**, 294 (–2); **Tom McNamara**, 296; Country Club of Buffalo (N.Y.); Entries: 131
- 1913 (Sept. 18–20) a–**Francis Ouimet**, 304 (+20)–72; **Harry Vardon**, 304–77; **Edward Ray**, 304–78; The Country Club (Original Course), Brookline, Mass.; Entries: 165
- 1914 (Aug. 20–21) **Walter Hagen**, 290 (+2); a–**Charles Evans Jr.**, 291; Midlothian C.C., Blue Island, Ill.; Entries: 129
- 1915 (June 17–18) a–**Jerome D. Travers**, 297 (+9); **Tom McNamara**, 298; Baltusrol G.C. (Revised Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 141
- 1916 (June 29–30) a–**Charles Evans Jr.**, 286 (–2); **Jock Hutchison**, 288; Minikahda Club, Minneapolis, Minn.; Entries: 94
- 1917–18 No Championships: World War I
- 1919 (June 9–12) **Walter Hagen**, 301 (+17)–77; **Michael J. Brady**, 301–78; Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.; Entries: 142
- 1920 (Aug. 12–13) **Edward Ray**, 295 (+7); **Harry Vardon**, **Jack Burke Sr.**, **Leo Diegel**, **Jock Hutchison**, 296; Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio; Entries: 265
- 1921 (July 21–22) **James M. Barnes**, 289 (+9); **Walter Hagen**, **Fred McLeod**, 298; Columbia C.C., Chevy Chase, Md.; Entries: 262

First Year Tickets Were Sold (1922)

- 1922 (July 14–15) **Gene Sarazen**, 288 (+8); a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.**, **John L. Black**, 289; Skokie C.C., Glencoe, Ill.; Entries: 323
- 1923 (July 13–15) a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 296 (+8)–76; **Bobby Cruickshank**, 296–78; Inwood (N.Y.) C.C.; Entries: 360

First Year of Sectional Qualifying (1924)

- 1924 (June 5–6) **Cyril Walker**, 297 (+9); a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 300; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich.; Entries: 319
- 1925 (June 3–5) **William Macfarlane**, 291 (+7)–75–72; a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 291–75–73; Worcester (Mass.) C.C.; Entries: 445

36 Holes on Last Day Initiated (1926)

- 1926 (July 8–10) a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 293 (+5); **Joe Turnesa**, 294; Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio; Entries: 694
- 1927 (June 14–17) **Tommy Armour**, 301 (+13)–76; **Harry Cooper**, 301–79; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 898
- 1928 (June 21–24) **Johnny Farrell**, 294 (+10)–143; a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 294–144; Olympia Fields C.C. (No. 4 Course), Matteson, Ill.; Entries: 1,064
- 1929 (June 27–30) a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 294 (+6)–141; **Al Espinosa**, 294–164; Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Entries: 1,000
- 1930 (July 10–12) a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 287 (–1); **Maddonald Smith**, 289; Interlachen C.C., Minneapolis, Minn.; Entries: 1,177

1931	(July 2–6) Billy Burke , 292 (+8)–149–148; George Von Elm , 292–149–149; Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio; Entries: 1,141	1954	(June 17–19) Ed Furgol , 284 (+4); Gene Littler , 285; Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 1,928
1932	(June 23–25) Gene Sarazen , 286 (+6); Bobby Cruickshank , T. Philip Perkins , 289; Fresh Meadow C.C., Flushing, N.Y.; Entries: 1,011	1955	(June 16–19) Jack Fleck , 287 (+7)–69; Ben Hogan , 287–72; The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.; Entries: 1,522
1933	(June 8–10) a– John Goodman , 287 (–1); Ralph Guldahl , 288; North Shore G.C., Glenview, Ill.; Entries: 915	1956	(June 14–16) Cary Middlecoff , 281 (+1); Julius Boros , Ben Hogan , 282; Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y.; Entries: 1,921
1934	(June 7–9) Olin Dutra , 293 (+13); Gene Sarazen , 294; Merion Cricket Club (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Entries: 1,063	1957	(June 13–16) Dick Mayer , 282 (+2)–72; Cary Middlecoff , 282–79; Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio; Entries: 1,907
1935	(June 6–8) Sam Parks Jr. , 299 (+11); Jimmy Thomson , 301; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 1,125	1958	(June 12–14) Tommy Bolt , 283 (+3); Gary Player , 287; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Entries: 2,132
1936	(June 4–6) Tony Manero , 282 (–6); Harry Cooper , 284; Baltusrol G.C. (Upper Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 1,277	1959	(June 11–13) Billy Casper , 282 (+2); Bob Rosburg , 283; Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Entries: 2,385
1937	(June 10–12) Ralph Guldahl , 281 (–7); Sam Snead , 283; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich.; Entries: 1,402	1960	(June 16–18) Arnold Palmer , 280 (–4); a– Jack Nicklaus , 282; Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo.; Entries: 2,453
1938	(June 9–11) Ralph Guldahl , 284 (E); Dick Metz , 290; Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo.; Entries: 1,223	1961	(June 15–17) Gene Littler , 281 (+1); Doug Sanders , Bob Goalby , 282; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich.; Entries: 2,449
1939	(June 8–12) Byron Nelson , 284 (+8)–68–70; Craig Wood , 284–68–73; Denny Shute , 284–76; Philadelphia C.C. (Spring Mill Course), West Conshohocken, Pa.; Entries: 1,193	1962	(June 14–17) Jack Nicklaus , 283 (–1)–71; Arnold Palmer , 283–74; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 2,475
1940	(June 6–8) Lawson Little , 287 (–1)–70; Gene Sarazen , 287–73; Canterbury G.C., Cleveland, Ohio; Entries: 1,161	1963	(June 20–23) Julius Boros , 293 (+9)–70; Jacky Cupit , 293–73; Arnold Palmer , 293–76; The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass.; Entries: 2,392
1941	(June 5–7) Craig Wood , 284 (+4); Denny Shute , 287; Colonial C.C., Fort Worth, Texas; Entries: 1,048	1964	(June 18–20) Ken Venturi , 278 (–2); Tommy Jacobs , 282; Congressional C.C. (Composite Course), Bethesda, Md.; Entries: 2,341
1942–45	No Championships: World War II		
1946	(June 13–16) Lloyd Mangrum , 284 (–4)–72–72; Byron Nelson , 284–72–73; Victor Ghezzi , 284–72–73; Canterbury G.C., Cleveland, Ohio; Entries: 1,175	First Year of 18 Holes for Four Consecutive Days (1965)	
1947	(June 12–15) Low Worsham , 282 (–2)–69; Sam Snead , 282–70; St. Louis C.C., Clayton, Mo.; Entries: 1,356	1965	(June 17–21) Gary Player , 282 (+2)–71; Kel Nagle , 282–74; Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo.; Entries: 2,271
1948	(June 10–12) Ben Hogan , 276 (–8); Jimmy Demaret , 278; Riviera C.C., Los Angeles, Calif.; Entries: 1,411	1966	(June 16–20) Billy Casper , 278 (–2)–69; Arnold Palmer , 278–73; The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.; Entries: 2,475
1949	(June 9–11) Cary Middlecoff , 286 (+2); Sam Snead , Clayton Heafner , 287; Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course); Entries: 1,348	1967	(June 15–18) Jack Nicklaus , 275 (–5); Arnold Palmer , 279; Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 2,651
1950	(June 8–11) Ben Hogan , 287 (+7)–69; Lloyd Mangrum , 287–73; George Fazio , 287–75; Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Entries: 1,379	1968	(June 13–16) Lee Trevino , 275 (–5); Jack Nicklaus , 279; Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y.; Entries: 3,007
1951	(June 14–16) Ben Hogan , 287 (+7); Clayton Heafner , 289; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich.; Entries: 1,511	1969	(June 12–15) Orville Moody , 281 (+1); Deane Beman , Al Geiberger , Bob Rosburg , 282; Champions G.C. (Cypress Creek Course), Houston, Texas; Entries: 3,397
1952	(June 12–14) Julius Boros , 281 (+1); Ed S. Oliver , 285; Northwood Club, Dallas, Texas; Entries: 1,688	1970	(June 18–21) Tony Jacklin , 281 (–7); Dave Hill , 288; Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn.; Entries: 3,605
1953	(June 11–13) Ben Hogan , 283 (–5); Sam Snead , 289; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 1,669	1971	(June 17–21) Lee Trevino , 280 (E)–68; Jack Nicklaus , 280–71; Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Entries: 4,279

1972	(June 15–18) Jack Nicklaus , 290 (+2); Bruce Crampton , 293; Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L.; Entries: 4,196	1992	(June 18–21) Tom Kite , 285 (–3); Jeff Sluman , 287; Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L.; Entries: 6,244
1973	(June 14–17) Johnny Miller , 279 (–5); John Schlee , 280; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 3,580	1993	(June 17–20) Lee Janzen , 272 (–8); Payne Stewart , 274; Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 5,905
1974	(June 13–16) Hale Irwin , 287 (+7); Forrest Fezler , 289; Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Entries: 3,914	1994	(June 16–20) Ernie Els , 279 (–5)–74–4–4; Loren Roberts , 279–74–4–5; Colin Montgomerie , 279–78; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 6,010
1975	(June 19–23) Lou Graham , 287 (+3)–71; John Mahaffey , 287–73; Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course); Entries: 4,214	1995	(June 15–18) Corey Pavin , 280 (E); Greg Norman , 282; Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.; Entries: 6,001
1976	(June 17–20) Jerry Pate , 277 (–3); Tom Weiskopf , Al Geiberger , 279; Atlanta Athletic Club (Highlands Course), Duluth, Ga.; Entries: 4,436	1996	(June 13–16) Steve Jones , 278 (–2); Davis Love III , Tom Lehman , 279; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Bloomfield Hills, Mich.; Entries: 5,925
1977	(June 16–19) Hubert Green , 278 (–2); Lou Graham , 279; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Entries: 4,608	1997	(June 12–15) Ernie Els , 276 (–4); Colin Montgomerie , 277; Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md.; Entries: 7,013
1978	(June 15–18) Andy North , 285 (+1); J.C. Snead , Dave Stockton , 286; Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo.; Entries: 4,897	1998	(June 18–21) Lee Janzen , 280 (E); Payne Stewart , 281; The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.; Entries: 7,117
1979	(June 14–17) Hale Irwin , 284 (E); Gary Player , Jerry Pate , 286; Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio; Entries: 4,853	1999	(June 17–20) Payne Stewart , 279 (–1); Phil Mickelson , 280; Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2); Entries: 7,889
1980	(June 12–15) Jack Nicklaus , 272 (–8); Isao Aoki , 274; Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 4,812	2000	(June 15–18) Tiger Woods , 272 (–12), Ernie Els , Miguel Angel Jimenez , 287; Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L.; Entries: 8,455
1981	(June 18–21) David Graham , 273 (–7); Bill Rogers , George Burns , 276; Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Entries: 4,946	2001	(June 14–18) Retief Goosen , 276 (–4)–70; Mark Brooks , 276–72; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Entries: 8,398
1982	(June 17–20) Tom Watson , 282 (–6); Jack Nicklaus , 284; Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L.; Entries: 5,255	First Year of Two–Tee Starts (2002)	
1983	(June 16–20) Larry Nelson , 280 (–4); Tom Watson , 281; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 5,039	2002	(June 13–16) Tiger Woods , 277 (–3); Phil Mickelson , 280; Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y.; Entries: 8,648
1984	(June 14–18) Fuzzy Zoeller , 276 (–4)–67; Greg Norman , 276–75; Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Entries: 5,195	2003	(June 12–15) Jim Furyk , 272 (–8); Stephen Leaney , 275; Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course); Entries: 7,820
1985	(June 13–16) Andy North , 279 (–1); Denis Watson , Dave Barr , Tze–Chung Chen , 280; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich.; Entries: 5,274	2004	(June 17–20) Retief Goosen , 276 (–4); Phil Mickelson , 278; Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.; Entries: 8,726
1986	(June 12–15) Raymond Floyd , 279 (–1); Lanny Wadkins , Chip Beck , 281; Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.; Entries: 5,410	First Year of International Qualifying (2005)	
1987	(June 18–21) Scott Simpson , 277 (–3); Tom Watson , 278; The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.; Entries: 5,696	2005	(June 16–19) Michael Campbell , 280 (E); Tiger Woods , 282; Pinehurst Resort (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C.; Entries: 9,048
1988	(June 16–20) Curtis Strange , 278 (–6)–71; Nick Faldo , 278–75; The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass.; Entries: 5,775	2006	(June 15–18) Geoff Ogilvy , 285 (+5); Jim Furyk , Colin Montgomerie , Phil Mickelson , 286; Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Entries: 8,584
1989	(June 15–18) Curtis Strange , 278 (–2); Ian Woosnam , Chip Beck , Mark McCumber , 279; Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y.; Entries: 5,786	2007	(June 14–17) Angel Cabrera , 285 (+5); Jim Furyk , Tiger Woods , 286; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 8,544
1990	(June 14–18) Hale Irwin , 280 (–8)–74–3; Mike Donald , 280–74–4; Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course); Entries: 6,198		
1991	(June 13–17) Payne Stewart , 282 (–6)–75; Scott Simpson , 282–77; Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn.; Entries: 6,063		

- 2008 (June 12–16) **Tiger Woods**, 283 (–1)–71–4; **Rocco Mediate**, 283–71–5; Torrey Pines G.C. (South Course), San Diego, Calif.; Entries: 8,390
-
- 2009 (June 18–22) **Lucas Glover**, 276 (–4); **Phil Mickelson**, **David Duval**, **Ricky Barnes**, 278; Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y.; Entries: 9,086
-
- 2010 (June 17–20) **Graeme McDowell**, 284 (E); **Gregory Havret**, 285; Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L.; Entries: 9,052
-
- 2011 (June 16–19) **Rory McIlroy**, •268 (–16); **Jason Day**, 276; Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md.; Entries: 8,300
-
- 2012 (June 14–17) **Webb Simpson**, 281 (+1); **Michael Thompson**, **Graeme McDowell**, 282; The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.; Entries: 9,006
-
- 2013 (June 13–16) **Justin Rose**, 281 (+1); **Jason Day**, **Phil Mickelson**, 283; Merion Golf Club, Ardmore, Pa.; Entries: §9,860
-

a—amateur

• *Record score (2011)*

§ *Record entry (2013)*

U.S. Open Playoffs

No.	Year	Champion	Score	Runner(s)–Up	Score
(18 holes)					
1	1901	Willie Anderson	85	Alex Smith	86
2	1903	Willie Anderson	82	David Brown	84
3	1908	Fred McLeod	77	Willie Smith	83
4	1910	Alex Smith	71	John McDermott	75
				Macdonald Smith	77
5	1911	John McDermott	80	Michael Brady	82
				George Simpson	85
6	1913	a–Francis Ouimet	72	Harry Vardon	77
				Edward Ray	78
7	1919	Walter Hagen	77	Michael Brady	78
8	1923	a–Robert T. Jones Jr.	76	Bobby Cruickshank	78
9	1925	William Macfarlane	75–72	a–Robert T. Jones Jr.	75–73
10	1927	Tommy Armour	76	Harry Cooper	79
(36 holes)					
11	1928	Johnny Farrell	143	a–Robert T. Jones Jr.	144
12	1929	a–Robert T. Jones Jr.	141	Al Espinosa	164
13	1931	Billy Burke	149–148	George Von Elm	149–149
(18 holes)					
14	1939	Byron Nelson	68–70	Craig Wood	68–73
				Denny Shute	76
15	1940	Lawson Little	70	Gene Sarazen	73
16	1946	Lloyd Mangrum	72–72	Byron Nelson	72–73
				Victor Ghezzi	72–73
17	1947	Lew Worsham	69	Sam Snead	70
18	1950	Ben Hogan	69	Lloyd Mangrum	73
				George Fazio	75
19	1955	Jack Fleck	69	Ben Hogan	72
20	1957	Dick Mayer	72	Cary Middlecoff	79
21	1962	Jack Nicklaus	71	Arnold Palmer	74
22	1963	Julius Boros	70	Jacky Cupit	73
				Arnold Palmer	76
23	1965	Gary Player	71	Kel Nagle	74
24	1966	Billy Casper	69	Arnold Palmer	73
25	1971	Lee Trevino	68	Jack Nicklaus	71
26	1975	Lou Graham	71	John Mahaffey	73
27	1984	Fuzzy Zoeller	67	Greg Norman	75
28	1988	Curtis Strange	71	Nick Faldo	75
29	1990	Hale Irwin	74–3	Mike Donald	74–4
30	1991	Payne Stewart	75	Scott Simpson	77
31	1994	Ernie Els	74–4–4	Loren Roberts	74–4–5
				Colin Montgomerie	78
32	2001	Retief Goosen	70	Mark Brooks	72
33	2008	Tiger Woods	71–4	Rocco Mediate	71–5

a–amateur

Records

Age

Oldest Champion (years/months/days)

45/0/15 **Hale Irwin**, 1990
 43/9/11 **Raymond Floyd**, 1986
 43/4/16 **Ted Ray**, 1920

Youngest Champion

19/10/14 **John J. McDermott**, 1911

Youngest to Make Cut (since World War II)

17/3/0 **Beau Hossler**, 2012, T29
 18/1/25 **Bobby Clampett**, 1978, T30
 18/4/25 **Jack Nicklaus**, 1958, T41

Oldest to Make Cut

61 **Sam Snead**, 1973, T29
 60 **Tom Watson**, 2010, T29
 58 **Jack Nicklaus**, 1998, T43

Youngest Competitor

14/6/0 **Andy Zhang**, 2012
 15/5/7 **Tadd Fujikawa**, 2006
 15/11/27 **Tyrell Garth Jr.**, 1941

Amateurs

Amateur Champions (5 players, 8 times)

Francis Ouimet, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass., 1913
Jerome D. Travers, Baltusrol G.C., Springfield, N.J., 1915
Charles Evans Jr., Minikahda Club, Minneapolis, Minn., 1916
Robert T. Jones Jr., Inwood (N.Y.) C.C., 1923; Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1926; Winged Foot G.C., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1929; Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn., 1930
John Goodman, North Shore C.C., Glenview, Ill., 1933

Most Top-10 Finishes

10 **Robert T. Jones Jr.**

Most Times Low Amateur

9 **Robert T. Jones Jr.**

Lowest 18-Hole Score by an Amateur

65 (6 under) **James McHale**, third round, St. Louis C.C., Clayton, Mo., 1947
 65 (5 under) **James Simons**, third round, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1971

65 (5 under) **Nick Taylor**, second round, Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009
 66 (6 under) **John Goodman**, second round, North Shore G.C., Glenview, Ill., 1933

Lowest 72-Hole Score by an Amateur

282 **Jack Nicklaus** (finished 2), Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo., 1960
 283 **James Simons** (finished T5), Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1971

Champions

Most Victories

4 **Willie Anderson** (1901, 1903, 1904, 1905)
 4 a-**Robert T. Jones Jr.** (1923, 1926, 1929, 1930)
 4 **Ben Hogan** (1948, 1950, 1951, 1953)
 4 **Jack Nicklaus** (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980)
 3 **Hale Irwin** (1974, 1979, 1990)
 3 **Tiger Woods** (2000, 2002, 2008)

Consecutive Victories

3 **Willie Anderson** (1903, 1904, 1905)
 2 **John J. McDermott** (1911, 1912)
 2 a-**Robert T. Jones Jr.** (1929, 1930)
 2 **Ralph Guldahl** (1937, 1938)
 2 **Ben Hogan** (1950, 1951)
 2 **Curtis Strange** (1988, 1989)

Other Multiple Champions

2 **Alex Smith** (1906, 1910)
 2 **Walter Hagen** (1914, 1919)
 2 **Gene Sarazen** (1922, 1932)
 2 **Cary Middlecoff** (1949, 1956)
 2 **Julius Boros** (1952, 1963)
 2 **Billy Casper** (1959, 1966)
 2 **Lee Trevino** (1968, 1971)
 2 **Andy North** (1978, 1985)
 2 **Payne Stewart** (1991, 1999)
 2 **Ernie Els** (1994, 1997)
 2 **Lee Janzen** (1993, 1998)
 2 **Retief Goosen** (2001, 2004)

Start-to-Finish Winners (No Ties) (7)

Walter Hagen (1914)
James Barnes (1921)
Ben Hogan (1953)
Tony Jacklin (1970)
Tiger Woods (2000, 2002)
Rory McIlroy (2011)

Start-to-Finish Winners (Including Ties) (9)

Willie Anderson (1903)
 Alex Smith (1906)
 a–Charles Evans Jr. (1916)
 Tommy Bolt (1958)
 Jack Nicklaus (1972, 1980)
 Hubert Green (1977)
 Payne Stewart (1991)
 Retief Goosen (2001)
 (not including names from previous category)

Winners of U.S. Open and Masters (15)

Gene Sarazen (1922, 1932 Open; 1935 Masters)
 Byron Nelson (1939 Open; 1937, 1942 Masters)
 Ralph Guldahl (1937, 1938 Open; 1939 Masters)
 *Craig Wood (1941 Open; 1941 Masters)
 *Ben Hogan (1948, 1950, 1951, 1953 Open; 1951, 1953 Masters)
 Cary Middlecoff (1949, 1956 Open; 1955 Masters)
 *Arnold Palmer (1960 Open; 1958, 1960, 1962, 1964 Masters)
 Billy Casper (1959, 1966 Open; 1970 Masters)
 *Jack Nicklaus (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 Open; 1963, 1965, 1966, 1972, 1975, 1986 Masters)
 Gary Player (1965 Open; 1961, 1974, 1978 Masters)
 Tom Watson (1982 Open; 1977, 1981 Masters)
 Fuzzy Zoeller (1984 Open; 1979 Masters)
 Raymond Floyd (1986 Open; 1976 Masters)
 *Tiger Woods (2000, 2002, 2008 Open; 1997, 2001, 2002, 2005 Masters)
 Angel Cabrera (2007 Open; 2009 Masters)

** won both in same year*

Winners of U.S. Open and British Open (17)

Harry Vardon (1900 U.S.; 1896, 1898, 1899, 1903, 1911, 1914 British)
 Walter Hagen (1914, 1919 U.S.; 1922, 1924, 1928, 1929 British)
 Ted Ray (1920 U.S.; 1912 British)
 Jim Barnes (1921 U.S.; 1925 British)
 *Gene Sarazen (1922, 1932 U.S.; 1932 British)
 *a–Robert T. Jones Jr. (1923, 1926, 1929, 1930 U.S.; 1926, 1927, 1930 British)
 Tommy Armour (1927 U.S.; 1931 British)
 *Ben Hogan (1948, 1950, 1951, 1953 U.S.; 1953 British)
 Arnold Palmer (1960 U.S.; 1961, 1962 British)
 Jack Nicklaus (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 U.S.; 1966, 1970, 1978 British)
 Gary Player (1965 U.S.; 1959, 1968, 1974 British)
 *Lee Trevino (1968, 1971 U.S.; 1971, 1972 British)
 Tony Jacklin (1970 U.S.; 1969 British)
 Johnny Miller (1973 U.S.; 1976 British)
 *Tom Watson (1982 U.S.; 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1983 British)
 Ernie Els (1994, 1997, U.S.; 2002 British)
 *Tiger Woods (2000, 2002, 2008 U.S.; 2000, 2005, 2006 British)

** won both in same year*

Winners of U.S. Open and PGA Championship (17)

Walter Hagen (1914, 1919 Open; 1921, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 PGA)
 Jim Barnes (1921 Open; 1916, 1919 PGA)
 *Gene Sarazen (1922, 1932 Open; 1922, 1923, 1933 PGA)

Tommy Armour (1927 Open; 1930 PGA)
 Olin Dutra (1934 Open; 1932 PGA)
 Byron Nelson (1939 Open; 1940, 1945 PGA)
 *Ben Hogan (1948, 1950, 1951, 1953 Open; 1946, 1948 PGA)
 Julius Boros (1952, 1963 Open; 1968 PGA)
 *Jack Nicklaus (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 Open; 1963, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1980 PGA)
 Gary Player (1965 Open; 1962, 1972 PGA)
 Lee Trevino (1968, 1971 Open; 1974, 1984 PGA)
 Hubert Green (1977 Open; 1985 PGA)
 David Graham (1981 Open; 1979 PGA)
 Larry Nelson (1983 Open; 1981, 1987 PGA)
 Raymond Floyd (1986 Open; 1969, 1982 PGA)
 Payne Stewart (1991, 1999 Open; 1989 PGA)
 *Tiger Woods (2000, 2002, 2008 Open; 1999, 2000, 2006, 2007 PGA)

** won both in same year*

Winners of U.S. Open, British Open, Masters and PGA Championship (5)

Gene Sarazen (1922, 1932 Open; 1932 British; 1935 Masters; 1922, 1923, 1933 PGA)
 Ben Hogan (1948, 1950, 1951, 1953 Open; 1953 British; 1951, 1953 Masters; 1946, 1948 PGA)
 Gary Player (1965 Open; 1959, 1968, 1974 British; 1961, 1974, 1978 Masters; 1962, 1972 PGA)
 Jack Nicklaus (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 Open; 1966, 1970, 1978 British; 1963, 1965, 1966, 1972, 1975, 1986 Masters; 1963, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1980 PGA)
 Tiger Woods (2000, 2002, 2008 Open; 2000, 2005, 2006 British; 1997, 2001, 2002, 2005 Masters; 1999, 2000, 2006, 2007 PGA)

Winners of U.S. Open and U.S. Amateur (11)

Francis Ouimet (1913 Open; 1914, 1931 Amateur)
 Jerome D. Travers (1915 Open; 1907, 1908, 1912, 1913 Amateur)
 *Charles Evans Jr. (1916 Open; 1916, 1920 Amateur)
 *a–Robert T. Jones Jr. (1923, 1926, 1929, 1930 Open; 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930 Amateur)
 John Goodman (1933 Open; 1937 Amateur)
 Lawson Little (1940 Open; 1934, 1935 Amateur)
 Arnold Palmer (1960 Open; 1954 Amateur)
 Gene Littler (1961 Open; 1953 Amateur)
 Jack Nicklaus (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 Open; 1959, 1961 Amateur)
 Jerry Pate (1976 Open, 1974 Amateur)
 Tiger Woods (2000, 2002, 2008 Open; 1994, 1995, 1996 Amateur)

**won both in same year*

Winners of U.S. Open and U.S. Junior Amateur (2)

Johnny Miller (1973 Open; 1964 Junior)
 Tiger Woods (2000, 2002, 2008 Open; 1991, 1992, 1993 Junior)

Winner of U.S. Junior Amateur, U.S. Amateur and U.S. Open (1)

Tiger Woods (1991, 1992, 1993 Junior; 1994, 1995, 1996 Amateur; 2000, 2002, 2008 Open)

Winners in their first U.S. Open (5)

Horace Rawlins (1895)
Fred Herd (1898)
Harry Vardon (1900)
George Sargent (1909)
 a–**Francis Ouimet** (1913)

Champions Not Returning to Defend (7)

Harry Vardon (1901 after winning in 1900)
Alex Smith (1907)
Jerome Travers (1916)
Ted Ray (1921)
 a–**Robert T. Jones Jr.** (1931)
Ben Hogan (1949)
Payne Stewart (2000)

Brother Champions

Willie Smith (1899) and **Alex Smith** (1906, 1910)

Longest Span, First to Last Victory

18 years **Jack Nicklaus** (1962–80)

Longest Span Between Victories

11 years **Julius Boros** (1952–63)
 11 years **Hale Irwin** (1979–90)

Longest Par–4 Holes

533 yards 18th, Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 525 yards 7th, Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009
 521 yards 18th, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 2013

Longest Par–5 Holes

670 yards 16th, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 2012
 667 yards 12th, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2007
 646 yards 9th, Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011

Shortest Par–3 Holes (Post–World War II)

92 yards 7th at Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2010
 106 yards 7th at Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000
 107 yards 7th at Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1992

Shortest Par–4 Holes (Post–World War II)

266 yards 7th at The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1955
 267 yards 14th at Torrey Pines G.C. (South Course), San Diego, Calif., 2008
 285 yards 7th at The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1966

Shortest Par–5 Holes (Post–World War II)

474 yards 9th at Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1994
 477 yards 6th at Canterbury G.C., Cleveland, Ohio, 1946
 480 yards 9th at Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1953, 1962, 1973, 1983

Most Times Host Site

8 Oakmont (Pa.) C.C. (1927, 1935, 1953, 1962, 1973, 1983, 1994, 2007)

Course**Longest Courses**

7,643 yards Torrey Pines G.C. (South Course), San Diego, Calif., 2008
 7,514 yards Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 7,426 yards Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009

Shortest Course

4,423 yards Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 1896

Since World War II

6,544 yards Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa. (1971, 1981)

Longest Par–3 Holes

288 yards 8th, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2007
 256 yards 3rd, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 2013
 253 yards 8th, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1927, 1935, 1953, 1962

Entries**Largest**

9,860 (2013)

Smallest

11 (1895)

Scoring

Evolution of U.S. Open Scoring Records

173	Horace Rawlins (91–82), 1895
152	James Foulis (78–74), 1896
328	Fred Herd (84–85–75–84), 1898
315	Willie Smith (77–82–79–77), 1899
313	Harry Vardon (79–78–76–80), 1900
307	Laurie Auchterlonie (78–78–74–77), 1902
303	Willie Anderson (75–78–78–72), 1904
295	Alex Smith (73–74–73–75), 1906
290	George Sargent (75–72–72–71), 1909
286	Charles Evans Jr. (70–69–74–73), 1916
282	Tony Manero (73–69–73–67), 1936
281	Ralph Guldahl (71–69–72–69), 1937
276	Ben Hogan (67–72–68–69), 1948
275	Jack Nicklaus (71–67–72–65), 1967
272	Jack Nicklaus (63–71–70–68), 1980
272	Lee Janzen (67–67–69–69), 1993
272	Tiger Woods (65–69–71–67), 2000
272	Jim Furyk (67–66–67–72), 2003
268	Rory McIlroy (65–66–68–69), 2011

U.S. Open Early Years Scoring (prior to 1906 no par was listed)

1906	Alex Smith	295 (–33) par was 82
1907	Alex Ross	302 (+10)
1908	Fred McLeod	(no par)
1909	George Sargent	288 (+2)
1910	Alex Smith	298–71 (+6)
1911	John J. McDermott	307–80 (+3)
1912	John J. McDermott	294 (+6)
1913	Francis Ouimet	304–72 (+8)
1914	Walter Hagen	290 (+2)
1915	Jerome Travers	297 (+1)
1916	Charles Evans	286 (+2)

1917–18 no championships

1919	Walter Hagen	301–77 (+17)
1920	Edward Ray	295 (+7)
1921	James Barnes	289 (+9)
1922	Gene Sarazen	288 (+8)
1923	a– Robert T. Jones Jr.	296 (+8)
1924	Cyril Walker	297 (+9)
1925	William Macfarlane	291–75–72 (+7)
1926	a– Robert T. Jones Jr.	293 (+5)
1927	Tommy Armour	301–76 (+13)
1928	Johnny Farrell	294–143 (+10)
1929	a– Robert T. Jones Jr.	294–141 (+6)
1930	a– Robert T. Jones Jr.	287 (+1)
1931	Billy Burke	292–149–148 (+8)
1932	Gene Sarazen	286 (+6)
1933	John Goodman	287 (–1)
1934	Olin Dutra	293 (+13)
1935	Sam Parks	299 (+11)
1936	Tony Manero	282 (–6)
1937	Ralph Guldahl	281 (–7)
1938	Ralph Guldahl	284 (E)
1939	Byron Nelson	284–68–70 (+8)
1940	Lawson Little	287–70 (–1)

Lowest Score, 72 Holes

268	Rory McIlroy (65–66–68–69), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
272	Jack Nicklaus (63–71–70–68), Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
272	Lee Janzen (67–67–69–69), Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
272	Tiger Woods (65–69–71–67), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000
272	Jim Furyk (67–66–67–72), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
273	David Graham (68–68–70–67), Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1981

Most Strokes Under Par, 72 Holes

16 under (268)	Rory McIlroy , Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
12 under (272)	Tiger Woods , Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000
8 under (276)	Ben Hogan , Riviera C.C., Los Angeles, Calif., 1948
8 under (272)	Jack Nicklaus , Baltusrol G.C., (Lower Course) Springfield, N.J., 1980
8 under (280)	Hale Irwin , Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1990
8 under (280)	Mike Donald , Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1990
8 under (272)	Lee Janzen , Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
8 under (272)	Jim Furyk , Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Most Strokes Under Par at Any Point

17	Rory McIlroy (fourth round), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
12	Tiger Woods (fourth round), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000
12	Gil Morgan (third round), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1992
11	Jim Furyk (third round), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
11	Ricky Barnes (third round), Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009

Lowest Score by Non–Winner, 72 Holes

274 (6 under)	Isao Aoki (68–68–68–70), Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
274 (6 under)	Payne Stewart (70–66–68–70), Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993

Lowest Score, First 36 Holes

131	Rory McIlroy (65–66), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
132	Ricky Barnes (67–65), Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009
133	Jim Furyk (67–66), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

133 **Vijay Singh** (70–63), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Lowest Score, Middle 36 Holes

133 **Loren Roberts** (69–64), Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1994
 133 **Jim Furyk** (66–67), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Lowest Score, Last 36 Holes

132 (10 under) **Larry Nelson** (65–67), Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1983
 133 (7 under) **Chip Beck** (68–65), Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 1986
 133 (9 under) **Jason Day** (65–68), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 134 (8 under) **Loren Roberts** (64–70), Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1994

Lowest Score, First 54 Holes

199 **Rory McIlroy** (65–66–68), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 200 **Jim Furyk** (67–66–67), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
 203 **George Burns** (69–66–68), Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1981
 203 **Tze-Chung Chen** (65–69–69), Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1985
 203 **Lee Janzen** (67–67–69), Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
 203 **Stephen Leaney** (67–68–68), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Lowest Score, Last 54 Holes

202 (11 under) **Kevin Chappell** (67–69–66), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 203 (10 under) **Loren Roberts** (69–64–70), Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1994
 203 (10 under) **Rory McIlroy** (66–68–69), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 203 (10 under) **Lee Westwood** (68–65–70), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 204 (6 under) **Payne Stewart** (70–66–68), Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
 204 (6 under) **Steve Jones** (66–69–69), Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 1996
 204 (6 under) **Mark Brooks** (64–70–70), Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2001

Lowest Score, Any Round

63 (8 under) **Johnny Miller**, final round, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1973
 63 (7 under) **Jack Nicklaus**, first round, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
 63 (7 under) **Tom Weiskopf**, first round, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
 63 (7 under) **Vijay Singh**, second round, Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Highest Score, Any Round

157 **J.D. Tucker**, Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass., 1898

Lowest Score, First Round

7 under (63) **Jack Nicklaus**, Baltusrol G.C., Springfield, N.J., 1980
 7 under (63) **Tom Weiskopf**, Baltusrol G.C., Springfield, N.J., 1980
 6 under (64) **Lee Mackey**, Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa., 1950
 6 under (64) **Mike Weir**, Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009
 6 under (65) **Tiger Woods**, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.C., 2000
 6 under (65) **Rory McIlroy**, Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 6 under (66) **Tim Simpson**, Medinah (Ill.) C.C., 1990
 6 under (66) **Scott Simpson**, Medinah (Ill.) C.C., 1990
 6 under (66) **Gil Morgan**, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.C., 1992

Highest Score, First Round

157 **J.D. Tucker**, Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass., 1898

Lowest Score, Second Round

63 (7 under) **Vijay Singh**, Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
 64 (6 under) **Tommy Jacobs**, Congressional C.C. (Composite Course), Bethesda, Md., 1964
 64 (6 under) **Rives McBee**, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1966
 64 (6 under) **Curtis Strange**, Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1989
 64 (6 under) **Mark Brooks**, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2001
 64 (6 under) **Woody Austin**, Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
 64 (6 under) **Lucas Glover**, Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009

Highest Score, Second Round

106 **W.E. Stoddard**, Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Roland Park Course), 1899

Lowest Score, Third Round

64 (6 under) **Ben Crenshaw**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1981
 64 (6 under) **Keith Clearwater**, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1987
 64 (7 under) **Loren Roberts**, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1994
 65 (6 under) **Larry Nelson**, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1983
 65 (6 under) **Jason Day**, Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 65 (6 under) **Lee Westwood**, Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011

Highest Score, Third Round

110 **O. McCammon**, Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Roland Park Course), 1899

Lowest Score, Fourth Round

63 (8 under) **Johnny Miller**, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1973 (won)
 64 (7 under) **Peter Jacobsen**, The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1988
 64 (6 under) **Tom Kite**, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2001
 64 (6 under) **Vijay Singh**, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2001

Highest Score, Fourth Round

116 **O. McCammon**, Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Roland Park Course), 1899

Lowest Score, 9 Holes

29 **Neal Lancaster**, fourth round, second nine, Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 1995
 29 **Neal Lancaster**, second round, second nine, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 1996
 29 **Vijay Singh**, second round, second nine, Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Largest 18-Hole Lead

5 **Tommy Armour** (68), North Shore C.C., Glenview, Ill., 1933
 4 **Olin Dutra** (69), Fresh Meadow C.C., Flushing, N.Y., 1932

Largest 36-Hole Lead

6 **Tiger Woods** (134), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000
 6 **Rory McIlroy** (131), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 5 **Willie Anderson** (149), Baltusrol G.C. (Original Course), Springfield, N.J., 1903
 4 **Tom McNamara** (142), Englewood (N.J.) G.C., 1909
 4 **James Barnes** (144), Columbia C.C., Chevy Chase, Md., 1921

Largest 54-Hole Lead

10 **Tiger Woods** (205), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000
 8 **Rory McIlroy** (199), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 7 **James Barnes** (217), Columbia C.C., Chevy Chase, Md., 1921

Largest 18-Hole Lead, Non-Winner

5 **Tommy Armour**, North Shore C.C., Glenview, Ill., 1933

Largest 36-Hole Lead, Non-Winner

4 **Tom McNamara**, Englewood (N.J.) G.C., 1909

Largest 54-Hole Lead, Non-Winner

5 **Mike Brady**, Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass., 1919

Best Comeback by Winner, Final Round

7 strokes **Arnold Palmer** (72-71-72-65), Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo., 1960
 6 strokes **Johnny Miller** (71-69-76-63), Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1973
 5 strokes **Johnny Farrell** (77-74-71-72), Olympia Fields C.C. (No. 4 Course), Matteson, Ill., 1928
 5 strokes **Byron Nelson** (72-73-71-68), Philadelphia C.C. (Spring Mill Course), West Conshohocken, Pa., 1939
 5 strokes **Lee Janzen** (73-66-73-68), The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1998

Best Comeback by Winner, Final 36 Holes

11 strokes **Lou Graham**, Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1975

Best Comeback by Winner, Final 54 Holes

9 strokes **Jack Fleck**, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1955

Largest Winning Margin

15 strokes **Tiger Woods** (272), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000 (largest winning margin in all majors)
 11 strokes **Willie Smith** (315), Baltimore (Md.) C.C., 1899
 9 strokes **James Barnes** (289), Columbia C.C., Chevy Chase, Md., 1921

Lowest Score by Winner, First Round

63 (7 under) **Jack Nicklaus**, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
 65 (6 under) **Tiger Woods**, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000
 65 (6 under) **Rory McIlroy**, Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 66 (4 under) **Retief Goosen**, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2001

Highest Score by Winner, First Round

91 **Horace Rawlins**, Newport (R.I.) G.C., 1895

Since World War I:

78 (6 over) **Tommy Armour**, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1927
 78 (7 over) **Walter Hagen**, Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass., 1919

Since World War II:

76 (6 over) **Ben Hogan**, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951
 76 (6 over) **Jack Fleck**, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1955

Lowest Score by Winner, Second Round

64 (6 under)	Curtis Strange , Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1989
64 (6 under)	Lucas Glover , Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009
65 (5 under)	Andy North , Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1985

Highest Score by Winner, Second Round

85	Fred Herd , Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass., 1898

Since World War I:

79 (7 over)	a– Robert T. Jones Jr. , Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1926

Since World War II:

73 (3 over)	Ben Hogan , Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951
74 (3 over)	Julius Boros , The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1963
73 (2 over)	Larry Nelson , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1983
73 (1 over)	Jack Nicklaus , Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1972

Lowest Score by Winner, Third Round

65 (6 under)	Larry Nelson , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1983
66 (5 under)	Ernie Els , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1994
66 (4 under)	Ken Venturi , Congressional C.C. (Composite Course), Bethesda, Md., 1964

Highest Score by Winner, Third Round

83	Willie Anderson , Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass., 1901

Since World War I:

76 (4 over)	a– Robert T. Jones Jr. , Inwood C.C., Inwood, N.Y., 1923
76 (4 over)	Tommy Armour , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1927
76 (5 over)	Julius Boros , The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1963
76 (5 over)	Johnny Miller , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1973
76 (6 over)	Angel Cabrera , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2007

Lowest Score by Winner, Fourth Round

63 (8 under)	Johnny Miller , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1973
65 (6 under)	Arnold Palmer , Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo., 1960
65 (5 under)	Jack Nicklaus , Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1967

Highest Score by Winner, Fourth Round

84 (12 over)	Fred Herd , Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass., 1898

Since World War I:

79 (7 over)	a– Robert T. Jones Jr. , Winged Foot G.C., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1929

Since World War II:

75 (4 over)	Cary Middlecoff , Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1949
75 (4 over)	Hale Irwin , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 1979

Lowest Score to Lead Field, 18 Holes

63 (7 under)	Jack Nicklaus , Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
63 (7 under)	Tom Weiskopf , Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
64 (6 under)	Lee Mackey Jr. , Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1950
64 (6 under)	Mike Weir , Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009

Lowest Score to Lead Field, 36 Holes

131	Rory McIlroy (65–66), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
132	Ricky Barnes (67–65), Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009
133	Jim Furyk (67–66) and Vijay Singh (70–63), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Lowest Score to Lead Field, 54 Holes

199	Rory McIlroy (65–66–68), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
200	Jim Furyk , (67–66–67), Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
202	Ricky Barnes (67–65–70), Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009

Highest Score to Lead Field, 18 Holes

89	Willie Dunn , James Foulis and Willie Campbell , Newport (R.I.) G.C., 1895

Since World War II:

71	Sam Snead , Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951
71	Tommy Bolt , Julius Boros and Dick Metz , Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1958
71	Tony Jacklin , Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1970
71	Orville Moody , Jack Nicklaus , Chi Chi Rodriguez , Mason Rudolph , Tom Shaw and Kermit Zarley , Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1972

Highest Score to Lead Field, 36 Holes

173	Horace Rawlins (91–82), Newport (R.I.) G.C., 1895 (Open played over 36 holes)
164	Alex Smith (82–82), Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass., 1901 (Open played over 72 holes)

Since World War II:

144	Bobby Locke (73–71), Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951
144	Tommy Bolt (67–77) and E. Harvie Ward (74–70), The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1955

- 144 **Homero Blancas** (74–70), **Bruce Crampton** (74–70), **Jack Nicklaus** (71–73), **Cesar Sanudo** (72–72), **Lanny Wadkins** (76–68) and **Kermit Zarley** (71–73), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L. (1972)

Highest Score to Lead Field, 54 Holes

- 249 **Stewart Gardner** (86–82–81), Myopia Hunt Club, S. Hamilton, Mass., 1901

Since World War II:

- 218 **Bobby Locke** (73–71–74), Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951
 218 **Jacky Cupit** (70–72–76), The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1963
 217 **Ben Hogan** (72–73–72), The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1955

Highest Winning Score

- 331 **Willie Anderson**, Myopia Hunt Club, South Hamilton, Mass., 1901 (won in playoff)

Since World War II:

- 293 **Julius Boros**, The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1963 (won in playoff)
 290 **Jack Nicklaus**, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1972

Fewest Sub-Par Rounds, Championships

Since World War I:

- 0 Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass., 1919

Since World War II:

- 2 Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951

Most Over-Par Rounds, Championships

- 432 Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 1996
 427 Philadelphia C.C. (Spring Mill Course), W. Conshohocken, Pa., 1939
 424 Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1935

Fewest Sub-Par Rounds by Field, First Round

Since World War II:

- 0 Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951
 0 Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1958
 0 Winged Foot G.C., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1974
 0 Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 1986

Fewest Sub-Par Rounds by Field, Second Round

Since World War II:

- 0 Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951

Fewest Sub-Par Rounds by Field, Third Round

Since World War II:

- 0 Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1951
 0 The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1963

Fewest Sub-Par Rounds by Field, Fourth Round

Since World War II:

- 0 Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1950
 0 Northwood Club, Dallas, Texas, 1952
 0 Winged Foot G.C., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1959
 0 The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1963
 0 Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 2004

Highest 36-Hole Cut

Since World War II:

- 155 (15 over) The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1955
 154 (14 over) Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1958
 154 (10 over) Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1972

Lowest 36-Hole Cut

- 143 (+3) Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
 144 (+4) Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
 144 (+4) Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2009
 145 (+1) Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1990
 145 (+5) Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1985
 145 (+5) Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1989
 145 (+5) Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 2004

Most Players to Make Cut

- 108 Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 1996
 88 Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993

Most Players to Tie for Lead, 18 Holes

- 7 Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1977

Most Players to Tie for Lead, 36 Holes

- 6 Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1972

Most Players to Tie for Lead, 54 Holes

- 4 Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1973

Most Sub-Par Rounds, Championship

- 124 Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1990
 108 Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
 83 Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Most Rounds in the 60s, Championship

83	Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
76	Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
63	Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011

Most Sub-Par 72-Hole Totals, Championship

28	Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1990
20	Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
11	The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1988

Most Sub-Par Scores, First Round

39	Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1990
29	Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1992
24	Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003

Most Sub-Par Scores, Second Round

47	Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1990
38	Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course), 2003
33	Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn. 1991

Most Sub-Par Scores, Third Round

26	Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
24	Medinah (Ill.) C.C., 1990
22	Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1982

Most Sub-Par Scores, Fourth Round

32	Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
18	Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
17	Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1982
17	The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1988

Most Sub-Par Rounds by One Player in One Championship

4	Sam Snead , St. Louis (Mo.) C.C., 1947 (one round in playoff)
4	Billy Casper , The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1966 (one round in playoff)
4	Lee Trevino , Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1968
4	Tony Jacklin , Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1970
4	Lee Janzen , Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
4	Curtis Strange , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1994
4	Rory McIlroy , Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011
4	Robert Garrigus , Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011

Miscellaneous**Highest Score, One Hole**

19	Ray Ainsley , 16th hole (par 4), Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo., 1938

Most Consecutive Birdies

6	George Burns (holes 2–7), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1982
6	Andy Dillard (holes 1–6), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1992

Most Consecutive 3s

8	Hubert Green (holes 9–16), Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
7	Hubert Green (holes 10–16), Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1977
7	Peter Jacobsen (holes 1–7), The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1988

Most Consecutive U.S. Opens Started

44	Jack Nicklaus
34	Hale Irwin
33	Gene Sarazen
33	Tom Kite

Most U.S. Opens Completed, 72 Holes

35	Jack Nicklaus
27	Sam Snead
27	Hale Irwin
26	Gene Sarazen
26	Raymond Floyd

Most Consecutive U.S. Opens Completed, 72 Holes

22	Walter Hagen (1913–36) (no championships 1917–18)
22	Gene Sarazen (1920–41)
22	Gary Player (1958–79)
21	Jack Nicklaus (1964–84)

Most Times Runner-Up

6	Phil Mickelson (1999, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2009, 2013)
4	a–Robert T. Jones Jr. (1922, 1924, 1925, 1928)
4	Sam Snead (1937, 1947, 1949, 1953)
4	Jack Nicklaus (1960, 1968, 1971, 1982)
4	Arnold Palmer (1962, 1963, 1966, 1967)
3	Alex Smith (1898, 1901, 1905)
3	Tom McNamara (1909, 1912, 1915)
3	Colin Montgomerie (1994, 1997, 2006)

Most Top-5 Finishes

11	Willie Anderson
11	Jack Nicklaus
10	Alex Smith
10	Walter Hagen

10	Ben Hogan
10	Arnold Palmer
9	a–Robert T. Jones Jr.
9	Gene Sarazen
9	Julius Boros

Most Top–10 Finishes

18	Jack Nicklaus
16	Walter Hagen
15	Ben Hogan

Most Top–25 Finishes

22	Jack Nicklaus
21	Sam Snead
20	Walter Hagen

Consecutive Top–5 Finishes

6	Willie Anderson (1901–06)
6	a–Robert T. Jones (1921–26)
5	Alex Smith (1905–10)
5	Willie Smith (1898–02)
4	Three with four, lastly Tom Lehman (1995–98)

Consecutive Top–10 Finishes

7	Stewart Gardner (1900–06)
7	a–Robert T. Jones Jr. (1920–26)
7	Ben Hogan (1950–56)

Consecutive Top–25 Finishes

19	Walter Hagen (1913–16, 1919–33) (no championships 1917–18)

Most Sub–Par Rounds, Career

37	Jack Nicklaus

Consecutive Sub–Par Rounds

6	Sam Snead (1947–48, includes 18–hole playoff)
5	Brian Claar (1989–90)
5	Curtis Strange (1993–94)

Rounds in the 60s

29	Jack Nicklaus

Consecutive Rounds in the 60s

4	Lee Trevino (1968)
4	Ben Crenshaw (1986–87)
4	Lee Janzen (1993)
4	Tiger Woods (2001–02)
4	Rory McIlroy (2011)

Sub–Par 72–Hole Totals

7	Jack Nicklaus

Consecutive Sub–Par 72–Hole Totals

3	Curtis Strange (1988–90)

Most Times Led After 54 Holes

6	a–Robert T. Jones Jr.
4	Tom Watson

Most Times Led After 18, 36, and/or 54 Holes

11	Payne Stewart
10	Alex Smith
9	a–Robert T. Jones Jr.
9	Ben Hogan
9	Arnold Palmer
9	Tom Watson

Players Who Led First Three Rounds But Did Not Win (9)

Willie Smith (1908)
Mike Brady (1912)
Mike Souchak (1960)
Bert Yancey (1968)
Hale Irwin (1984)
Tze–Chung Chen (1985)
Gil Morgan (1992)
Payne Stewart (1998)
Phil Mickelson (2013)

Number of Times a Leader Went on to Win

After 18 Holes	20 times
After 36 Holes	38 times
After 54 Holes	49 times

Number of Playoffs

33 in 113 championships

Par–3 Finishes at U.S. Open Championships

1896, Shinnecock Hills, Southampton, N.Y.
1902, Garden City (N.Y.) G.C.
1909, Englewood (N.J.) G.C.
1997, Congressional C.C., Bethesda, Md.

Father and Son(s) in Same U.S. Open (Six Known)

Tom Sr., Tom Jr. and Willie Anderson (Winner), 1903, Baltusrol G.C. (Original Course), Springfield, N.J.
Willie and Mac Hunter, 1947, St. Louis C.C., Clayton, Mo.
*Joe and Joe Jr. Kirkwood, 1948, Riviera C.C., Los Angeles, Calif.
Gary and Wayne Player, 1982, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L.
Jack and Gary Nicklaus, 1997, Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md.
Jay and Bill Haas, 2003, Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course); *2004, Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.

* = both made cut

Holes-In-One (43)

Jack Hobens, 147-yard 10th hole, second round, Philadelphia Cricket Club (St. Martin's Course), Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1907
Eddie Towns, Skokie C.C., Glencoe, Ill., 1922
Leo Diegel, 146-yard 13th hole, second round, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 1931
Zell Eaton, Baltusrol G.C. (Upper Course), Springfield, N.J., 1936
a-**Dick Chapman**, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1954
Johnny Weitzel, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1954
a-**Billy Kuntz**, 142-yard 11th hole, Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1956
Jerry McGee, 180-yard 5th hole, third round, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1972
Bobby Mitchell, 180-yard 5th hole, fourth round, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1972
Pat Fitzsimmons, 187-yard 2nd hole, first round, Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1975
Bobby Wadkins, 208-yard 15th hole, first round, Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo., 1978
Tom Weiskopf, Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo., 1978
Gary Player, 185-yard 3rd hole, third round, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 1979
Tom Watson, 194-yard 4th hole, first round, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1980
Johnny Miller, 205-yard 12th hole, second round, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1982
Bill Brodell, 180-yard 5th hole, second round, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1982
Tom Weiskopf, 120-yard 7th hole, fourth round, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 1982
Scott Simpson, 228-yard 16th hole, first round, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1983
Mark McCumber, 190-yard 10th hole, first round, Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1984
Ben Crenshaw, 217-yard, 9th hole, second round, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1985
Doug Weaver, 159-yard 6th hole, second round, Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1989
Mark Wiebe, 159-yard 6th hole, second round, Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1989
Jerry Pate, 159-yard 6th hole, second round, Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1989
Nick Price, 159-yard 6th hole, second round, Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1989
Jay Don Blake, 190-yard 8th hole, first round, Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course), 1990
John Inman, 194-yard 4th hole, first round, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1991
Fuzzy Zoeller, 194-yard 4th hole, second round, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1991
Mike Hulbert, 198-yard 12th hole, first round, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
Sandy Lyle, 206-yard 12th hole, fourth round, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 1993
Gary Hallberg, 182-yard 7th hole, third round, Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 1995

Chris Perry, 196-yard 13th hole, third round, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1998
Todd Fischer, 108-yard 7th hole, second round, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000
Phil Mickelson, 174-yard 6th hole, second round, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2001
Olin Browne, 165-yard 11th hole, fourth round, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2001
Shigeki Maruyama, 161-yard 14th hole, second round, Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2002
Andy Miller, 205-yard 3rd hole, fourth round, Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2002
Scott Hoch, 207-yard 17th hole, fourth round, Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 2002
a-**Spencer Levin**, 179-yard 17th hole, first round, Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 2004
Peter Jacobsen, 175-yard 9th hole, third round, Pinehurst Resort (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C., 2005
Peter Hedblom, 238-yard 3rd hole, third round, Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 2006
Thongchai Jaidee, 181-yard 5th hole, third round, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2010
John Peterson, 199-yard 13th hole, third round, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 2012
Shawn Stefani, 229-yard 17th hole, fourth round, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 2013

Double Eagles (3)

T.C. Chen, 527-yard 2nd hole, first round, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1985
Shaun Micheel, 523-yard 6th hole, fourth round, Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2010
Nick Watney, 522-yard 17th hole, first round, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 2012

Note: Records for holes-in-one and double eagles are not available for all years.

a-amateur

The Last Time It Happened

Last foreign winner:

Justin Rose, England, 2013

Last to defend title successfully:

Curtis Strange, 1989

Last to win three consecutive U.S. Opens:

Willie Anderson, 1903–05

Last winner to win the U.S. Open on first attempt:

Francis Ouimet, 1913

Last winner to win the U.S. Open on second attempt:

Webb Simpson, T14 in 2011, winner in 2012

Last amateur to win U.S. Open:

John Goodman, 1933

Last start-to-finish winner (no ties):

Rory McIlroy, 2011

Last winner to win money title in same year:

Tiger Woods, 2008

Last winner to birdie the 72nd hole:

Tiger Woods, 2008

Last winner to birdie the 72nd hole to force a playoff:

Tiger Woods, 2008

Last winner to birdie the 72nd hole to win by one stroke:

a–Robert T. Jones Jr., 1926

Last winner to birdie the 72nd hole to win by two strokes:

Lee Janzen, 1993

Last to win without a round in the 60s:

Geoff Ogilvy, Australia, 2006

Last to win with all rounds in the 60s:

Rory McIlroy, 2011

Last to win with a round in the 80s:

John McDermott, 80, in playoff, 1911

Last to win with a round of 77:

Sam Parks Jr., in first round, 1935

Last to win with a round of 76:

Angel Cabrera, in third round, 2007

Last to win with a round of 75:

Payne Stewart, in playoff, 1991

Last to win after being in sectional qualifying:

Lucas Glover, 2009

Last to win after being in local and sectional qualifying:

Orville Moody, 1969

Last winner between age 20–29:

Webb Simpson, 26, 2012

Last winner between age 30–39:

Justin Rose, 31, 2013

Last winner over age 40:

Payne Stewart, 42, 1999 (sixth–oldest in history)

Last winner who received a special exemption:

Hale Irwin, 1990

Last defending champion to miss the cut:

Rory McIlroy, 2012

Last to win without a sub-par round:

Geoff Ogilvy, 2006

Exemptions for International Players

1987	Isao Aoki, Japan	T14	71-73-70-71-285
	Rodger Davis, Australia	T36	75-68-72-74-289
	Mark McNulty, Zimbabwe	T66	73-72-73-76-294
	Tommy Nakajima, Japan	T9	68-70-74-72-284
	Jose-Maria Olazabal, Spain	T68	76-69-76-74-295
1988	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	T17	71-69-72-74-286
	Rodger Davis, Australia	T47	73-73-71-74-291
	Mark McNulty, Zimbabwe	T17	73-72-72-68-285
	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	MC	77-78
	Ian Woosnam, Wales	WD	
1989	Isao Aoki, Japan	T33	70-70-75-74-289
	Rodger Davis, Australia	WD	
	Mark McNulty, Zimbabwe	MC	73-74
	Jose-Maria Olazabal, Spain	T9	69-72-70-72-283
	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	T6	70-71-68-72-281
1990	Ian Woosnam, Wales	T2	70-68-73-68-279
	Isao Aoki, Japan	T33	73-69-74-73-289
	Mark James, England	MC	74-74
	Bernhard Langer, Germany	MC	78-70
	Craig Parry, Australia	46	72-71-68-79-290
1991	Ronan Rafferty, Northern Ireland	63	75-70-73-78-296
	Peter Senior, Australia	MC	75-74
	Rodger Davis, Australia	T46	74-68-81-74-297
	Mike Harwood, Australia	T49	71-74-77-76-298
	Bernhard Langer, Germany	MC	75-74
1992	Mark McNulty, Zimbabwe	WD	
	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	MC	77-75
	Ronan Rafferty, Northern Ireland	WD	79
	Ian Woosnam, Wales	T55	73-68-79-80-300
	Rodger Davis, Australia	MC	73-80
1992	David Feherty, Ireland	MC	75-73
	Mike Harwood, Australia	MC	76-77
	Bernhard Langer, Germany	T23	73-72-75-75-295
	Mark McNulty, Zimbabwe	T33	74-72-69-81-296
	Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	3	70-71-77-70-288
1992	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	T23	77-70-72-76-295
	Steven Richardson, England	MC	78-71
	Eduardo Romero, Argentina	MC	75-76
	Robert Allenby, Australia	T33	74-69-69-72-284
	Ernie Els, South Africa	T7	71-73-68-67-279
1993	Anders Forsbrand, Sweden	MC	77-72
	Tony Johnstone, Zimbabwe	T77	71-72-74-73-290
	Barry Lane, England	T16	74-68-70-69-281
	Bernhard Langer, Germany	MC	74-71
	Sandy Lyle, Scotland	T52	70-74-70-72-286
1993	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	T33	71-71-72-70-284
	Jose-Maria Olazabal, Spain	MC	74-74
	Craig Parry, Australia	T3	66-74-69-68-277
	Vijay Singh, Fiji	MC	73-72
	Seve Ballesteros, Spain	T18	72-72-70-73-287
1994	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	T28	70-73-69-80-292
1995	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	T28	69-68-80-71-288
1996	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	T67	69-72-77-74-292
1997	Masashi (Jumbo) Ozaki, Japan	MC	79-73

Special Exemptions

1966	Ben Hogan	12	72-73-76-70—291
1977	Sam Snead	MC	74-78
	Tommy Bolt	MC	75-78
	Julius Boros	MC	77-76
1978	Arnold Palmer	MC	76-75
	Bill Casper	T30	71-76-73-77—297
	Seve Ballesteros	T16	75-69-71-77—292
1980	Arnold Palmer	63	73-73-77-78—301
	Gene Littler	T38	72-68-75-75—290
	a-Jay Sigel	MC	76-71
1981	Arnold Palmer	MC	77-78
	Gary Player	T26	72-72-71-71—286
	Lou Graham	MC	76-74
1983	Arnold Palmer	T60	74-75-78-76—303
	Gary Player	T20	73-74-76-71—294
	Lee Trevino	WD	
1984	Isao Aoki	T16	72-70-72-74—288
	Lee Trevino	T 9	71-72-69-74—286
1986	Scott Verplank	T15	75-72-67-74—288
1988	David Ishii	T36	73-73-75-68—289
1990	Hale Irwin	1	69-70-74-67—280
1991	Jack Nicklaus	T46	70-76-77-74—297
1993	Jack Nicklaus	T72	70-72-76-71—289
	Tom Watson	T5	70-66-73-69—278
1994	Arnold Palmer	MC	77-81
	Johnny Miller	MC	81-76
	Larry Nelson	MC	75-73
	Ben Crenshaw	T33	71-74-70-78—293
	Seve Ballesteros	T18	72-72-70-73—287
1995	Jack Nicklaus	MC	71-81
1996	Jack Nicklaus	T27	72-74-69-72—287
	Tom Watson	T13	70-71-71-72—284
1997	Jack Nicklaus	T52	73-71-75-74—293
1998	Jack Nicklaus	T43	73-74-73-75—279
	Scott Simpson	58	72-71-78-79—300
1999	Jack Nicklaus	MC	78-75
2000	a-Aaron Baddeley	MC	79-75
	Michael Campbell	T12	71-77-71-73—292
	Jack Nicklaus	MC	73-82
	Greg Norman	MC	77-82
	Curtis Strange	MC	81-81
	Tom Watson	T27	71-74-78-73—296
2002	Hale Irwin	MC	82-81
	Nick Faldo	T5	70-76-66-73—285
2003	Hale Irwin	WD	
	Tom Kite	MC	72-76
	Tom Watson	T28	65-72-75-72—284
2004	Raymond Floyd	MC	75-75
2005	Nick Price	T9	72-71-72-72—287
2010	Tom Watson	T29	78-71-70-73—295
2010	Vijay Singh	T40	74-72-75-76—297

a—amateur



U.S. Women's Open Championship

June 19–22, 2014

Pinehurst Resort & Country Club (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C.

Previous USGA Championships (6):

1962, 2008	Amateur
1989	Women's Amateur
1994	Senior Open
1999, 2005	Open



2013 U.S. Women's Open Champion

Inbee Park

U.S. Women's Open Championship Trophy

The original trophy, which was presented in 1953 by the United States Golf Association, is housed in the USGA Museum and Arnold Palmer Center for Golf History. The original was replaced in July 1992 by the family and friends of Harton S. Semple, who was USGA president in 1973–74. Semple's daughter, Carol Semple Thompson, is a record 12-time member of the USA Curtis Cup Team.

69th U.S. Women's Open Championship

June 19–22, 2014

Pinehurst Resort & Country Club (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C.

Par: 35–35–70

Yardage: 6,649 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Donald Ross

Opened: 1907

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing Address:

2014 U.S. Open Championships Office
PO Box 2400
Pinehurst, NC 28374

Shipping Address:

2014 U.S. Open Championships Office
100 Beulah Hill Road
Pinehurst, NC 28374

Telephone:

910–213–3880

Executive Vice President:

Tom Pashley

Director of Golf Course Operations:

Bob Farren

Golf Professional:

Beau Bridgers

Superintendent:

Kevin Robinson

Senior Vice President of Golf and Club Operations:

Jay Biggs

U.S. Women's Open Administrative Information

General Chairman:

Don Padgett II

USGA Staff Representatives:

Ben Kimball, Tim Flaherty, Matt Sawicki

USGA Championship Communications Contacts:

Christina Lance, Pete Kowalski

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to any female professional, and to female amateurs with a Handicap Index® not exceeding 2.4. Entries close April 30.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Thursday, June 19 — First round (18 holes)
- Friday, June 20 — Second round (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 60 scorers and any ties for 60th place.

- Saturday, June 21 — Third round (18 holes)
- Sunday, June 22 — Fourth round (18 holes)

Playoff

In case of a tie after 72 holes, a three-hole aggregate score playoff will immediately follow. If this playoff results in a tie, the tied players will immediately continue to play off hole-by-hole until the winner is determined.

Sectional Qualifying

36 holes stroke play, scheduled at 24 sites, between May 5–30.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Women's Open Championship for the last 10 years (2004–2013)
- Winner and runner-up of the 2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Championship (must be an amateur)
- Winner of the 2013 Mark H. McCormack Medal (Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking) (must be an amateur)
- Winners of the LPGA Championship the last four years
- Winners of the Ricoh Women's British Open Championship the last five years
- Winners of the Kraft Nabisco Championship the last five years
- Winner of the 2013 Evian Championship

- From the 2013 U.S. Women's Open Championship, the 10 lowest scorers and anyone tying for 10th place
- From the 2013 final official LPGA money list, the top 70 money leaders
- From the 2014 official LPGA money list, the top 10 money leaders through the close of entries on April 30, 2014
- Winners of LPGA co-sponsored events, whose victories are considered official, from the conclusion of the 2013 U.S. Women's Open Championship to the initiation of the 2014 U.S. Women's Open Championship
- Top five money leaders from the 2013 Japan LPGA Tour, Korea LPGA Tour and Ladies European Tour
- From the current Rolex Rankings, the top 25 point leaders and anyone tying for 25th place as of April 30, 2014
- From the current Rolex Rankings, the top 25 point leaders as of June 16, 2014, if not previously exempt
- Special exemptions selected by the USGA

Prize Money

TBD (\$3.25 million, first place \$585,000 in 2013)

Park Wins the 2013 Championship

In celebrating her 2008 U.S. Women's Open title, Inbee Park hoped that her name would be etched on the Harton S. Semple Trophy more than once. Given that she was 19 years old at the time, it was not an unreasonable goal.

By winning the 68th U.S. Women's Open on Sunday at Sebonack Golf Club, Park not only put her name on the trophy a second time, she is now being mentioned in the same sentence as the game's greatest players.

Park, 24, joins Babe Didrikson Zaharias as the only two women in history to win the first three majors in a season. She also becomes one of four women to win three majors in a calendar year, joining Zaharias (1950), Mickey Wright (1961) and Pat Bradley (1986).

"I think just trying to put my name next to [Zaharias'] means just so much," said Park, who won the Kraft Nabisco Championship in April and the Wegmans LPGA Championship earlier this month. "It's something that I've never dreamed of, but all of a sudden, I'm there. It's just such an honor to put my name in the history of women's golf."

Park completed her weeklong mastery of the 7-year-old Sebonack layout with a 2-over-par 74 and finished at 8-under-par 280. I.K. Kim also shot 74 and finished four strokes back at 4-under-par 284, while So Yeon Ryu completed a 1-2-3 Korean sweep of the leader board, closing with an even-par 72 to finish at 1-under 215.

Americans Paula Creamer (a final-round 72) and Angela Stanford (74), along with Jodi Ewart Shadoff of England (76), tied for fourth at 1-over-par 289.

Casie Cathrea, 17, co-authored the day's low round of 2-under 70 to claim low-amateur honors at 9-over-par 297, tied for 25th.

Park admitted to nerves both on Saturday night and prior to the final round, but calmed herself by simply walking onto the course. While Kim was her closest pursuer, four strokes back, Park was also fending off history — at least for a few hours.

"I knew what I was playing for, but if I thought about it for once, I probably wouldn't be able to do it," Park said. "It's a great record, and [Zaharias' record] hasn't been broken for over 50 years. I've done it, and I just can't believe it."

Kim tried to keep Sunday from being a coronation walk for Park.

"I wanted to go out and make some drama, and I thought I had a good opportunity," she said. "Four shots, you don't really know in a major [what can happen], but how she's playing and putting, it's just difficult."

Kim chipped into the lead with a birdie on the 428-yard, par-4 second hole, but gave the stroke back with a bogey at the drivable 265-yard, par-4 fourth hole. Park twice made consecutive bogeys — at the sixth and seventh holes and later on the 14th and 15th holes — but helped offset them with consecutive birdies at the par-4 ninth and 10th holes. Park never led by fewer than four strokes after Kim's first bogey.

Kim, 25, is left to wonder when her name might be added to this trophy — or any other major. Kim tied for third at Interlachen and has placed among the top four three other times. This was her 11th top-10 finish in the last 21 majors, including five top-three finishes.

"To be honest, yeah, it's time to win it," Kim said, "but I think things have to come naturally, and it's great to play with Inbee. She's doing so well. Seeing her doing it, it just makes me want it more."

Kim and her fellow tour players may need to take a number.

After winning in 2008 at Interlachen Country Club in Edina, Minn., Park made 81 LPGA Tour starts without another victory. While she did win four times on the Japan LPGA Tour during that stretch, few doubted whether Park could break through again stateside. During that same LPGA drought, she posted eight top-10 finishes in 16 majors, including all four in 2010.

The turning point came with a win at the 2012 Evian Masters, which was recognized as women's golf's fifth major in 2013. Starting with that victory, Park has won seven times and recorded 13 top-three finishes in 23 starts.

Park's torrid and now storied stretch prompted Annika Sorenstam, herself a three-time U.S. Women's Open and 10-time major winner, to say on Sunday's television broadcast: "She can still improve in some areas and that's a scary thought."

So far, Park is making history look like anything but hard work.



2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Ha Neul Kim, at 6-under 66, by one stroke over Inbee Park. Round 2 — Park, at 9-under 135, by two strokes over I.K. Kim. Round 3 — Park, at 10-under 206, by four strokes over I.K. Kim.

Cut

At 6-over-par 150, with 68 players (62 professionals and six amateurs) making the cut.

Weather

Partly cloudy, with temperatures in the high 70s to low 80s and winds of gusts up to 20 mph for the duration of the championship. Heavy fog on Friday afternoon caused a suspension of play at 6:40 p.m. The second round resumed at 7:01 a.m. on Saturday, with the third round beginning at approximately 10:30 a.m.

Notes

There were 27 USGA champions in the field: Doris Chen (2010 Girls' Junior), Na Yeon Choi (2012 Women's Open), Paula Creamer (2010 Women's Open), Julieta Granada (2004 Girls' Junior), Mina Harigae (2007 Women's Amateur Public Links), Juli Inkster (1980-82 Women's Amateurs; 1999, 2002 Women's Opens), Eun-Hee Ji (2009 Women's Open), Tiffany Joh (2006, 2008 Women's Amateur Public Links), Danielle Kang (2010, 2011 Women's Amateurs), Cristie Kerr (2007 Women's Open), Birdie Kim (2005 Women's Open), I.K. Kim (2005 Girls' Junior), Kyung Kim (2012 Women's Amateur Public Links), Lydia Ko (2012 Women's Amateur), Candie Kung (2001 Women's Amateur Public Links), Se Ri Pak (1998 Women's Open), Jane Park (2004 Women's Amateur), Inbee Park (2002 Girls' Junior; 2008 Women's Open), Morgan Pressel (2005 Women's Amateur), So Yeon Ryu (2011 Women's Open), Jenny Shin (2006 Girls' Junior), Lexi Thompson (2008 Girls' Junior) Yani Tseng (2004 Women's Amateur Public Links), Emily Tubert (2010 Women's Amateur Public Links), Mariajo Uribe (2007 Women's Amateur), Karrie Webb (2000, 2001 Women's Opens) and Michelle Wie (2003 Women's Amateur Public Links) ... Inkster, who received a special exemption into the championship field, competed in her 34th Women's Open, a championship record. Inkster had previously been tied with Marlene Hagge with 33 appearances. Additionally, 2013 was Inkster's 24th consecutive championship appearance ... Twenty-two countries were represented in the championship field, which included 83 fully exempt golfers and 73 qualifiers ... The USGA accepted a record 1,420 U.S. Women's Open entries in 2013. The previous mark was 1,364 entries for the

2012 championship at Blackwolf Run in Kohler, Wis. ... Nelly Korda, 14, was the championship's youngest competitor. At age 53, Inkster was the championship's oldest competitor ... Nelly Korda and her older sister, Jessica Korda, became just the seventh set of sisters to compete in the same Women's Open, joining Danielle and Dina Ammaccapane (1991-93, 1996, 1998-99, 2001-02), Alice Bauer and Marlene Bauer Hagge (1947, 1949-55, 1957-58, 1964, 1966), Ariya and Moriya Jutanugarn (2011), Aree and Naree Song (2003, 2005), Annika and Charlotta Sorenstam (1997, 1999-2005) and Hollis Stacy and Martha Stacy Leach (1980). Jessica Korda was exempt into the championship field, while Nelly Korda was the medalist at the West Palm Beach qualifying site ... There were 42 first-time Women's Open competitors in the field.

68th U.S. Women's Open Championship Results

June 27-30, 2013

Sebonack Golf Club

Southampton, N.Y.

Par: 35-37-72, Yardage: 6,821 • Entries: 1,420, Purse: \$3.25 million

Rd.1 Pos.	Rd.2 Pos.	Rd.3 Pos.	Final Pos.	Player, Hometown	Scores	Money
2	1	1	1	Inbee Park, Korea	67-68-71-74-280	\$585,000
T3	2	2	2	I.K. Kim, Korea	68-69-73-74-284	\$350,000
T37	T7	T4	3	So Yeon Ryu, Korea	73-69-73-72-287	\$217,958
T28	T18	T6	T4	Paula Creamer, Pleasanton, Calif.	72-73-72-72-289	\$127,972
T37	T5	T4		Angela Stanford, Saginaw, Texas	73-68-74-74-289	\$127,972
T9	3	3		Jodi Ewart Shadoff, England	70-69-74-76-289	\$127,972
T81	T18	T8	T7	Brittany Lang, McKinney, Texas	76-69-73-72-290	\$94,357
T9	T5	T6		Jessica Korda, Bradenton, Fla.	70-71-76-73-290	\$94,357
T17	T23	T20	T9	Shanshan Feng, People's Republic of China	71-75-75-70-291	\$79,711
T28	T12	T8		Brittany Lincicome, Seminole, Fla.	72-72-74-73-291	\$79,711
T3	T7	T12	T11	Anna Nordqvist, Sweden	68-74-77-73-292	\$69,432
T81	T23	T8		Ai Miyazato, Japan	76-70-72-74-292	\$69,432
T65	T12	T17	T13	Lexi Thompson, Coral Springs, Fla.	75-69-76-73-293	\$61,477
T37	T23	T12		Karrie Webb, Australia	73-73-73-74-293	\$61,477
T17	T12	T12	T15	Lindy Duncan, Plantation, Fla.	71-73-75-75-294	\$54,755
T9	T18	T12		Catriona Matthew, Scotland	70-75-74-75-294	\$54,755
T9	T23	T25	T17	Mariajo Uribe, Colombia	70-76-76-73-295	\$47,784
T17	T12	T20		Haeji Kang, Korea	71-73-77-74-295	\$47,784
T17	T39	T17		Na Yeon Choi, Korea	71-77-72-75-295	\$47,784
T3	4	T25	T20	Lizette Salas, Azusa, Calif.	68-72-82-74-296	\$37,920
T9	T23	T25		Jennifer Rosales, Philippines	70-76-76-74-296	\$37,920
T37	T32	T25		Morgan Pressel, Boca Raton, Fla.	73-74-75-74-296	\$37,920
T9	T7	T12		Karine Ichter, France	70-72-77-77-296	\$37,920
T28	T12	T8		Cristie Kerr, Miami, Fla.	72-72-74-78-296	\$37,920
T65	T39	T51	T25	a-Casie Cathrea, Livermore, Calif.	75-73-79-70-297	---
T65	T50	T39		Hee Kyung Seo, Korea	75-74-75-73-297	\$27,548
T37	T39	T39		Chella Choi, Jacksonville, Fla.	73-75-76-73-297	\$27,548
T52	T60	T32		Julieta Granada, Paraguay	74-76-73-74-297	\$27,548
1	T10	T20		Ha-Neul Kim, Korea	66-77-78-76-297	\$27,548
T65	T23	T20		Mi Jung Hur, Korea	75-71-75-76-297	\$27,548
T17	T60	T51	T31	Meena Lee, Korea	71-79-77-71-298	\$21,434
T37	T50	T46		Gerina Piller, Roswell, N.M.	73-76-76-73-298	\$21,434
T65	T60	T39		Christina Kim, San Jose, Calif.	75-75-74-74-298	\$21,434
T28	T50	T32		Mika Miyazato, Japan	72-77-74-75-298	\$21,434
T3	T60	T25		Caroline Hedwall, Sweden	68-75-79-76-298	\$21,434
T28	T39	T51	T36	a-Lydia Ko, New Zealand	72-76-79-72-299	---
T81	T32	T39		Dewi Claire Schreefel, Netherlands	76-71-77-75-299	\$18,263
T65	T60	T32		Ayako Uehara, Japan	75-75-73-76-299	\$18,263
T28	T12	T32		Soo Jin Yang, Korea	72-72-79-76-299	\$18,263
T65	T50	T25		Thidapa Suwannapura, Thailand	75-74-73-77-299	\$18,263
T52	T50	T20		Kristy McPherson, Conway, S.C.	74-75-72-78-299	\$18,263
T37	T50	T46	T42	Jane Park, Rancho Cucamonga, Calif.	73-76-76-75-300	\$15,430
T52	T39	T46		Mo Martin, Altadena, Calif.	74-74-77-75-300	\$15,430
T28	T18	T32		Ryann O'Toole, Los Angeles, Calif.	72-73-78-77-300	\$15,430
T17	T32	T25		Stacy Lewis, The Woodlands, Texas	71-76-75-78-300	\$15,430
T17	T39	T39	T46	Pornanong Phatlum, Thailand	71-77-76-77-301	\$13,544

Rd.1 Pos.	Rd.2 Pos.	Rd.3 Pos.	Final Pos.	Player, Hometown	Scores	Money
T17	T32	T32		Sarah-Jane Smith, Australia	71-76-76-78-301	\$13,544
T65	T50	T66	T48	Austin Ernst, Seneca, S.C.	75-74-82-71-302	\$12,287
T37	T32	T17		Azahara Muñoz, Spain	73-74-73-82-302	\$12,287
T52	T39	T51	T50	a-Doris Chen, Bradenton, Fla.	74-74-79-76-303	---
T81	T60	T49		Laura Diaz, Scotia, N.Y.	76-74-76-77-303	\$10,715
T52	T23	T39		Amy Yang, Korea	74-72-78-79-303	\$10,715
T7	T23	T32		Maude-Aimee LeBlanc, Canada	69-77-77-80-303	\$10,715
T28	T50	T58	T54	a-Yueer Feng, People's Republic of China	72-77-79-76-304	---
T112	T50	T51		Jenny Shin, Torrance, Calif.	78-71-78-77-304	\$9,693
T17	T18	T49		Caroline Masson, Germany	71-74-81-78-304	\$9,693
T81	T39	T63	T57	Carlota Ciganda, Spain	76-72-82-75-305	\$9,211
T52	T23	T58		Amy Meier, Rochester Hills, Mich.	74-72-82-77-305	\$9,211
T17	T32	T63	T59	a-Brooke Mackenzie Henderson, Canada	71-76-83-77-307	---
T52	T60	T58		Caroline Westrup, Sweden	74-76-78-79-307	\$8,875
T37	T60	68	T61	Eun-Hee Ji, Korea	73-77-83-75-308	\$8,574
T9	T39	T39		Natalie Gulbis, Las Vegas, Nev.	70-78-76-84-308	\$8,574
T52	T39	T63	63	Cynthia Lacrosse, Tampa, Fla.	74-74-82-79-309	\$8,313
T37	T60	T61	T64	a-Nelly Korda, Bradenton, Fla.	73-77-79-81-310	---
T112	T60	T51		Maira Dunn, Utica, N.Y.	78-72-77-83-310	\$8,089
T65	T39	T51		Becky Morgan, Wales	75-73-79-83-310	\$8,089
T37	T32	T61	67	Danah Bordner, Indianapolis, Ind.	73-74-82-83-312	\$7,890
T65	T50	T66	68	Jackie Barenborg Stoelting, Vero Beach, Fla.	75-74-82-82-313	\$7,746

a-amateur

Failed to Qualify

151	Paz Echeverria, Chile, 69-82; Christel Boeljon, Netherlands, 77-74; Yani Tseng, Chinese Taipei, 76-75; Juli Inkster, Los Altos, Calif., 72-79; Kris Tamulis, Naples, Fla., 75-76; Sandra Gal, Germany, 76-75; Rachel Rohanna, Waynesburg, Pa., 74-77; Alison Walshe, Westford, Mass., 77-74; Sun Young Yoo, Korea, 77-74; Je-Yoon Yang, 70-81; Char Young Kim, Korea, 75-76; Lindsey Wright, Mission Hills, Calif., 73-78	159	a-Hannah Suh, San Jose, Calif., 80-79; a-Alexandra Kauai, Kapolei, Hawaii, 78-81; Macarena Silva, Chile, 79-80; Se Ri Pak, Korea, 78-81
152	Megan Grehan, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 78-74; Beatriz Recari, Spain, 81-71; Lorie Kane, Canada, 77-75; Christi Cano, San Antonio, Texas, 74-78; a-Emily Tubert, Burbank, Calif., 74-78; Katie Futcher, The Woodlands, Texas, 78-74; Pernilla Lindberg, Sweden, 76-76; Vicky Hurst, Melbourne, Fla., 79-73; Momoko Ueda, Japan, 73-79; Nicole Jeray, Berwyn, Ill., 75-77	160	a-Mariel Galdiano, Pearl City, Hawaii, 80-80; Taylore Karle, Frisco, Texas, 78-82; Aimee Cho, Korea, 81-79
153	Caroline Powers, Bowling Green, Ohio, 73-80; Ji Young Oh, Duluth, Ga., 79-74; Hee Young Park, Korea, 76-77; Mina Harigae, Monterey, Calif., 77-76; Nicole Castrale, Palm Desert, Calif., 78-75; Katherine Hull-Kirk, Australia, 73-80; Sydnee Michaels, Murrieta, Calif., 78-75; a-Kyung Kim, Chandler, Ariz., 71-82; Sophie Gustafson, Sweden, 78-75	161	a-Shannon Aubert, France, 81-80; Amelia Lewis, Jacksonville, Fla., 78-83; Chelsea Harris, Normal, Ill., 81-80
154	a-Annie Park, Levittown, N.Y., 79-75; Giulia Sergas, Italy, 79-75; Jiyai Shin, Korea, 76-78; Chie Arimura, Japan, 76-78; Ilhee Lee, Korea, 76-78; Jamie Hullett, Mesquite, Texas, 78-76; Suzann Pettersen, Norway, 76-78; Karen Stupples, England, 75-79	162	a-Erica Herr, New Hope, Pa., 77-85
155	Irene Cho, La Quinta, Calif., 77-78; Brooke Pancake, Chattanooga, Tenn., 74-81; Birdie Kim, Korea, 78-77; a-Gabriella Then, Rancho Cucamonga, Calif., 77-78; Tiffany Lua, Rowland Heights, Calif., 76-79; Miki Saiki, Japan, 75-80	163	Catherine Matranga, Fort Worth, Texas, 78-85; a-Mikayla Harmon, Gilbert, Ariz., 79-84; Janice Moodie, Scotland, 84-79; a-Kelli Bowers, Chelan, Wash., 84-79
156	P.K. Kongkraphan, Thailand, 76-80; Tiffany Joh, San Diego, Calif., 75-81; Hee-Won Han, Korea, 80-76; Stephanie Sherlock, Canada, 78-78; Carly Booth, Scotland, 78-78; Belen Mozo, Spain, 78-78; Danielle Kang, Thousand Oaks, Calif., 74-82	164	Sally Watson, Scotland, 82-82
157	a-Mariah Stackhouse, Riverdale, Ga., 78-79; Katy Harris, Humble, Texas, 78-79; Jessica Shepley, Canada, 77-80; Jennifer Johnson, Carlsbad, Calif., 76-81; Nicole Zhang, Canada, 77-80; Stacey Keating, Australia, 76-81	165	Kendra Little, Eugene, Ore., 77-88; Elena Robles, Torrance, Calif., 77-88
158	Emily Childs, Alameda, Calif., 77-81; Kirby Dreher, Canada, 77-81; Felicity Johnson, England, 83-75	166	Tiffany Tavee, Tempe, Ariz., 85-81; Alice Kim, Walnut, Calif., 89-77
		167	Christine Song, Maryville, Tenn., 78-89
		168	Karinn Dickinson, Norway, 86-82
		169	a-Elizabeth Schultz, Lafayette, Calif., 78-91
		171	Izzy Beisiegel, Canada, 84-86
		WD	Michelle Wie, Honolulu, Hawaii, 80; Candie Kung, Chinese Taipei, 79; Yoonkyung Heo, Korea, 79

Championship History

The U.S. Women's Open was added to the USGA's roster of championships in 1953, 58 years after the first U.S. Women's Amateur. The reason for the USGA's relatively late assumption of the Women's Open is simple: women's professional golf is fairly new. When Opal Hill turned professional in 1938, she and Helen Hicks were two of the very few women golf professionals in the world. Unlike the other 12 national championships conducted by the USGA, the Women's Open was created by another organization. In 1946, the short-lived Women's Professional Golfers Association introduced the Women's Open at match play at the Spokane (Wash.) Country Club. The Spokane Athletic Round Table, a men's fraternal organization, contributed the \$19,700 purse from its slot machines proceeds.

The first Women's Open was the only one conducted at match play. Patty Berg won the 36-hole qualifying medal in 1946, with rounds of 72–73–145, then won the championship by defeating Betty Jameson, 5 and 4, in the 36-hole final.

The small membership of the WPGA ran the championship for three years. By 1949, however, women's professional golf was making significant strides and the Ladies Professional Golf Association was founded. A group of 11 women, including Berg, Jameson, Louise Suggs and Babe Didrikson Zaharias, established the new association to provide organized tournaments for women professionals. The LPGA ran the Women's Open for four years, but in 1953 asked the USGA to conduct the championship. The first Women's Open under the USGA flag was played at the Country Club of Rochester, in upstate New York, where Betsy Rawls won the second of her four Women's Open titles (1951, 1953, 1957, 1960).

Conducted by the USGA ever since, the Women's Open is the oldest championship open to women professionals and amateurs. Rawls and Mickey Wright, the only other four-time winner (1958, 1959, 1961, 1964) were the championship's dominant players from 1957 through 1964, winning six Women's Opens between them during those eight years. In 1967, Catherine Lacoste, daughter of French tennis player Rene Lacoste and 1927 British Ladies Amateur Champion Simone Thion de la Chaume, became the only amateur to win the Women's Open.

In its 68-year history, the U.S. Women's Open has reigned as the world's greatest women's championship, attracting steadily increasing numbers of entries and spectators. Whereas only 37 contestants played in 1953, in 1976 the field jumped to 205 players and sectional qualifying was introduced. In 2001, a record 980 contestants entered. A four-day attendance record of 41,200 was set in 1979 at Brooklawn Country Club in Fairfield, Conn. At the 50th Women's Open, in 1995, that record was more than doubled at The Broadmoor Golf Club in Colorado Springs, Colo.

In recent years, the U.S. Women's Open has truly become the world arena of women's golf. Since 1990, 11 championships have been won by foreign-born players, whereas only three of the first 41 champions were foreign-born. The emergence of the Women's Open as a great international contest came in 1987, when England's Laura Davies prevailed in an 18-hole playoff against Japan's Ayako Okamoto and JoAnne Gunderson Carner of the United States. Another foreign-born player, Annika Sorenstam, of Sweden, established the 72-hole scoring record of 272, 8-under par, at Pine Needles Lodge & Golf Club in 1996. Juli Inkster, an American professional, matched that 72-hole score of 272, also setting a record in relation to par at 16 under, in 1999.

In 1965, the final round of the championship was televised nationally for the first time. The Women's Open has been televised ever since, with all four rounds now broadcast.

In 2002, qualifying for the Women's Open was held in two stages for the first time — 18 holes for local qualifying and 36 holes for sectional qualifying. Since 2010, there has been one stage — a 36-hole sectional qualifier.

A three-hole aggregate score playoff to immediately follow the end of regulation play was adopted in 2007. It was first used in 2011, when Korea's So Yeon Ryu defeated countrywoman Hee Kyung Seo.

Championship Results: 1946 to 2013

Conducted by Women's Professional Golfers Association (1946–48)

- 1946 (Aug. 26 – Sept. 1) **Patty Berg** d. **Betty Jameson**, 5 and 4; Spokane (Wash.) C.C.; Medalist — 145, **Patty Berg**
- 1947 (June 26–29) **Betty Jameson**, 295; a–**Sally Sessions** 301–4; a–**Polly Riley**, 301–5; Starmount Forest C.C., Greensboro, N.C.
- 1948 (Aug. 12–15) **Babe Didrikson Zaharias**, 300; **Betty Hicks**, 308; Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J.

Conducted by Ladies Professional Golf Association (1949–52)

- 1949 (Sept. 22–25) **Louise Suggs**, 291; **Babe Didrikson Zaharias**, 305; Prince Georges G. & C.C., Landover, Md.
- 1950 (Sept. 27–30) **Babe Didrikson Zaharias**, 291; a–**Betsy Rawls**, 300; Rolling Hills C.C., Wichita, Kan.
- 1951 (Sept. 13–16) **Betsy Rawls**, 293; **Louise Suggs**, 298; Druid Hills G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
- 1952 (June 26–29) **Louise Suggs**, 284; **Marlene Bauer**, **Betty Jameson**, 291; Bala G.C., Philadelphia, Pa.

Conducted by United States Golf Association (1953–Present)

- 1953 (June 25–28) **Betsy Rawls**, 302 (+6)–71; **Jacqueline Pung**, 302–77; Country Club of Rochester (N.Y.); Entries: 37
- 1954 (July 1–3) **Babe Didrikson Zaharias**, 291 (+3); **Betty Hicks**, 303; Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass.; Entries: 58
- 1955 (June 30 – July 2) **Fay Crocker**, 299; **Louise Suggs**, **Mary Lena Faulk**, 303; Wichita (Kan.) C.C.; Entries: 49
- 1956 (July 26–28) **Kathy Cornelius**, 302 (+7)–75; a–**Barbara McIntire**, 302–82; Northland C.C., Duluth, Minn.; Entries: 46
- 1957 (July 27–29) **Betsy Rawls**, 299 (+7); **Patty Berg**, 305; Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Entries: 98
- 1958 (June 26–28) **Mickey Wright**, 290 (–2); **Louise Suggs**, 295; Forest Lake C.C., Bloomfield Hills, Mich.; Entries: 57
- 1959 (June 26–27) **Mickey Wright**, 287 (+7); **Louise Suggs**, 289; Churchill Valley C.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Entries: 63
- 1960 (July 21–23) **Betsy Rawls**, 292 (+4); **Joyce Ziske**, 293; Worcester (Mass.) C.C.; Entries: 57
- 1961 (June 29 – July 1) **Mickey Wright**, 293 (+5); **Betsy Rawls**, 299; Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 85
- 1962 (June 28–30) **Murle Lindstrom**, 301 (+13); **Ruth Jessen**, **JoAnn Prentice**, 303; Dunes G. & B.C., Myrtle Beach, S.C.; Entries: 70

- 1963 (July 18–20) **Mary Mills**, 289 (–3); **Sandra Haynie**; **Louise Suggs**, 292; Kenwood C.C., Cincinnati, Ohio; Entries: 84
- 1964 (July 9–11) **Mickey Wright**, 290 (–2)–70; **Ruth Jessen**, 290–72; San Diego C.C., Chula Vista, Calif.; Entries: 57
- 1965 (July 1–4) **Carol Mann**, 290 (+2); **Kathy Cornelius**, 292; Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J.; Entries: 84
- 1966 (June 30 – July 3) **Sandra Spuzich**, 297 (+9); **Carol Mann**, 298; Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn.; Entries: 101
- 1967 (June 29 – July 2) a–**Catherine Lacoste**, 294 (+10); **Susie Maxwell**, **Beth Stone**, 296; Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.; Entries: 98
- 1968 (July 4–7) **Susie Maxwell Berning**, 289 (+5); **Mickey Wright**, 292; Moselem Springs G.C., Fleetwood, Pa.; Entries: 104
- 1969 (June 26–29) **Donna Caponi**, 294 (+2); **Peggy Wilson**, 295; Scenic Hills C.C., Pensacola, Fla.; Entries: 99
- 1970 (July 2–5) **Donna Caponi**, 287 (+3), **Sandra Haynie**, **Sandra Spuzich**, 288; Muskogee (Okla.) C.C.; Entries: 131
- 1971 (June 24–27) **JoAnne Gunderson Carner**, 288 (E); **Kathy Whitworth**, 295; Kahkwa Club, Erie, Pa.; Entries: 141
- 1972 (June 29 – July 2) **Susie Maxwell Berning**, 299 (+11); **Kathy Ahern**, **Pam Barnett**, **Judy Rankin**, 300; Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Entries: 176
- 1973 (July 19–22) **Susie Maxwell Berning**, 290 (+2); **Shelley Hamlin**, **Gloria Ehret**, 295; Country Club of Rochester (N.Y.); Entries: 150
- 1974 (July 18–21) **Sandra Haynie**, 295 (+7); **Beth Stone**, **Carol Mann**, 296; La Grange (Ill.) C.C.; Entries: 155
- 1975 (July 17–20) **Sandra Palmer**, 295 (+7); a–**Nancy Lopez**, **JoAnne Gunderson Carner**, **Sandra Post**, 299; Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J.; Entries: 175
- 1976 (July 8–11) **JoAnne Gunderson Carner**, 292 (+8)–76; **Sandra Palmer**, 292–78; Rolling Green G.C., Springfield, Pa.; Entries: 205
- 1977 (July 21–24) **Hollis Stacy**, 292 (+4); **Nancy Lopez**, 294; Hazeltine National G.C.; Chaska, Minn.; Entries: 197
- 1978 (July 20–23) **Hollis Stacy**, 289 (+5); **JoAnne Gunderson Carner**, **Sally Little**, 290; Country Club of Indianapolis (Ind.); Entries: 297
- 1979 (July 12–15) **Jerilyn Britz**, 284 (E); **Debbie Massey**, **Sandra Palmer**, 286; Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn.; Entries: 335
- 1980 (July 10–13) **Amy Alcott**, 280 (–4); **Hollis Stacy**, 289; Richland C.C., Nashville, Tenn.; Entries: 337
- 1981 (July 23–26) **Pat Bradley**, 279 (–9); **Beth Daniel**, 280; La Grange (Ill.) C.C.; Entries: 434

1982	(July 22–25) Janet Alex , 283 (–5); Sandra Haynie , Donna H. White , JoAnne Gunderson Carner , Beth Daniel , 289; Del Paso C.C., Sacramento, Calif.; Entries: 360	2001	(May 31 – June 3) Karrie Webb , 273 (–7); Se Ri Pak , 281; Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C.; Entries: 980
1983	(July 28–31) Jan Stephenson , 290 (+6); JoAnne Gunderson Carner , Patty Sheehan , 291; Cedar Ridge C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Entries: 414	2002	(July 4–7) Juli Inkster , 276 (–4); Annika Sorenstam , 278; Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.; Entries: 971
1984	(July 12–15) Hollis Stacy , 290 (+2); Rosie Jones , 291; Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass.; Entries: 558	2003	(July 3–6) Hilary Lunke , 283 (–1)–70; Angela Stanford , 283–71; Kelly Robbins , 283–73; Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore.; Entries: 929
1985	(July 11–14) Kathy (Baker) Guadagnino , 280 (–8); Judy Clark , 283; Baltusrol G.C. (Upper Course), Springfield, N.J.; Entries: 626	2004	(July 1–4) Meg Mallon , 274 (–10); Annika Sorenstam , 276; Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass.; Entries: 1,097
1986	(July 10–13) Jane Geddes , 287 (–1)–71; Sally Little , 287–73; NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio; Entries: 704	2005	(June 23–26) Birdie Kim , 287 (+3); a– Morgan Pressel , a– Brittany Lang , 289; Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo.; Entries: 1,158
1987	(July 23–28) Laura Davies , 285 (–3)–71; Ayako Okamoto , 285–73; JoAnne Gunderson Carner , 285–74; Plainfield (N.J.) C.C.; Entries: 712	2006	(June 29 – July 2) Annika Sorenstam , 284 (E)–70; Pat Hurst , 284–74; Newport (R.I.) C.C.; Entries: 1,097
1988	(July 21–24) Liselotte Neumann , 277 (–7); Patty Sheehan , 280; Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Five Farms, East Course); Entries: 736	2007	(June 28 – July 1) Cristie Kerr , 279 (–5); Lorena Ochoa , Angela Park , 281; Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C.; Entries: 1,251
1989	(July 13–16) Betsy King , 278 (–6); Nancy Lopez , 282; Indianwood G. & C.C. (Old Course), Lake Orion, Mich.; Entries: 736	2008	(June 26–29) Inbee Park , 283 (–9); Helen Alfredsson , 287; Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn.; Entries: 1,236
1990	(July 12–15) Betsy King , 284 (–4); Patty Sheehan , 285; Atlanta Athletic Club (Riverside Course), Duluth, Ga.; Entries: 785	2009	(July 9–12) Eun–Hee Ji , 284 (E); Candie Kung , 285; Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa.; Entries: 1,278
1991	(July 11–14) Meg Mallon , 283 (–1); Pat Bradley , 285; Colonial C.C., Fort Worth, Texas; Entries: 865	2010	(July 8–11) Paula Creamer , 281 (–3); Suzann Pettersen , Na Yeon Choi , 285; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 1,296
1992	(July 23–26) Patty Sheehan , 280 (–4)–72; Juli Inkster , 280–74; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 843	2011	(July 7–10) So Yeon Ryu , 281 (–3)–3–4–3; Hee Kyung Seo , 281–3–6–4; The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo.; Entries: 1,295
1993	(July 22–25) Lauri Merten , 280 (–8); Donna Andrews , Helen Alfredsson , 281; Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.; Entries: 850	2012	(July 5–8) Na Yeon Choi , 281 (–7); Amy Yang , 285; Blackwolf Run, Kohler, Wis.; Entries: 1,364
1994	(July 18–24) Patty Sheehan , 277 (–7); Tammie Green , 278; Indianwood G. & C.C. (Old Course), Lake Orion, Mich.; Entries: 858	2013	(June 27–30) Inbee Park , 280 (–8); I.K. Kim , 284; Sebonack G.C., Southampton, N.Y.; Entries: \$1,420
1995	(July 13–16) Annika Sorenstam , 278 (–2); Meg Mallon , 279; Broadmoor G.C. (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo.; Entries: 826		
1996	(May 30 – June 2) Annika Sorenstam , •272 (–8); Kris Tschetter , 278; Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C.; Entries: 875		
1997	(July 10–13) Alison Nicholas , 274 (–10); Nancy Lopez , 275; Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore.; Entries: 830		
1998	(July 2–6) Se Ri Pak , 290 (+6)–73–5–3; a– Jenny Chuasiriporn , 290–73–5–4; Blackwolf Run G.C., Kohler, Wis.; Entries: 925		
1999	(June 3–6) Juli Inkster , •272 (–16); Sherri Turner , 277; Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss.; Entries: 844		
2000	(July 20–23) Karrie Webb , 282 (–6); Cristie Kerr , Meg Mallon , 287; The Merit Club, Gurnee, Ill.; Entries: 953		

a–amateur

• Record score (1996, 1999)

§ Record entry (2013)

U.S. Women's Open Playoffs

No.	Year	Champion	Score	Runner(s)-up	Score
1	1953	Betsy Rawls	71	Jacqueline Pung	77
2	1956	Kathy Cornelius	75	a-Barbara McIntire	82
3	1964	Mickey Wright	70	Ruth Jessen	72
4	1976	JoAnne Carner	76	Sandra Palmer	78
5	1986	Jane Geddes	71	Sally Little	73
6	1987	Laura Davies	71	Ayako Okamoto	73
				JoAnne Gunderson Carner	74
7	1992	Patty Sheehan	72	Juli Inkster	74
8	1998	Se Ri Pak	73-5-3	a-Jenny Chuasiriporn	73-5-4
9	2003	Hilary Lunke	70	Angela Stanford	71
				Kelly Robbins	73
10	2006	Annika Sorenstam	70	Pat Hurst	74
11	2011	So Yeon Ryu	3-4-3	Hee Kyung Seo	3-6-4

a-amateur

Records

Age

Oldest Champion (years/months/days)

43/0/6 **Babe Didrikson Zaharias**, 1954
 42/0/14 **Juli Inkster**, 2002
 41/2/20 **Meg Mallon**, 2004

Youngest Champion

19/11/17 **Inbee Park**, 2008
 20/9/8 **Se Ri Pak**, 1998
 21/0/12 **So Yeon Ryu**, 2011

Youngest Competitor

10/7/21 **Beverly Klass**, 1967
 12/4/18 **Alexis Thompson**, 2007
 12/6 **Marlene Hagge**, 1946

Youngest Qualifier

12/4/18 **Alexis Thompson**, 2007
 12/11 **Morgan Pressel**, 2001

Youngest to Make Cut

13/4/13 **Marlene Hagge**, 1947

Amateurs

Most Amateurs to Start Championship

57 (1958)

Most Amateurs to Complete 72 Holes

22 (1954)

Best Finish by an Amateur

1 **Catherine Lacoste**, Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 1967
 2 **Betsy Rawls**, Rolling Hills C.C., Wichita, Kan., 1950
 2 **Barbara McIntire**, Northland C.C., Duluth, Minn., 1956 (lost in playoff)
 2 **Jenny Chuasiriporn**, Blackwolf Run G.C., Kohler, Wis., 1998 (lost in playoff)
 T2 **Polly Riley**, Starmount Forest C.C., Greensboro, N.C., 1947
 T2 **Sally Sessions**, Starmount Forest C.C., Greensboro, N.C., 1947
 T2 **Nancy Lopez**, Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1975
 T2 **Brittany Lang**, Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 2005
 T2 **Morgan Pressel**, Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 2005

Lowest 72-Hole Score by an Amateur

283 **Grace Park** (finished T8), Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
 285 **Aree Song** (finished 5), Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 2003
 285 **Paula Creamer** (finished T13), Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004
 285 **Michelle Wie** (finished T13), Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004
 289 **Brittany Lang** (finished T2), Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 2005
 289 **Morgan Pressel** (finished T2), Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 2005

Champions

Most Victories

4 **Betsy Rawls** (1951, 1953, 1957, 1960)
 4 **Mickey Wright** (1958, 1959, 1961, 1964)
 3 **Babe Didrikson Zaharias** (1948, 1950, 1954)
 3 **Susie Maxwell Berning** (1968, 1972, 1973)
 3 **Hollis Stacy** (1977, 1978, 1984)
 3 **Annika Sorenstam** (1995, 1996, 2006)

Consecutive Victories

2 **Mickey Wright** (1958, 1959)
 2 **Donna Caponi** (1969, 1970)
 2 **Susie Maxwell Berning** (1972, 1973)
 2 **Hollis Stacy** (1977, 1978)
 2 **Betsy King** (1989, 1990)
 2 **Annika Sorenstam** (1995, 1996)
 2 **Karrie Webb** (2000, 2001)

Other Multiple Champions

2 **Louise Suggs** (1949, 1952)
 2 **JoAnne Gunderson Carner** (1971, 1976)
 2 **Meg Mallon** (1991, 2004)
 2 **Patty Sheehan** (1992, 1994)
 2 **Juli Inkster** (1999, 2002)
 2 **Inbee Park** (2008, 2013)

Start-to-Finish Winners (No Ties) (9)

Babe Didrikson Zaharias (1954)
Fay Crocker (1955)
Mickey Wright (1958)
Mary Mills (1963)
Catherine Lacoste (1967)
Susie Maxwell Berning (1968)
Donna Caponi (1970)
JoAnne Gunderson Carner (1971)
Hollis Stacy (1977)

Start-to-Finish Winners (Including Ties) (5)

Mickey Wright (1964)
 Amy Alcott (1980)
 Liselotte Neumann (1988)
 Betsy King (1989)
 Annika Sorenstam (2006)

Winners of Women's Amateur and Women's Open (7)

Patty Berg (1938 Amateur; 1946 Open)
 Betty Jameson (1939, 1940 Amateur; 1947 Open)
 Babe Didrikson Zaharias (1946 Amateur; 1948, 1950, 1954 Open)
 Louise Suggs (1947 Amateur; 1949, 1952 Open)
 Catherine Lacoste (1969 Amateur; 1967 Open)
 JoAnne Gunderson Carner (1957, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968 Amateur; 1971, 1976 Open)
 Juli Inkster (1980, 1981, 1982 Amateur; 1999, 2002 Open)

Winner of Girls' Junior, Women's Amateur and Women's Open (1)

JoAnne Gunderson Carner (1956 Junior; 1957, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968 Amateur; 1971, 1976 Open)

Longest Span Between Victories

13 years Meg Mallon (1991, 2004)

CourseLongest Course

7,047 yards The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2011

Shortest Course

6,010 yards Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1979

Longest Par-3 Holes

252 yards 8th, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2010
 227 yards 8th, Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn., 2008
 211 yards 13th, Newport (R.I.) C.C., 2006
 211 yards 5th, Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2007

Longest Par-4 Holes

459 yards 18th, Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 2005
 455 yards 3rd, Blackwolf Run, Kohler, Wis., 2012
 453 yards 3rd, Broadmoor G.C. (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1995

Longest Par-5 Holes

603 yards 17th, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2011
 602 yards 12th, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2010
 602 yards 16th, Blackwolf Run, Kohler, Wis., 2012
 590 yards 5th, Blackwolf Run, Kohler, Wis., 2012

Most Times Host Site

3 Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J. (1948, 1965, 1975)
 3 Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C. (1996, 2001, 2007)

EntriesLargest

1,420 (2013)

Smallest

37 (1953)

ScoringEvolution of U.S. Women's Open Scoring Records

291 Louise Suggs, Prince Georges G. & C.C., Landover, Md., 1949
 291 Babe Didrikson Zaharias, Rolling Hills C.C., Wichita, Kan., 1950
 284 Louise Suggs, Bala G.C., Philadelphia, Pa., 1952
 284 Jerilyn Britz, Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1979
 280 Amy Alcott, Richland C.C., Nashville, Tenn., 1980
 279 Pat Bradley, La Grange (Ill.) C.C., 1981
 277 Liselotte Neumann, Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Five Farms, East Course), 1988
 277 Patty Sheehan, Indianwood G. & C.C. (Old Course), 1994
 272 Annika Sorenstam, Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 1996
 272 Juli Inkster, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999

Lowest Score, 72 Holes

272 Annika Sorenstam (70-67-69-66), Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 1996
 272 Juli Inkster (65-69-67-71), Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
 273 Karrie Webb (70-65-69-69), Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2001
 274 Alison Nicholas (70-66-67-71), Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
 274 Meg Mallon (73-69-67-65), Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004

Most Strokes Under Par, 72 Holes

16	Juli Inkster , Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
11	Sherri Turner , Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
10	Alison Nicholas , Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
10	Meg Mallon , Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004

Most Strokes Under Par at Any Point

16	Juli Inkster (fourth round), Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
13	Alison Nicholas (fourth round), Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
12	Kelli Kuehne (fourth round), Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
12	Lorie Kane (fourth round), Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999

Lowest Score by Non-Winner, 72 Holes

275 (9 under)	Nancy Lopez , Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997

Lowest Score, First 36 Holes

132	Helen Alfredsson (63–69), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994

Lowest Score, First 54 Holes

201	Juli Inkster (65–69–67), Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
203	Alison Nicholas (70–66–67), Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
204	Karrie Webb (70–65–69), Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2001

Lowest Score, Any Round

63	Helen Alfredsson , first round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994
64	Kelli Kuehne , first round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
64	Lorie Kane , second round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
64	Becky Iverson , second round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
65	Sally Little , fourth round, Country Club of Indianapolis (Ind.), 1978
65	Judy Clark , third round, Baltusrol G.C. (Upper Course), Springfield, N.J., 1985
65	Ayako Okamoto , fourth round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1989
65	Pamela Wright , second round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994
65	Karrie Webb , third round, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
65	Tammie Green , fourth round, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
65	Juli Inkster , first round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999

65	Karrie Webb , second round, Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2001
65	Meg Mallon , fourth round, Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004
65	Song-Hee Kim , fourth round, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2010
65	Na Yeon Choi , third round, Blackwolf Run, Kohler, Wis., 2012

Lowest Score, First Round

63	Helen Alfredsson , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994
64	Kelli Kuehne , Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
65	Juli Inkster , Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999

Lowest Score, Second Round

64	Lorie Kane , Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
64	Becky Iverson , Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
65	Pamela Wright , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994
65	Karrie Webb , Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2001
66	Susie Maxwell Berning , Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1979
66	Michelle McGann , Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 1993
66	Juli Inkster , Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
66	Alison Nicholas , Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
66	Sophie Gustafson , Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2001
66	Michelle Wie , Blackwolf Run, Kohler, Wis., 2012

Lowest Score, Third Round

65	Judy Clark , Baltusrol G.C. (Upper Course), Springfield, N.J., 1985
65	Karrie Webb , Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
65	Na Yeon Choi , Blackwolf Run, Kohler, Wis., 2012

Lowest Score, Fourth Round

65	Sally Little , Country Club of Indianapolis (Ind.), 1978
65	Ayako Okamoto , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1989
65	Tammie Green , Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
65	Meg Mallon , Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004
65	Song-Hee Kim , Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2010

Lowest Score, 9 Holes

30	Pamela Wright , second nine, second round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994
30	Juli Inkster , second nine, second round, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
30	Raquel Carriedo , first nine, fourth round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2002

- 30 **a-Brittany Lincicome**, second nine, first round, Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004
- 30 **Jodi Ewart Shadoff**, first nine, first round, Sebonack G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 2013

Largest 18-Hole Lead

- 3 **Louise Suggs**, Prince Georges G. & C.C. (Bala Course), Landover, Md., 1949
- 3 **Patty Berg**, Country Club of Rochester (N.Y.), 1953
- 3 **Ruth Jessen**, Dunes G. & B.C., Myrtle Beach, S.C., 1962
- 3 **Kathy Ahern**, La Grange (Ill.) C.C., 1974
- 3 **Helen Alfredsson**, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994
- 3 **Mhairi McKay**, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 2003

Largest 36-Hole Lead

- 9 **Patty Sheehan**, Atlanta Athletic Club, Duluth, Ga., 1990
- 8 **Patty Berg**, Country Club of Rochester (N.Y.), 1953
- 8 **Fay Crocker**, Wichita (Kan.) C.C., 1955

Largest 54-Hole Lead

- 10 **Babe Didrikson Zaharias**, Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 1954

Best Comeback by Winner, Final Round

- 5 strokes **Murle Lindstrom** (78-74-76-73), Dunes G. & B.C., Myrtle Beach, S.C., 1962
- 5 strokes **Donna Caponi** (74-76-75-73), Scenic Hills C.C., Pensacola, Fla., 1969
- 5 strokes **Jane Geddes** (74-74-70-69), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 1986
- 5 strokes **Betsy King** (72-71-71-70), Atlanta Athletic Club (Riverside Course), Duluth, Ga., 1990
- 5 strokes **Lauri Merten** (71-71-70-68), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 1993
- 5 strokes **Annika Sorenstam** (67-71-72-68), Broadmoor G.C. (East Course) Colorado Springs, Colo., 1995

Best Comeback to Tie, Final Round

- 8 strokes **a-Barbara McIntire** (75-79-77-71), Northland C.C., Duluth, Minn., 1956 (lost playoff to **Kathy Cornelius**)

Largest Winning Margin

- 14 **Louise Suggs** (291), Prince Georges G. & C.C. (Bala Course), Landover, Md., 1949
- 12 **Babe Didrikson Zaharias** (291), Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 1954

Lowest Score by Winner, First Round

- 65 **Juli Inkster**, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
- 66 **Patty Sheehan**, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994

- 67 **Liselotte Neumann**, Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Five Farms, East Course), 1988
- 67 **Betsy King**, Indianwood G. & C.C. (Old Course), Lake Orion, Mich., 1989
- 67 **Annika Sorenstam**, Broadmoor G.C. (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1995
- 67 **Juli Inkster**, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2002
- 67 **Inbee Park**, Sebonack G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 2013

Highest Score by Winner, First Round

- 79 **Susie Maxwell Berning**, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), 1972
- 78 **Murle Lindstrom**, Dunes G. & B.C., Myrtle Beach, S.C., 1962
- 78 **Carol Mann**, Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1965
- 78 **Sandra Palmer**, Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1975

Lowest Score by Winner, Final Round

- 65 **Meg Mallon**, Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004
- 66 **Pat Bradley**, La Grange (Ill.) C.C., 1981
- 66 **Annika Sorenstam**, Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 1996
- 66 **Juli Inkster**, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2002
- 67 **Meg Mallon**, Colonial C.C., Fort Worth, Texas, 1991

Highest Score by Winner, Final Round

- 79 **Kathy Cornelius**, Northland C.C., Duluth, Minn., 1956
- 79 **a-Catherine Lacoste**, Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 1967
- 78 **Babe Didrikson Zaharias**, Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1948

Highest Score to Lead Field, 18 Holes

- 74 **a-Polly Riley, Louise Suggs and Patty Berg**, Starmount Forest C.C., Greensboro, N.C., 1947
- 74 **Peggy Kirk**, Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1948
- 74 **Louise Suggs**, Rolling Hills C.C., Wichita, Kan., 1950
- 74 **Fay Crocker**, Wichita (Kan.) C.C., 1955
- 74 **Mickey Wright**, Forest Lake C.C., Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 1958

Highest Score to Lead Field, 36 Holes

- 149 **a-Polly Riley and a-Estelle Page**, Starmount Forest C.C., Greensboro, N.C., 1947
- 149 **Betty Bush**, Rolling Hills C.C., Wichita, Kan., 1950
- 149 **Sandra Spuzich and Mickey Wright**, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1966

Highest Score to Lead Field, 54 Holes

- 225 **Betty Jameson**, Starmount Forest C.C., Greensboro, N.C., 1947
- 225 **Fay Crocker**, Wichita (Kan.) C.C., 1955
- 225 **Sandra Spuzich**, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1966

Highest Score to Lead Field, 72 Holes

302	Betsy Rawls and Jacqueline Pung , Country Club of Rochester (N.Y.), 1953
302	Kathy Cornelius and a- Barbara McIntire , Northland C.C., Duluth, Minn., 1956
300	Babe Didrikson Zaharias , Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1948

Most Sub-Par Rounds, Championship

135	Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
91	Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn., 2008
89	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 1993

Most Sub-Par Scores, One Round

61	Second round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
44	First round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
38	Second round, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 1993

Players Who Led First Three Rounds But Did Not Win (6)

Mickey Wright (1960)
Ruth Jessen (1962)
Kathy Whitworth (1981)
Patty Sheehan (1990)
Pat Bradley (1991)
Helen Alfredsson (1993)

Lowest Cut

144 (Even)	Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999
145 (3 over)	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 1993

Highest Cut

179 (35 over)	Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 1954
179 (31 over)	Northland C.C., Duluth, Minn., 1956

Miscellaneous**Most Consecutive Women's Opens Started**

31	Hollis Stacy (1970–2000)
30	Betsy King (1975–2004)
29	Kathy Whitworth (1959–1987)
29	Marilynn Smith (1948–1976)

Most Appearances

34	Juli Inkster
33	Marlene Hagge
32	a- Carol Semple Thompson
31	Betsy King
31	Hollis Stacy
31	Kathy Whitworth

Most Players Completed 72 Holes

79	NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 1986
76	Broadmoor G.C. (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1995
74	Colonial C.C., Fort Worth, Texas, 1991
74	Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn., 2008

Most Times Runner-up

5	JoAnne Gunderson Carner (1975, 1978, 1982, 1983, 1987)
5	Louise Suggs (1951, 1955, 1958, 1959, 1963)
4	Nancy Lopez (1975, 1977, 1989, 1997)
3	Sandra Haynie (1963, 1970, 1982)
3	Patty Sheehan (1983, 1988, 1990)

Most Top-5 Finishes

14	Louise Suggs
10	Mickey Wright
9	JoAnne Gunderson Carner

Most Top-10 Finishes

19	Louise Suggs
14	Kathy Whitworth
13	Patty Berg
13	Mickey Wright

Consecutive Top-5 Finishes

5	Mickey Wright (1958–62)
5	JoAnne Gunderson Carner (1974–78)
4	Ruth Jessen (1961–64)
4	Dottie Pepper (1988–91)
4	Louise Suggs (1949–52)
4	Kathy Whitworth (1968–71)
4	Babe Didrikson Zaharias (1948–51)
3	Patty Berg (1948–50, 1955–57)
3	I.K. Kim (2008–10)
3	Louise Suggs (1957–59, 1961–63)

Consecutive Top-10 Finishes

15	Louise Suggs (1949–63)
8	Patty Berg (1946–53)
8	Beverly Hanson (1948–55)
6	Clifford Ann Creed (1965–70)

Most Career Sub-Par Rounds

24	Beth Daniel
24	Betsy King
21	Meg Mallon
21	Pat Bradley
21	Patty Sheehan

Most Rounds in the 60s

14	Beth Daniel
13	Patty Sheehan
12	Juli Inkster
12	Meg Mallon
12	Se Ri Pak
12	Kelly Robbins

Most Holes-in-One, One Championship

3	1998, Blackwolf Run G.C., Kohler, Wis.

Holes-in-One (20)

a–**Martha Cowden**, 4th hole, Druid Hills G.C., Atlanta, Ga., 1951
Patty Berg, 7th hole, Churchill Valley C.C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1959
Gerda Whalen, 7th hole, Scenic Hills C.C., Pensacola, Fla., 1969
a–**Nancy Porter**, 6th hole, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1972
a–**Nancy Porter**, 16th hole, Rolling Green G.C., Springfield, Pa., 1976
a–**Amy Geithner**, 14th hole, La Grange (Ill.) C.C., 1981
Julie Stanger, 17th hole, La Grange (Ill.) C.C., 1981
Pat Bradley, 6th hole, Cedar Ridge C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1983
Susan Fromuth, 15th hole, Cedar Ridge C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1983
Jane Lock, 15th hole, Cedar Ridge C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1983

a–**Joan Ellis**, 15th hole, Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 1984
a–**Sarah Dekraay**, 8th hole, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 1986
Kristi Albers, 4th hole, Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Five Farms, East Course), 1988
Susan Sanders, 4th hole, Colonial C.C., Fort Worth, Texas, 1991
Susie Redman, 15th hole, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997
Helen Alfredsson, 8th hole, Blackwolf Run G.C., Kohler, Wis., 1998
Clarissa Childs, 8th hole, Blackwolf Run G.C., Kohler, Wis., 1998
Brandie Burton, 13th hole, Blackwolf Run G.C., Kohler, Wis., 1998
Tracy Hanson, 12th hole, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 2003
Patricia Meunier-Lebouc, 12th hole, Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn., 2008
a–**Sun Gyoung Park**, 6th hole, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2010

Most Eagles at One Championship

36	2004, Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass.
30	1993, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.

Most Eagles, One Hole, One Championship

27	2004, 13th hole (par 5), Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass.
24	1993, 9th hole (par 5), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.

The Last Time It Happened

Last foreign winner:

Inbee Park, 2013

Last to defend title:

Karrie Webb, 2001

Last to win three consecutive Women's Opens:

Never been done

Last champion to win Women's Open on first attempt:

Birdie Kim, 2005

Last winner to win Women's Open on second attempt:

So Yeon Ryu, 2011

Last amateur to win Women's Open:

Catherine Lacoste, 1967

Last start-to-finish winner:

Annika Sorenstam, 2006

Last winner to win money title in same year:

Inbee Park, 2013

Last winner to birdie the 72nd hole:

So Yeon Ryu, 2011

Last winner to birdie the 72nd hole to force playoff:

So Yeon Ryu, 2011

Last winner to birdie the 72nd hole to win by one stroke:

Eun-Hee Ji, 2009

Last to win with four sub-par rounds:

Inbee Park, 2008

Last to win without a round in the 60s:

Eun-Hee Ji, 2009

Last to win with all rounds in the 60s:

Never been done

Last to win with a round of 74:

Inbee Park, fourth round, 2013

Last to win with a round of 75:

Hilary Lunke, fourth round, 2003

Last to win with a round of 76:

Se Ri Pak, fourth round, 1998

Last to win with a round of 77:

JoAnne Carner, third round, 1976

Last to win with a round of 78:

Sandra Palmer, first round, 1975

Last to win with a round of 79:

Susie Berning, first round, 1972

Last to win with a round in the 80s:

Mickey Wright, 80, second round, 1961

Last player to win after being in local qualifying:

Hilary Lunke, 2003

Last player to win after being in sectional qualifying:

Birdie Kim, 2005

Last winner younger than 20:

Inbee Park, 19, 2008

Last winner between ages 20-29:

Inbee Park, 24, 2013

Last winner between ages 30-39:

Annika Sorenstam, 35, 2006

Last winner over age 40:

Meg Mallon, 41, 2004

Last winner who received a special exemption:

Never been done

Last defending champion to miss the cut:

Birdie Kim, 2006

Special Exemptions

1977	Patty Berg	MC	84-85
1978	Patty Berg	MC	83-85
	Marilyn Smith	T53	79-74-79-75-307
	Louise Suggs	MC	84
1979	Patty Berg	MC	84-84
	Marilyn Smith	MC	81-77
	Louise Suggs	MC	90-81
1981	a-Edwina Kennedy	T56	78-74-74-82-308
1983	Juli Inkster	T21	72-79-74-74-299
	Mickey Wright	WD	
1985	Susie Maxwell Berning	T30	80-71-72-75-298
	Sandra Haynie	WD	
	Mickey Wright	WD	
1986	Donna Caponi	MC	78-81
1987	Kathy Whitworth	MC	75-80
1988	Kay Cockerill	T16	73-70-72-74-289
	Sally Little	T39	71-75-72-76-294
	Carol Mann	MC	84-85
1990	Heather Farr	DNP	
1991	Sandra Palmer	35	77-75-73-71-296
	Kathy Whitworth	MC	82-80
1993	Vicki Goetze	T50	72-72-74-77-295
1994	Amy Alcott	6	71-67-77-69-284
	Juli Inkster	T18	75-72-69-71-287
1995	JoAnne Carner	MC	79-70
	Ayako Okamoto	T21	70-73-71-73-287
	Hollis Stacy	T37	69-72-75-74-290
	Jan Stephenson	T51	73-75-73-73-294
1996	Donna Andrews	MC	79-70
	JoAnne Carner	MC	74-77
	Hollis Stacy	MC	74-75
1997	Amy Alcott	MC	73-75
	JoAnne Carner	MC	73-77
	Kelli Kuehne	T21	72-73-74-67-286
	Hollis Stacy	MC	77-72
1998	Pat Bradley	T46	71-77-83-73-304
	Beth Daniel	T31	77-69-78-76-300
1999	Jane Geddes	MC	72-73
	Nancy Lopez	MC	76-73
2000	Pat Bradley	MC	75-86
	Nancy Lopez	T46	76-74-77-75-302
2001	Liselotte Neumann	T39	70-73-76-74-293
2002	Nancy Lopez	MC	81-79
2003	Betsy King	MC	78-80
2004	Betsy King	MC	77-76
	Dottie Pepper	WD	
	a-Michelle Wie	T13	71-70-71-73-285
2006	Kelly Robbins	MC	81-76
	Michelle Wie	T3	70-72-71-73-286
2009	Laura Davies	T17	72-75-73-72-292
2013	Juli Inkster	MC	72-79

a-amateur



U.S. Senior Open Championship

July 10–13, 2014

Oak Tree National, Edmond, Okla.

Previous USGA Championship:

1984

Amateur



2013 U.S. Senior Open Champion

Kenny Perry

Francis D. Ouimet Memorial Senior Open Championship Trophy

The trophy was presented in June 1980 by The Country Club, in Brookline, Mass., and the golfers of Massachusetts. Ouimet was a member of The Country Club, which was one of five charter member clubs of the United States Golf Association. Ouimet won the 1913 U.S. Open and the U.S. Amateur Championship in 1914 and 1931.

35th U.S. Senior Open Championship

July 10–13, 2014

Oak Tree National, Edmond, Okla.

Par: 35–36–71

Yardage: 7,219 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Pete Dye

Opened: 1976

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

Oak Tree National
C/O 2014 U.S. Senior Open
1515 West Oak Tree Drive
Edmond, OK 73025

U.S. Senior Open Administrative Information

USGA Staff Representatives:

Tim Flaherty, Matt Sawicki

USGA Championship Communications Contacts:

Brian DePasquale, Pete Kowalski

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to any professional, or any amateur with a Handicap Index® not exceeding 3.4, who turns 50 on or before July 10. Entries close May 28.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Thursday, July 10 — First round (18 holes)
- Friday, July 11 — Second round (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 60 scorers and any ties for 60th place.

- Saturday, July 12 — Third round (18 holes)
- Sunday, July 13 — Fourth round (18 holes)

Playoff

In case of a tie after 72 holes, a three-hole aggregate score playoff will immediately follow. If this playoff results in a tie, the tied players will immediately continue to play off hole-by-hole until the winner is determined.

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes stroke play, scheduled at 34 sites, between June 12–24.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Senior Open Championship the last 10 years
- Any winner of the U.S. Senior Open Championship since 2010 who has not yet reached his 66th birthday on or before July 13, 2014
- Winners of the U.S. Senior Open Championship from 1980–2009
- Winners of the U.S. Open Championship the last 10 years (2005–2014)
- Winners of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013) and the runner-up from 2013 (must be an amateur)
- Winners of the Masters Tournament the last 10 years (2005–2014)
- Winners of the British Open Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)
- Winners of the PGA of America Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)
- Winners of the PGA of America Seniors Championship the last 10 years (2005–2014)
- Winners of the Senior British Open Championship the last four years (2010–2013)
- From the 2013 U.S. Senior Open Championship, the 15 lowest scorers and anyone tying for 15th place
- From the 2014 U.S. Open Championship, any amateur returning a 72-hole score (must be an amateur)
- From the 2013 U.S. Senior Open Championship, the amateur returning the lowest 72-hole score (must be an amateur)
- From the 2013 U.S. Senior Amateur Championship, the winner and runner-up (must be an amateur)
- Playing members of the 2011 and 2013 USA Walker Cup and the 2010 and 2012 United States Men's World Amateur Teams (must be an amateur)
- Playing members of the five most current USA and European Ryder Cup and USA and World Presidents Cup Teams
- From the 2013 final official Champions Tour money list, the top 30 money leaders
- From the Champions Tour all-time money list, the top 50 money leaders through the close of entries on May 28, 2014
- From the 2014 official Champions Tour money list, the top 20 money leaders through the close of entries on May 28, 2014
- Winners of Champions Tour co-sponsored events, excluding team events, whose victories are considered official, in the last two calendar years (2012–13) and during the current calendar year to the initiation of the 2014 U.S. Senior Open Championship
- From the 2013 final official Senior PGA European Tour money list, the top six money winners
- From the 2013 final official Japan Seniors Tour money list, the top two money winners
- Winners of PGA Tour co-sponsored events, whose victories are considered official, in the last five calendar years (2009–2013) and during the current calendar year to the initiation of the 2014 U.S. Senior Open Championship
- Any player in his first 10 years of age eligibility who has won the U.S. Open Championship

- Any player who has won a U.S. Amateur, Masters Tournament, British Open, British Amateur or PGA Championship (one-time exemption)
- Special exemptions as selected by the USGA

Prize Money

TBD (\$2.75 million, first place \$500,000 in 2013)

Perry Wins the 2013 Championship

Two things that Kenny Perry loves are fast cars and fast greens.

On championship Sunday at Omaha Country Club, he got the fast greens, and given those conditions, he zoomed past the field at the 34th U.S. Senior Open like he was in a Ferrari.

He appears to have found a fifth gear the past three weeks.

Perry, 52, of Franklin, Ky., carded a 7-under-par 63 — matching the week's low round and one off the championship record — on the 6,657-yard layout to complete a five-stroke victory over Fred Funk.

His 127 total over the final two rounds shattered the U.S. Open record by three strokes, and it was the second time in three weeks that Perry had posted 127 on a weekend to claim a senior major championship. Two weeks prior, Perry had rounds of 63-64 to win the Senior Players Championship outside Pittsburgh. He is now the third golfer in Champions Tour history to win the Senior Players and U.S. Senior Open in the same year, joining Gary Player (1987) and Orville Moody (1989).

His 10-stroke comeback over the final 36 holes also is the greatest in Senior Open history.

"That was probably the greatest closing round I've ever had, meaning the ease of it," said Perry, who planned to take a new General Motors COPO Camaro out on the racetrack near his home the next week. "The score was easy. The shots were easy. I didn't have any stress.

"I've always putted great on super, super fast greens. Muirfield [Village] is always 14 [feet] or whatever [on the Stimpmeter]. I just like to be able to let the ball lead off the face instead of having to hit the ball. And I felt very comfortable on the greens today."

Perry's 267 total (13 under) matched Irwin for the lowest 72-hole score in Senior Open history. It's also the sixth time in the last 10 Senior Opens that the champion finished double-digits under par.

"He gets on these crazy runs," said Rocco Mediate, who finished tied for third with Corey Pavin at 7-under 273. "He did it on the [PGA] Tour. Now he's doing it here. It's amazing. He doesn't back off. He's a great champion. He should win one of these, as good as he plays."

How good was Perry? He started the day two strokes behind 54-hole leader Michael Allen, who shot a 2-over 72 to finish fifth at 274, and raced right by him — and anyone else trying to catch him — by shooting 5-under 30 on the outward nine. During one stretch, he birdied five holes in a six-hole stretch from No. 6 to reach 12 under.

He did bogey the 12th hole, but recovered by stuffing his third shot to the par-5 14th to a foot for a tap-in birdie. And for good measure, he tallied another easy birdie on the 15th hole.

He finished the championship ranked No. 1 in birdies (22), total putts (113) and driving distance (300.5 yards).

"I played flawless out there," said Perry.

His pursuers would agree. Mediate, Pavin and Funk shot 66, 67 and 68, respectively, and it was as if they were running in quicksand. Perry was simply too strong and too good to catch.

"When he gets going, he's really tough to catch," said Pavin, who made five consecutive birdies from No. 8. "He's powerful, hits it a long way and makes a lot of putts when he gets it going. [When] he shoots scores like he's shooting now, it's pretty tough to keep up with him."

During his PGA Tour career, Perry came close to winning majors twice, losing heartbreaking playoffs at the PGA Championship (1996 to Mark Brooks) and the Masters (2009 to Angel Cabrera). He also tied for third at the 2003 U.S. Open at Olympia Fields (Ill.) Country Club. Perry, in fact, has been trying to win USGA championships since his first U.S. Open appearance 25 years ago at The Country Club in Brookline, Mass.

But not until he turned 40 did Perry begin to show his potential. Eleven of his 14 PGA Tour victories came after age 40 and now he owns four wins on the 50-and-over circuit, including the two majors. The Senior Open might have been his third senior major of 2013 had he not blown a late lead at the Senior PGA Championship earlier this year at Bellerive Country Club in St. Louis.

"It's probably my greatest win," said Perry of his Senior Open triumph. "When you win your National [Senior] Open, I mean, that's what we all strive for. I really wanted to win the Masters and the PGA and a U.S. Open on [the PGA] Tour, but I couldn't make it happen. Now to finally have a national title to my name ... I'm very proud of that trophy. I think it's probably the greatest trophy I've won."

Funk knows about clutching the Francis Ouimet Trophy. He won it in 2009 at Crooked Stick and now has finished second three times. The 57-year-old from Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., was within striking distance on the first nine, but never got closer after Perry went on his birdie barrage midway through the round.

Ditto for Mediate, the 2008 U.S. Open runner-up who was competing in his first Senior Open. An eagle at the par-5 sixth moved him to within two strokes of the lead, but like Funk, he couldn't keep up the fast pace being set by Perry.

"Kenny just played phenomenal," said Funk. "I played with him the first two days [of the Senior Players Championship] at Fox Chapel, and through 30 holes, he wasn't doing anything. All of a sudden, he just went crazy."

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Jay Don Blake, Michael Allen, Kenny Perry, Gary Hallberg, Tom Lehman, Mark O'Meara and Fred Funk, at 3-under-par 67, by one stroke over Chien Soon Lu, Peter Senior, Bernhard Langer and Rocco Mediate. Round 2 — Allen, at 10-under-par 130, by five strokes over Jeff Sluman and Mediate. Round 3 — Allen, at 8-under-par 202, by two strokes over Perry and Funk.

Cut

At 5-over-par-145, with 64 players (63 professionals and one amateur) making the cut.

Weather

Mostly sunny with highs in the mid 80s and 50 percent humidity with winds SSE at 10-15 mph on Thursday. Temperatures approached 90 degrees with mostly sunny conditions on Friday. Winds were from the SSE at 12-18 mph and gusting 18-24 mph. On Saturday, temperatures reached the low 90s under mostly sunny conditions. Winds stayed SSE at 10-15 mph, gusting to 15-20 mph. Mostly sunny with highs in the mid 80s on Sunday. Winds were from the southeast at 10-15 mph, gusting to 15-20 mph.

Notes

Omaha Country Club hosted its first USGA championship ... The U.S. Senior Open was held in the state of Nebraska for the first time ... Nine past Senior Open champions participated ... There were 28 amateurs in the field, including two-time U.S. Senior Amateur champion Paul Simson ... There were 20 players in the field who were age 60 or older, including five-time USGA champion Hale Irwin ... Colin Montgomerie, who turned 50 on June 23, was the youngest in the field ... Seven players were tied for the lead following the first round. That broke the previous first-round record of five set in 1997 at Olympia Fields ... Peter Horrobin, the first player to represent Jamaica at the U.S. Senior Open, shot a 70 in the first round ... Michael Allen's second-round 63 matched the second-lowest 18-hole score in U.S. Senior Open history, behind Loren Roberts' 62 in the third round in 2006. The 62 was the lowest second-round score in championship history ... Allen's five-stroke advantage after 36 holes was the largest in Senior Open history. Four players held the previous record of a three-stroke lead ... Allen's two-round total of 130 also established a record; eight players shared the previous standard of 133 ... Allen and John Riegger both shot 30 on the first nine of the second round, which marks the second time in

Senior Open history that two players have carded a 30 during the same round ... With his second-round 69, Hale Irwin now has 27 sub-par rounds in his U.S. Senior Open career, passing Jack Nicklaus for most in the championship's history ... 64 players made the cut, including 15 sectional qualifiers ... Chris Williams tied a Senior Open record with five consecutive birdies, the seventh player to accomplish the feat ... Williams made five consecutive birdies on holes 1-5 in the third round, the first time it has happened to begin a round ... Kenny Perry and Corey Pavin both shot 64 in the third round, the second time that two players have shot that score in the same round in Senior Open history. Jeff Klein and Scott Simpson both carded 64s in the third round in 2008 ... Perry made the only birdie on the 494-yard, par-4 10th hole during the third round ... Twenty-seven players broke par in the third round; the total ranks second in U.S. Senior Open history for sub-par scores in either the third or fourth round ... Despite a third-round 72, Allen's 54-hole total of 202 tied the sixth-best figure in Senior Open history and kept him in the lead by two strokes ... Perry became the third player to win both the U.S. Senior Open Championship and Senior Players Championship in the same year, joining Gary Player (1987) and Orville Moody (1989). Perry is also the first player to win back-to-back senior major championships (Senior Players, U.S. Senior Open) since Bernhard Langer won the Senior British Open and U.S. Senior Open in 2010 ... Perry established two scoring records with his 2013 U.S. Senior Open victory: Lowest Score, Last 36 Holes - 127 (64-63); and Best Comeback by a Winner, Last 36 Holes - 10 strokes ... Perry tied three scoring records with his U.S. Senior Open win: Lowest Score, 72 Holes - 267 (67-73-64-63); Lowest Score, Last 54 Holes - 200 (73-64-63); and Lowest Score, Final Round - 63 ... Funk was a U.S. Senior Open runner-up for the third time. He was second in 2008 and finished in a four-way tie for runner-up in 2012 ... Bart Bryant was the highest finisher among U.S. Senior Open sectional qualifiers. Bryant, whose brother Brad won the 2007 U.S. Senior Open title, tied for ninth with a 2-under-par score of 278 ... Doug Hanzel was the low amateur at the U.S. Senior Open for the second consecutive year. He tied for 56th with a four-round total of 290. Hanzel tied for 53rd in 2012 at Indianwood Golf and Country Club ... At least one amateur made the cut for the 10th consecutive year ... The 2013 U.S. Senior Open Championship set a single-day attendance record for a sporting event in the city of Omaha when 34,354 attended Sunday's final round ... The seven-day total for the championship was 157,126 ... Miller Barber was remembered by the USGA prior to the start of championship play. Barber, nicknamed "Mr. X," died at the age of 82 on June 11. Barber is the only player to win three U.S. Senior Open Championships (1982, 1984 and 1985).

34th U.S. Senior Open Championship Results

July 11–14, 2013

Omaha Country Club

Omaha, Neb.

Par: 35–35–70, Yardage: 6,711 • Entries: 2,746, Purse: \$2.75 million

Rd.1 Pos.	Rd.2 Pos.	Rd.3 Pos.	Final Pos.	Player, Hometown	Scores	Money
T1	T10	T2	1	Kenny Perry, Franklin, Ky.	67–73–64–63–267	\$500,000
T1	T4	T2	2	Fred Funk, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.	67–70–67–68–272	\$295,000
T8	2	5	T3	Rocco Mediate, Greenburg, Pa.	68–67–72–66–273	\$155,503
T12	T25	4		Corey Pavin, Dallas, Texas	69–73–64–67–273	\$155,503
T1	1	1	5	Michael Allen, Scottsdale, Ariz.	67–63–72–72–274	\$103,416
T21	T10	T22	T6	Steve Elkington, Australia	70–70–71–65–276	\$83,461
T12	3	T6		Jeff Sluman, Hinsdale, Ill.	69–67–72–68–276	\$83,461
T8	T35	T6		Chien Soon Lu, Chinese Taipei	68–75–65–68–276	\$83,461
T21	T25	T35	T9	Kirk Triplett, Scottsdale, Ariz.	70–72–71–65–278	\$60,800
T21	T8	T22		Duffy Waldorf, New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	70–69–72–67–278	\$60,800
T1	T6	T6		Tom Lehman, Scottsdale, Ariz.	67–71–70–70–278	\$60,800
T47	T16	T6		Bart Bryant, Winter Garden, Fla.	72–69–67–70–278	\$60,800
T21	T25	T6		Chris Williams, South Africa	70–72–66–70–278	\$60,800
T33	T56	T41	T14	Jeff Hart, Solana Beach, Calif.	71–74–69–65–279	\$44,989
T8	T16	T22		Peter Senior, Australia	68–73–70–68–279	\$44,989
T104	T35	T22		Loren Roberts, Memphis, Tenn.	76–67–68–68–279	\$44,989
T33	T10	T18		Fred Couples, La Quinta, Calif.	71–69–70–69–279	\$44,989
T8	T25	T18		Bernhard Langer, Germany	68–74–68–69–279	\$44,989
T1	T6	T6	19	Mark O'Meara, Houston, Texas	67–71–70–72–280	\$37,890
T47	T25	T18	T20	Joe Daley, Scottsdale, Ariz.	72–70–68–71–281	\$33,779
T47	T25	T16		David Frost, South Africa	72–70–67–72–281	\$33,779
T47	T16	T6		Steve Pate, Westlake Village, Calif.	72–69–67–73–281	\$33,779
T21	T10	T35	T23	Tom Watson, Bucyrus, Kan.	70–70–73–69–282	\$24,845
T12	T35	T35		Kohki Idoki, Japan	69–74–70–69–282	\$24,845
T62	T48	T32		Barry Lane, England	73–71–68–70–282	\$24,845
T1	T16	T18		Gary Hallberg, Denver, Colo.	67–74–69–72–282	\$24,845
T12	T4	T16		Jeff Brehaut, Los Altos, Calif.	69–68–72–73–282	\$24,845
T47	T16	T6		John Riegger, Henderson, Nev.	72–69–67–74–282	\$24,845
T80	T35	T6		Tom Pernice Jr., Nashville, Tenn.	74–69–65–74–282	\$24,845
T12	T25	T41	T30	Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	69–73–72–69–283	\$18,023
T118	T56	T41		John Huston, Palm Harbor, Fla.	77–68–69–69–283	\$18,023
T62	T16	T35		Jeff Freeman, Windermere, Fla.	73–68–72–70–283	\$18,023
T33	T10	T22		Esteban Toledo, Mexico	71–69–71–72–283	\$18,023
T33	T35	T22		Larry Mize, Columbus, Ga.	71–72–68–72–283	\$18,023
T62	T48	T51	T35	Joel Edwards, Irving, Texas	73–71–72–68–284	\$14,827
T1	T16	T41		Jay Don Blake, St. George, Utah	67–74–73–70–284	\$14,827
T97	T35	T41		Willie Wood, Edmond, Okla.	75–68–71–70–284	\$14,827
T62	T56	T41		Jay Haas, Greer, S.C.	73–72–69–70–284	\$14,827
T47	T25	T22		John Cook, Orlando, Fla.	72–70–69–73–284	\$14,827
T62	T35	T22		Gene Sauers, Savannah, Ga.	73–70–68–73–284	\$14,827
T21	T10	T6		Peter Fowler, Australia	70–70–68–76–284	\$14,827
T47	T48	T32	T42	Mark McNulty, Ireland	72–72–68–73–285	\$12,446
T62	T35	T22		Gil Morgan, Edmond, Okla.	73–70–68–74–285	\$12,446
T21	T56	T41	T44	Tom Kite, Austin, Texas	70–75–69–72–286	\$11,124
T62	T56	T35		Larry Nelson, Marietta, Ga.	73–72–68–73–286	\$11,124

Rd.1 Pos.	Rd.2 Pos.	Rd.3 Pos.	Final Pos.	Player, Hometown	Scores	Money
T33	T8	T22		Gary Koch, Tampa, Fla.	71-68-72-75-286	\$11,124
T47	T48	T61	T47	Gary Wolstenholme, England	72-72-76-67-287	\$9,538
T21	T16	T51		David Eger, Charlotte, N.C.	70-71-75-71-287	\$9,538
T80	T35	T32		Don Pooley, Tucson, Ariz.	74-69-69-75-287	\$9,538
T21	T35	T57	T50	George Forster, Villanova, Pa.	70-73-75-70-288	\$8,156
T21	T48	T51		Dan Forsman, Provo, Utah	70-74-72-72-288	\$8,156
T12	T16	T41		Steve Lowery, Birmingham, Ala.	69-72-73-74-288	\$8,156
T80	T48	T41		Andrew Morse, West Roxbury, Mass.	74-70-70-74-288	\$8,156
T33	T35	T61	T54	Joe Ozaki, Japan	71-72-77-69-289	\$7,556
T47	T56	60		Mark Calcavecchia, Tequesta, Fla.	72-73-74-70-289	\$7,556
T80	T48	56	T56	a-Doug Hanzel, Savannah, Ga.	74-70-73-73-290	---
T80	T35	T51		Hale Irwin, Paradise Valley, Ariz.	74-69-73-74-290	\$7,067
T104	T56	T51		Gene Jones, Orlando, Fla.	73-72-71-74-290	\$7,067
T21	T48	T41		Stan Utley, Scottsdale, Ariz.	70-74 70-76-290	\$7,067
T33	T35	T35		Brian Henninger, Portland, Ore.	71-72-70-77-290	\$7,067
T80	T56	T61	T61	Tim Thelen, College Station, Texas	74-71-75-71-291	\$6,635
T12	T25	T57		Eduardo Romero, Argentina	69-73 -76-73-291	\$6,635
T80	T56	T57		Lance Ten Broeck, Chicago, Ill.	74-71-73-73-291	\$6,635
T12	T25	64	64	Walt Chapman, Knoxville, Tenn.	69-73-79-75-296	\$6,417

a-amateur

Failed to Qualify

146	Dick Mast, Lynchburg, Va., 74-72; Paul Wesslingh, England, 71-75	153	David Carich, Noblesville, Ind., 74-79; Kevin Hayashi, Hilo, Hawaii, 82-71; Lee Houtteman, Glen Arbor, Mich., 82-71; Bruce Nakamura, Vista, Calif., 76-77; Stacey Hart, Littleton, Colo., 78-75; a-Jeff Belk, Marietta, Ga., 79-74
147	a-Michael McCoy, West Des Moines, Iowa, 74-73; Rod Spittle, Canada, 73-74; Scott Hoch, Orlando, Fla., 76-71; Mike Goodes, Reidsville, N.C., 73-74; Bruce Zabriski, Jupiter, Fla., 72-75; Mark Wiebe, Denver, Colo., 75-72; Kevin Coombs, Camas, Wash., 69-78; a-Jack Hall, Sea Island, Ga., 74-73; Pete Busch, Westfield, N.J., 71-76; J.K. Kim, Korea 71-76	154	a-Mark Elliott, Topeka, Kan., 79-75; Bob Flanagan, Lawrenceville, Ga., 71-83
148	Greg Bruckner, Manhattan Beach, Calif., 73-75; Kym Olsen, Australia, 75-73; a-Sean Knapp, Oakmont, Pa., 72-76; Craig Stevens, Dallas, Ga., 71-77; Mark Mielke, East Norwich, N.Y., 71-77; Vic Wilk, Las Vegas, Nev., 73-75; Kirk Maynard, Midwest City, Okla., 79-69; Jack Ferenz, Simpsonville, S.C., 73-75; a-Jeff Wilson, Fairfield, Calif., 74-74; Bruce Vaughan, Hutchinson, Kan., 72-76; a-George Zahringer, New York, N.Y., 73-75; D.A. Weibring, Frisco, Texas, 72-76; a-Gerry Simoni, Vista, Calif., 76-72	155	Roy Vucinich, Moon Township, Pa., 78-77; Trevor Dodds, Namibia, 80-75; Dave Eichelberger, Honolulu, Hawaii, 79-76
149	Jeff Roth, Farmington, N.M., 74-75; Jim Carter, Scottsdale, Ariz., 73-76; Mike Reid, Westminster, Md., 72-77; Bill Glasson, Stillwater, Okla., 76-73; Tom Purtzer, Scottsdale, Ariz., 77-72; Doug Rohrbaugh, Carbondale, Colo., 74-75; a-Tom Brandes, Bellevue, Wash., 76-73	158	a-Marty Verdegaal, Hanford, Calif., 79-79; a-Tom Hale, Lakewood, Wash., 76-82; a-Don Reycroft, Norfolk, Mass., 79-79; a-Hunter Nelson, Houston, Texas, 76-82
150	Mikael Hogberg, Sweden, 73-77; Steve Jones, Tempe, Ariz., 76-74; a-Paul Simson, Raleigh, N.C., 79-71; Roger Chapman, England, 74-76; David Ladd, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 76-74; Scott Simpson, San Diego, Calif., 73-77; Ken McDonald, Houston, Texas, 76-74; a-John Pate, Santa Barbara, Calif., 74-76; Jerry Vidovic, Blue Island, Ill., 75-75; Brad Faxon, Barrington, R.I., 76-74; Joey Sindelar, Horseheads, N.Y., 72-78; Peter Horrobin, Jamaica, 70-80	159	Don Thames, Rancho Murieta, Calif., 81-78; Jeff Whitfield, Weldon Spring, Mo., 78-81
151	Mike San Filippo, Hobe Sound, Fla., 76-75; Jim Sobbo, Barrington, Ill., 73-78; Robin Byrd, Satellite Beach, Fla., 76-75	160	a-Curtis Skinner, Lake Bluff, Ill., 78-82; a-John Gagai, Ironton, Ohio, 80-80; Bruce Stewart, Molalla, Ore., 82-78
152	Mike Hulbert, Orlando, Fla., 79-73; a-Todd Hendley, Greer, S.C., 75-77; Steve Gotsche, Great Bend, Kan., 75-77; a-Emile Vaughan, Pike Road, Ala., 78-74; Bill Israelson, Staples, Minn., 78-74; Bob Gilder, Corvallis, Ore., 78-74; Bob Tway, Edmond, Okla., 75-77; a-Jeff New, Scottsdale, Ariz., 78-74; Mark Costaregni, Miami Beach, Fla., 80-72; Troy Schleicher, The Woodlands, Texas, 78-74; Denny Dolci, Sharon, Pa., 74-78	161	a-Tommy Brennan, Covington, La., 81-80
		163	a-Sam Manning, Dallas, Texas, 84-79; a-Matt Sughrue, Arlington, Va., 79-84; Rex Hughes, Stillwater, Okla., 81-82; Steve Wells, Niles, Mich., 78-85
		164	Kirk Nelson, Kihei, Hawaii, 80-84
		165	a-George Roat, Windermere, Fla., 81-84
		166	Nelson Long, Bedford, N.Y., 83-83
		175	a-Matt Hall, Grand Junction, Colo., 85-90

Championship History

The first U.S. Senior Open Championship was played June 26–29, 1980, on the East Course of Winged Foot Golf Club in Mamaroneck, N.Y.

Established as a result of the remarkable growth in senior golf, both at the professional and amateur levels, the championship attracted 631 entries.

The inaugural Senior Open was conducted for golfers 55 and older, with a handicap limit of eight strokes for amateurs.

The field included former U.S. Open champions Lew Worsham, Julius Boros, Ed Furgol, Jack Fleck and Tommy Bolt. Former U.S. Amateur champion William C. Campbell was also a competitor.

Roberto De Vicenzo, a national hero in his native Argentina, won with a 1-over 285, four strokes ahead of runner-up Campbell.

In 1981, the USGA lowered the age minimum to 50 to make the championship more competitive. The USGA also believed that lowering the minimum age would place the Senior Open in the mainstream of other senior competitions.

The second Senior Open was won by another national hero, Arnold Palmer, 51, at Oakland Hills Country Club in Birmingham, Mich. Palmer won in an 18-hole playoff with Bob Stone and Billy Casper. With his victory, Palmer joined JoAnne Carner as the only players to win three different USGA championships (Jack Nicklaus, Carol Semple Thompson and Tiger Woods have since accomplished this feat).

In 1982, at Portland (Ore.) Golf Club, Miller Barber won the first of his three Senior Open titles. Barber shot a final-round 65 and set the 72-hole scoring record of 282. He also won the 1984 and 1985 championships.

Dale Douglass broke Barber's record in 1986 with a 72-hole score of 279. In 1987, Gary Player lowered Douglass's record by a remarkable nine strokes when he shot a 72-hole score of 270 at Brooklawn Country Club in Fairfield, Conn., to win. He was the only player to shoot four rounds in the 60s until Tom Weiskopf turned the trick in 1995. Weiskopf shot 69–69–69–68—275 on the Blue Course of Congressional Country Club in Bethesda, Md., to win.

U.S. Open champions have performed extremely well in the U.S. Senior Open, winning 10 of the 30 championships. U.S. Open champions who have also won the Senior Open are: Arnold Palmer (1960 U.S. Open; 1981 Senior Open), Billy Casper (1959, 1966 U.S. Open; 1983 Senior Open), Gary Player (1965 U.S. Open; 1987, 1988 Senior Open), Orville Moody (1969 U.S. Open; 1989 Senior Open), Lee Trevino (1968, 1971 U.S. Open; 1990 Senior Open), Jack Nicklaus (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 U.S. Open; 1991, 1993 Senior Open) and Hale Irwin (1974, 1979, 1990 U.S. Open; 1998, 2000 Senior Open).

The growth of senior golf has meant steadily increasing fields for the U.S. Senior Open. In 2002, a record 3,101 entries were accepted by the USGA.

The final two rounds of the U.S. Senior Open were broadcast live on national television beginning with the championship's 1980 inaugural. It has been telecast nationally ever since.

Don Pooley and Tom Watson staged the first three- or four-hole playoff in 2002. The format was installed in 1999. Pooley won with a birdie on the fifth hole.

Championship Results: 1980 to 2013

1980	(June 26–29) Roberto De Vincenzo , 285 (+1); a–William C. Campbell , 289; Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Entries: 631	1999	(July 8–11) Dave Eichelberger , 281 (–7); Ed Dougherty , 284; Des Moines G. & C.C., West Des Moines, Iowa; Entries: 2,850
1981	(July 9–12) Arnold Palmer , 289 (+9)–70; Bob Stone , 289–74; Billy Casper , 289–77; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich.; Entries: 743	2000	(June 29 – July 2) Hale Irwin , •267 (–17); Bruce Fleisher , 270; Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa.; Entries: 3,007
1982	(July 8–11) Miller Barber , 282 (–2); Gene Littler , Dan Sikes Jr. , 286; Portland (Ore.) G.C.; Entries: 665	2001	(June 28 – July 1) Bruce Fleisher , 280 (E); Gil Morgan , Isao Aoki , 281; Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass.; Entries: 2,953
1983	(July 21–25) Billy Casper , 288 (+4)–75–3; Rod Funseth , 288–75–4; Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn.; Entries: 756	2002	(June 27–30) Don Pooley , 274 (–10)–4–4–4–3–3; Tom Watson , 274 (–10)–4–4–4–3–4; Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md.; Entries: §3,101
1984	(June 28 – July 1) Miller Barber , 286 (+6); Arnold Palmer , 288; Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y.; Entries: 861	2003	(June 26–29) Bruce Lietzke , 277 (–7); Tom Watson , 279; Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio; Entries: 2,788
1985	(June 27–30) Miller Barber , 285 (–3); Roberto De Vincenzo , 289; Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev.; Entries: 1,029	2004	(July 29 – Aug. 1) Peter Jacobsen , 272 (–12); Hale Irwin , 273; Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo.; Entries: 2,930
1986	(June 26–29) Dale Douglass , 279 (–5); Gary Player , 280; Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio; Entries: 1,225	2005	(July 28–31) Allen Doyle , 274 (–10); D.A. Weibring , Loren Roberts , 275; NCR C.C. (South Course), Kettering, Ohio; Entries: 2,876
1987	(July 9–12) Gary Player , 270 (–14); Doug Sanders , 276; Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn.; Entries: 1,277	2006	(July 6–9) Allen Doyle , 272 (–8); Tom Watson , 274; Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.; Entries: 2,729
1988	(Aug. 4–7) Gary Player , 288 (E)–68; Bob Charles , 288–70; Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3 Course); Entries: 1,662	2007	(July 5–8) Brad Bryant , 282 (–6); Ben Crenshaw , 285; Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis.; Entries 2,615
1989	(June 29 – July 2) Orville Moody , 279 (–9); Frank Beard , 281; Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier, Pa.; Entries: 1,762	2008	(July 31 – Aug. 3) Eduardo Romero , 274 (–6); Fred Funk , 278; The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo.; Entries: 2,810
1990	(June 28 – July 1) Lee Trevino , 275 (–13); Jack Nicklaus , 277; Ridgewood C.C. (Center and West nines), Paramus, N.J.; Entries: 1,890	2009	(July 30 – Aug. 2) Fred Funk , 268 (–20); Joey Sindelar , 274; Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.; Entries: 2,794
1991	(July 25–29) Jack Nicklaus , 282 (+2)–65; Chi Chi Rodriguez , 282–69; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich.; Entries: 2,201	2010	(July 29 – Aug. 1) Bernhard Langer , 272 (–8); Fred Couples , 275; Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash.; Entries: 2,439
1992	(July 9–12) Larry Laoretti , 275 (–9); Jim Colbert , 279; Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa.; Entries: 2,156	2011	(July 28–31) Olin Browne , 269 (–15); Mark O'Meara , 272; Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio; Entries: 2,525
1993	(July 8–11) Jack Nicklaus , 278 (–6); Tom Weiskopf , 279; Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo.; Entries: 2,275	2012	(July 12–15) Roger Chapman , 270 (–10), Fred Funk , Tom Lehman , Corey Pavin , Bernhard Langer , 272 (–8), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich.; Entries: 2,479
1994	(June 30 – July 3) Simon Hobday , 274 (–10); Jim Albus , Graham Marsh , 275; Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2); Entries: 2,390	2013	(July 11–14) Kenny Perry , •267 (–13), Fred Funk , 272 (–8), Omaha (Neb.) C.C.; Entries: 2,746
1995	(June 29 – July 2) Tom Weiskopf , 275 (–13); Jack Nicklaus , 279; Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md.; Entries: 2,599		
1996	(July 4–7) Dave Stockton , 277 (–11); Hale Irwin , 279; Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio; Entries: 2,665		
1997	(June 26–29) Graham Marsh , 280 (E); John Bland , 281; Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (North Course); Entries: 2,918		
1998	(July 23–26) Hale Irwin , 285 (+1); Vicente Fernandez , 286; Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif.; Entries: 2,895		

a–amateur

• Record score (2000, 2013)

§ Record entry (2002)

U.S. Senior Open Playoffs

No.	Year	Champion	Score	Runner(s)–Up	Score
<i>(18 holes)</i>					
1	1981	Arnold Palmer	70	Bob Stone	74
				Billy Casper	77
2	1983	Billy Casper	75–3	Rod Funseth	75–4
3	1988	Gary Player	68	Bob Charles	70
4	1991	Jack Nicklaus	65	Chi Chi Rodriguez	69
5	2002	Don Pooley	4–4–4–3–3	Tom Watson	4–4–4–3–4

Records

Age

Oldest Champion (years/months/days)

58/0/13 **Allen Doyle** (2006)
57/2/15 **Roberto De Vincenzo** (1980)

Youngest Champion

50/3/24 **Dale Douglass** (1986)
50/4/27 **Peter Jacobsen** (2004)
50/7/0 **Lee Trevino** (1990)

Oldest To Make Cut

76/2/24 **Jerry Barber**, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992
75/3/1 **Jerry Barber**, Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1991
71/2/24 **Jerry Barber**, Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987

Oldest Qualifier

71/4/23 **Bob Rawlins** (2000)

Oldest Competitor

81 **Harold McSpaden** (1990)

Amateurs

Best Finish By an Amateur

2 **William C. Campbell** (289), Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
T5 **Ed Tutwiler** (296), Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980

Most Times Low Amateur

3 **Marvin "Vinny" Giles III** (1993, 1996, 1997)
3 **Tim Jackson** (2009, 2010, 2011)
2 **Robert Housen** (1988, 1995)
2 **Kemp Richardson** (1999, 2000)
2 **George Zahringer** (2005, 2007)
2 **Danny Green** (2007, 2008)
2 **Doug Hanzel** (2012, 2013)

Lowest 72-Hole Score by an Amateur

282 **Tim Jackson** (finished T11), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
288 **Greg Reynolds** (finished T31), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
288 **George Zahringer** (finished T31), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005

288 **Tim Jackson** (finished T50), Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
289 **William C. Campbell** (finished 2), Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
289 **Doug Hanzel** (finished T53), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Lowest Round by an Amateur

66 **Tim Jackson**, first round, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
67 **Tim Jackson**, second round, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
68 **William C. Campbell**, second round, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
68 **Ed Tutwiler**, third round, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
68 **Jim Patti**, second round, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1991
68 **Rick Cloninger**, first round, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
68 **Tim Jackson**, first round, Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010

Fewest Amateurs in Field

16 Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
23 Des Moines (Iowa) G. & C.C., 1999
25 Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004
25 Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009

Most Amateurs in Field

64 Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
51 Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985
50 Oak Hill C.C., Rochester, N.Y., 1984

Most Amateurs to Complete 72 Holes

16 Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
13 Oak Hill C.C., Rochester, N.Y., 1984
10 Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988
10 Laurel Valley C.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989

Fewest Amateurs to Complete 72 Holes

0 Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
1 Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
1 Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004
1 Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006
1 Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
1 Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
2 Des Moines G. & C.C., West Des Moines, Iowa, 1999
2 Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
2 Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Champions

Most Victories

3	Miller Barber (1982, 1984, 1985)
2	Gary Player (1987, 1988)
2	Jack Nicklaus (1991, 1993)
2	Hale Irwin (1998, 2000)
2	Allen Doyle (2005, 2006)

Consecutive Victories

2	Miller Barber (1984, 1985)
2	Gary Player (1987, 1988)
2	Allen Doyle (2005, 2006)

Start-To-Finish Winners (No Ties)

Dale Douglass, 1986

Start-To-Finish Winner (Including Ties)

Simon Hobday, 1994
Olin Browne, 2011

Winners of U.S. Open and Senior Open (7)

Hale Irwin (1974, 1979, 1990 Open; 1998, 2000 Senior Open)
Arnold Palmer (1960 Open; 1981 Senior Open)
Billy Casper (1959, 1966 Open; 1983 Senior Open)
Gary Player (1965 Open; 1987, 1988 Senior Open)
Orville Moody (1969 Open; 1989 Senior Open)
Lee Trevino (1968, 1971 Open; 1990 Senior Open)
Jack Nicklaus (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 Open; 1991, 1993 Senior Open)

Winners of U.S. Amateur and Senior Open (3)

Arnold Palmer (1954 Amateur, 1981 Senior Open)
Jack Nicklaus (1959, 1961 Amateur; 1991, 1993 Senior Open)
Bruce Fleisher (1968 Amateur, 2001 Senior Open)

Winners of U.S. Amateur, U.S. Open and Senior Open (2)

Arnold Palmer (1954 Amateur; 1960 Open; 1981 Senior Open)
Jack Nicklaus (1959, 1961 Amateur; 1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 Open; 1991, 1993 Senior Open)

Winners in Their First Senior Open (8)

Roberto De Vincenzo (1980)
Arnold Palmer (1981)
Dale Douglass (1986)
Lee Trevino (1990)
Larry Laoretti (1992)
Don Pooley (2002)
Peter Jacobsen (2004)
Roger Chapman (2012)

Champion Not Returning to Defend (1)

Roberto De Vincenzo (won in 1980, did not play in 1981)

Qualifier to Win Senior Open (1)

Don Pooley (2002)

Longest Span Between Victories

2 years	Miller Barber (1982, 1984)
2 years	Jack Nicklaus (1991, 1993)
2 years	Hale Irwin (1998, 2000)

Course

Longest Courses

7,316 yards	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
7,254 yards	The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
7,117 yards	Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

Shortest Courses

6,439 yards	Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1982
6,599 yards	Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987
6,619 yards	Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980

Par-70 Courses

Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1981, 1991
Oak Hill C.C., Rochester, N.Y., 1984
Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C., 1997
Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006
The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010
Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Longest Par-3 Holes

240 yards	12th, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
230 yards	4th, Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
228 yards	6th, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
228 yards	15th, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011

Longest Par-4 Holes

545 yards	17th, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
501 yards	10th, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
494 yards	10th, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Longest Par-5 Holes

608 yards	7th, Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987
608 yards	6th, Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio, 1996
601 yards	3rd, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008

Most Times Host Site

2	Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich. (1981, 1991)
2	Saucon Valley C.C., Bethlehem, Pa. (1992, 2000)
2	Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio (2003, 2011)

Entries**Largest**

3,101 (2002)

Smallest

631 (1980)

Scoring**Evolution of U.S. Senior Open Scoring Records**

285	Roberto De Vincenzo (74-73-68-70), 1980
282	Miller Barber (72-74-71-65), 1982
279	Dale Douglass (66-72-68-73), 1986
270	Gary Player (69-68-67-66), 1987
267	Hale Irwin (66-71-65-65), 2000
267	Kenny Perry (67-73-64-63), 2013

Lowest Score, 72 Holes

267	Hale Irwin (66-71-65-65), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
267	Kenny Perry (67-73-64-63), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
268	Fred Funk (68-67-68-65), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
269	Olin Browne (64-69-65-71), Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011

Most Strokes Under Par, 72 Holes

20	Fred Funk , Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
17	Hale Irwin , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
15	Olin Browne , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011

Most Strokes Under Par at Any Point

-20	Fred Funk , fourth round, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009

-17	Hale Irwin , fourth round, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
-15	Simon Hobday , third round, Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
-15	Olin Browne, Mark O'Meara , third and fourth round,, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011

Lowest Score By Non-Winner, 72 Holes

270 (14 under)	Bruce Fleisher (64-69-67-70), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
272 (12 under)	Tom Kite (72-65-66-69), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
272 (12 under)	Mark O'Meara (66-68-66-72), Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
272 (8 under)	Fred Funk , (67-71-67-67), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
272 (8 under)	Tom Lehman , (70-66-68-68), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
272 (8 under)	Corey Pavin , (67-69-68-68), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
272 (8 under)	Bernhard Langer , (66-70-64-72), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
272 (8 under)	Fred Funk , (67-70-67-68), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
273 (11 under)	Hale Irwin (71-67-67-68), Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

Lowest Score, First 54 Holes

198 (15 under)	Olin Browne (64-69-65), Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
199 (14 under)	Simon Hobday (66-67-66), Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
200 (13 under)	Bruce Fleisher (64-69-67), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
200 (10 under)	Bernhard Langer (66-70-64), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Lowest Score, Last 54 Holes

200	Tom Kite (65-66-69), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
200	Fred Funk (67-68-65), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
201	Gary Player (68-67-66), Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn. 1987
201	Hale Irwin (71-65-65), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
202	Hale Irwin (67-67-68), Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004
202	Roger Chapman (68-68-66), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
202	Michael Allen (67-63-72), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Lowest Score Under Par, Last 54 Holes

16 under (200)	Fred Funk (67-68-65), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009

13 under (200)	Tom Kite (65–66–69), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
12 under (201)	Gary Player (68–67–66), Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987
12 under (201)	Hale Irwin (71–65–65), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
12 under (204)	Russ Cochran (72–64–68), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009

Lowest Score, First 36 Holes

130 (10 under)	Michael Allen (67–63), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
133 (11 under)	a– Tim Jackson (66–67), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
133 (9 under)	Dave Stockton (67–66), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992
133 (9 under)	Simon Hobday (66–67), Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
133 (9 under)	Bruce Fleisher (64–69), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
133 (9 under)	Tom Watson (68–65), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
133 (9 under)	Loren Roberts (66–67), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
133 (9 under)	Craig Stadler (64–69), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
133 (9 under)	Olin Browne , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
134 (10 under)	Joey Sindelar (66–68), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
134 (8 under)	Jim Thorpe (69–65), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
134 (8 under)	Mark O'Meara , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
134 (6 under)	Fred Funk (65–69), The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008

Lowest Score Under Par, First 36 Holes

11 under (133)	a– Tim Jackson (66–67), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
10 under (134)	Joey Sindelar (66–68), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
10 under (130)	Michael Allen (67–63), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Lowest Score, Last 36 Holes

127	Kenny Perry (64–63), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
130	Hale Irwin (65–65), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
131	Corey Pavin (64–67), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Lowest Score Under Par, Last 36 Holes

13 under (127)	Kenny Perry (64–63), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
12 under (130)	Hale Irwin (65–65), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000

12 under (132)	Russ Cochran (64–68), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
11 under (133)	Fred Funk (68–65), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009

Lowest Score, Any Round

62 (8 under)	Loren Roberts , third round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006
63 (8 under)	Don Pooley , third round, Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
63 (8 under)	Allen Doyle , fourth round, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
63 (7 under)	Michael Allen , second round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
63 (7 under)	Kenny Perry , fourth round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
64 (8 under)	Orville Moody , third round, Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989
64 (8 under)	Russ Cochran , third round, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
64 (8 under)	Loren Roberts , fourth round, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
64 (7 under)	Bruce Fleisher , first round, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
64 (7 under)	R.W. Eaks , first round, Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
64 (7 under)	Vicente Fernandez , second round, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
64 (7 under)	Bruce Lietzke , third round, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
64 (7 under)	Craig Stadler , first round, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
64 (7 under)	Olin Browne , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
64 (6 under)	Jay Sigel , third round, Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
64 (6 under)	Bernhard Langer , third round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
64 (6 under)	Kenny Perry , third round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
64 (6 under)	Corey Pavin , third round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Highest Score, Any Round

103	Richard King , fourth round, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
96	Steve Wolf , first round, Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
96	George Allen , first round, Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002

Lowest Score, First Round

64 (7 under)	Bruce Fleisher , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
64 (7 under)	R.W. Eaks , Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
64 (7 under)	Craig Stadler , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005

64 (7 under)	Olin Browne , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
65 (6 under)	Hubert Green , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
65 (6 under)	Peter Jacobsen , Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004
65 (6 under)	Tom Purtzer , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
65 (5 under)	Fred Funk , The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
65 (5 under)	Tom Kite , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
66	19 times

Lowest Score Under Par, First Round

64 (7 under)	Bruce Fleisher , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
64 (7 under)	R.W. Eaks , Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
64 (7 under)	Craig Stadler , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
64 (7 under)	Olin Browne , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
65 (6 under)	Hubert Green , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
65 (6 under)	Peter Jacobsen , Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004
65 (6 under)	Tom Purtzer , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005

Lowest Score Under Par, First Round on Par-70 Course

65 (5 under)	Fred Funk , The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
65 (5 under)	Tom Kite , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
66 (4 under)	John Cook , The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
66 (4 under)	Bruce Vaughan , Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010
66 (4 under)	Bernhard Langer , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
66 (4 under)	Lance Ten Broeck , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
67 (3 under)	18 times

Highest Score, First Round

96	Steve Wolf , Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
96	George Allen , Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
95	Bob Ellett , Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1981
95	Joe King , Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1981
95	William Brooks , Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988

Lowest Score, Second Round

63 (8 under)	Michael Allen , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
64 (7 under)	Vicente Fernandez , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003

65 (7 under)	Gary Player , Ridgewood C.C., Paramus, N.J., 1990
65 (6 under)	Tom Kite , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
65 (6 under)	Jim Thorpe , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
65 (6 under)	Walter Hall , Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
65 (6 under)	Tom Watson , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
65 (6 under)	Tom Jenkins , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
65 (5 under)	Jim Thorpe , Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
65 (5 under)	Jay Don Blake , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Highest Score, Second Round

95	Corbin Cherry , Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
95	Ted King , Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
94	Ted Ritter , Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1982
94	Jimmy Bellizzi , Ridgewood C.C., Paramus, N.J., 1990
94	John Gibbs , Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio, 1996
94	Larry Netherton , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003

Lowest Score, Third Round

62 (8 under)	Loren Roberts , Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006
63 (8 under)	Don Pooley , Caves Valley G.C. (Old Course), Baltimore, Md., 2002
64 (8 under)	Orville Moody , Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989
64 (8 under)	Russ Cochran , Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
64 (7 under)	Bruce Lietzke , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
64 (6 under)	Jay Sigel , Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
64 (6 under)	Jeff Klein , The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
64 (6 under)	Scott Simpson , The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
64 (6 under)	Bernhard Langer , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
64 (6 under)	Kenny Perry , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
64 (6 under)	Corey Pavin , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Highest Score, Third Round

88	Bill Chaddock , Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
88	Bob Campbell , Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
87	Jack Harden , Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
87	Alton Duhon , Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985
87	Tony Jacklin , Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998

Lowest Score, Fourth Round

63 (8 under)	Allen Doyle , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
63 (7 under)	Kenny Perry , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
64 (8 under)	Loren Roberts , Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
64 (6 under)	R.W. Eaks , Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006
65 (6 under)	Miller Barber , Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1982
65 (6 under)	Doug Sanders , Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987
65 (6 under)	Hale Irwin , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
65 (5 under)	Steve Elkington , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
65 (5 under)	Kirk Triplett , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
65 (5 under)	Jeff Hart , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Highest Score, Fourth Round

103	Richard King , Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
91	Bill Chaddock , Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
91	Dick McNeill , Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988

Lowest Score, 9 Holes

28	Tom Kite , first nine, first round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
29	Olin Browne , second nine, third round, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
29	Jay Don Blake , first nine, second round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
30	Richard King , first nine, first round, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
30	Gordon Jones , second nine, first round, Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987
30	Gary Player , first nine, second round, Ridgewood C.C., Paramus, N.J., 1990
30	Tom Weiskopf , first nine, fourth round, Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 1993
30	Ed Dougherty , second nine, first round, Des Moines G. & C.C., West Des Moines, Iowa, 1999
30	Jim Thorpe , second nine, second round, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
30	John Jacobs , first nine, fourth round, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
30	Jim Thorpe , first nine, second round, Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
30	Tom Kite , first nine, second round, Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
30	Jay Sigel , first nine, third round, Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
30	Allen Doyle , first nine, fourth round, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
30	Andy Bean , first nine, third round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006
30	Loren Roberts , first nine, third round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006

30	D.A. Weibring , first nine, fourth round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006
30	Jeff Klein , first nine, third round, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
30	Olin Browne , first nine, fourth round, Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010
30	Bernhard Langer , first nine, third round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
30	Michael Allen , first nine, second round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
30	John Riegger , first nine, second round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
30	Chien Soon Lu , first nine, third round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
30	Steve Pate , first nine, third round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
30	Kenny Perry , first nine, fourth round, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Largest 54-Hole Lead

7	Dave Stockton (204), Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio, 1996
5	Bernhard Langer and Fred Couples (205), Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010
4	Dale Douglass (206), Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1986
4	Bruce Lietzke (204), Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
4	Bernhard Langer (200), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Largest 36-Hole Lead

5	Michael Allen (130), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
3	Dale Douglass (138), Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1986
3	Billy Casper (140), Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988
3	Dave Stockton (133), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992
3	Ed Dougherty (137), Des Moines (Iowa) G. & C.C., 1999
2	Arnold Palmer (142), Oak Hill C.C., Rochester, N.Y., 1984
2	Simon Hobday (133), Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
2	Ray Floyd (140), Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
2	Craig Stadler , Loren Roberts and Tom Watson (133), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
2	Bernhard Langer (137), Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010

Largest 18-Hole Lead

3	Bob Charles (66), Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio, 1996
3	R.W. Eaks (64), Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
3	Tom Watson (66), Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
2	Mike Fetchik , Ted Kroll , Charlie Sifford and Bill Trombley (72), Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
2	Walt Zembriski (68), Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985
2	Dale Douglass (66), Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1986

2	Simon Hobday and Jim Albus (66), Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
2	Ed Dougherty (68), Des Moines (Iowa) G. & C.C., 1999
2	Bruce Vaughan (66), Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010

6 strokes

6 strokes

6 strokes

Arnold Palmer (72-76-68-73), Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1981**Orville Moody** (72-73-64-70), Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989**Don Pooley** (71-70-63-70), Caves Valley G.C. (Old Course), Baltimore, Md., 2002**Largest 54-Hole Lead, Non-Winner**

4	Bernhard Langer , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
3	Ray Floyd , Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
3	Tom Watson , Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis., 2007
2	Bruce Fleisher , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
2	Tom Kite , Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004
2	Tom Watson , Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006
2	Michael Allen , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013

Largest 36-Hole Lead, Non-Winner

5	Michael Allen , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
3	Billy Casper , Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988
3	Dave Stockton , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992
3	Ed Dougherty , Des Moines (Iowa) G. & C.C., 1999
3	Tom Watson , Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis., 2007
2	Arnold Palmer , Oak Hill C.C., Rochester, N.Y., 1984
2	Ray Floyd , Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998

Largest 18-Hole Lead, Non-Winner

3	Bob Charles , Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio, 1996
3	R.W. Eaks , Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002
3	Tom Watson , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
2	Mike Fetchik , Ted Kroll , Charlie Sifford , and Bill Trombley , Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
2	Walt Zembriski , Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985
2	Ed Dougherty , Des Moines (Iowa) G. & C.C., 1999
2	Bruce Vaughan , Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010

Best Comeback by Winner, Final Round

9 strokes	Allen Doyle (71-67-73-63), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
5 strokes	Brad Bryant (71-72-71-68), Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis., 2007
4 strokes	Bruce Fleisher (69-71-72-68), Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
4 strokes	Roger Chapman (68-68-68-66), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Best Comeback by Winner, Final 36 Holes

10 strokes	Kenny Perry (67-73-64-63), Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
7 strokes	Larry Laoretti (68-72-67-68), Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992
7 strokes	Brad Bryant (71-72-71-68), Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis., 2007

Best Comeback by Winner, Final 54 Holes

7 strokes

7 strokes

7 strokes

5 strokes

5 strokes

Don Pooley (71-70-63-70), Caves Valley G.C. (Old Course), Baltimore, Md., 2002**Hale Irwin** (77-68-71-69), Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998**Allen Doyle** (71-67-73-63), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005**Gary Player** (74-70-71-73), Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988**Brad Bryant** (71-72-71-68), Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis., 2007**Largest Winning Margin**

6 strokes

6 strokes

5 strokes

4 strokes

4 strokes

4 strokes

4 strokes

4 strokes

4 strokes

Gary Player, Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987**Fred Funk**, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009**Kenny Perry**, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013**Roberto De Vincenzo**, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980**Miller Barber**, Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1982**Miller Barber**, Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985**Larry Laoretti**, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992**Tom Weiskopf**, Congressional C.C., Bethesda, Md., 1995**Eduardo Romero**, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008**Lowest Score by Winner, First Round**

64 (7 under)

65 (6 under)

66 (5 under)

66 (5 under)

66 (5 under)

Olin Browne, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011**Peter Jacobsen**, Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004**Dale Douglass**, Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1986**Simon Hobday**, Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994**Hale Irwin**, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000**Highest Score By Winner, First Round**

77 (6 over)

74 (3 over)

74 (4 over)

74 (2 over)

Hale Irwin, Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998**Roberto De Vincenzo**, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980**Miller Barber**, Oak Hill C.C., Rochester, N.Y., 1984**Gary Player**, Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988

Lowest Score By Winner, Second Round

67 (5 under)	Dave Stockton , Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio, 1996
67 (5 under)	Fred Funk , Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
67 (4 under)	Simon Hobday , Pinehurst (N.C.) C.C. (No. 2), 1994
67 (4 under)	Allen Doyle , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
67 (3 under)	Graham Marsh , Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C., 1997
68 (4 under)	Lee Trevino , Ridgewood C.C., Paramus, N.J., 1990
68 (3 under)	Gary Player , Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987
68 (2 under)	Roger Chapman , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Highest Score By Winner, Second Round

76 (6 over)	Arnold Palmer , Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1981
74 (4 over)	Miller Barber , Oak Hill C.C., Rochester, N.Y., 1984
73 (3 over)	Kenny Perry , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
73 (2 over)	Roberto De Vincenzo , Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
73 (2 over)	Jack Nicklaus , Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 1993
73 (1 over)	Orville Moody , Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989

Lowest Score By Winner, Third Round

63 (8 under)	Don Pooley , Caves Valley G.C. (Old Course), Baltimore, Md., 2002
64 (8 under)	Orville Moody , Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989
64 (7 under)	Bruce Lietzke , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
64 (6 under)	Kenny Perry , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
65 (6 under)	Hale Irwin , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
65 (6 under)	Olin Browne , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
65 (5 under)	Eduardo Romero , The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008

Highest Score By Winner, Third Round

73 (2 over)	Billy Casper , Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
73 (2 over)	Allen Doyle , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
73 (1 over)	Lee Trevino , Ridgewood C.C., Paramus, N.J., 1990
73 (1 over)	Dave Eichelberger , Des Moines (Iowa) G. & C.C., 1999

Lowest Score by Winner, Fourth Round

63 (7 under)	Allen Doyle , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
63 (7 under)	Kenny Perry , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
65 (7 under)	Fred Funk , Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
65 (6 under)	Miller Barber , Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1982
65 (6 under)	Hale Irwin , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
66 (5 under)	Gary Player , Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987
66 (4 under)	Roger Chapman , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Highest Score By Winner, Fourth Round

75 (4 over)	Simon Hobday , Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
73 (1 over)	Gary Player , Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988
73 (1 over)	Dave Stockton , Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio, 1996
73 (2 over)	Billy Casper , Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
73 (2 over)	Dale Douglass , Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1986
73 (2 over)	Bruce Lietzke , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
73 (3 over)	Eduardo Romero , The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008

Lowest Score to Lead Field, 18 Holes

64	Bruce Fleisher , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
64	R.W. Eaks , Caves Valley G.C. (Old Course), Baltimore, Md., 2002
64	Craig Stadler , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
65	Peter Jacobsen , Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004
65	Tom Kite , Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012
66	Dale Douglass , Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1986
66	Gordon Jones and Peter Thomson , Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 1987
66	Simon Hobday and Jim Albus , Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
66	Bob Charles , Canterbury G.C., Beachwood, Ohio, 1996
66	Tom Watson , Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
66	Eduardo Romero , Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis., 2007

Lowest Score to Lead Field, 36 Holes

130	Michael Allen , Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
133	Dave Stockton , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992
133	Simon Hobday , Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
133	Bruce Fleisher , Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
133	Craig Stadler , Loren Roberts and Tom Watson , NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
133	a- Tim Jackson , Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009

- 133 **Olin Browne**, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
 134 **Fred Funk**, The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
 134 **Joey Sindelar**, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
 134 **Lance Ten Broeck**, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Lowest Score to Lead Field, 54 Holes

- 198 **Olin Browne**, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
 199 **Simon Hobday**, Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
 200 **Bruce Fleisher**, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
 200 **Bernhard Langer**, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

Highest Score to Lead Field, 18 Holes

- 72 **Mike Fetchick, Ted Kroll, Charles Sifford** and **a-Bill Trombley**, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
 71 **Ken Towns** and **Joe Jimenez**, Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1982

Highest Score to Lead Field, 36 Holes

- 144 **a-William C. Campbell**, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
 142 **Bob Goalby**, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1981
 142 **Gene Littler**, Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1982
 142 **Arnold Palmer**, Oak Hill C.C., (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1984
 141 **Robert De Vincenzo**, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
 141 **Walt Zembriski**, Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985

Highest Score to Lead Field, 54 Holes

- 216 **Arnold Palmer, Billy Casper** and **Art Wall**, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1981
 216 **Don Sikes**, Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1982
 215 **Roberto De Vincenzo**, Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
 215 **Billy Casper**, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
 215 **Gary Player** and **Billy Casper**, Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988
 214 **Arnold Palmer**, Oak Hill C.C., (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1984
 214 **Miller Barber**, Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985

Highest Score to Lead Field, 72 Holes

- 289 **Arnold Palmer, Bob Stone** and **Billy Casper**, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1981
 288 **Billy Casper** and **Rod Funseth**, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983
 288 **Gary Player** and **Bob Charles**, Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988

NOTE: The following records * include the years 1991–2008 only, due to incomplete statistics before 1991.

*Fewest Sub-Par Rounds, Championship

- 15 Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1991
 18 Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
 28 Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
 28 Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003

*Most Over-Par Rounds, Championship

- 404 Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1991
 398 Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
 391 Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C., 1997

*Fewest Sub-Par Rounds By Field, First Round

- 1 Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
 1 Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001
 2 Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1991
 4 Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003

*Fewest Sub-Par Rounds By Field, Second Round

- 4 Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
 5 The Broadmoor (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2008
 7 Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1991
 7 Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003

*Fewest Sub-Par Rounds By Field, Third Round

- 3 Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
 4 Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1991
 7 Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
 7 Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010

*Fewest Sub-Par Rounds By Field, Fourth Round

- 2 Oakland Hills C.C., Birmingham, Mich., 1991
 5 Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis., 2007
 7 Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 2001

Highest 36-Hole Cut

- 158 (14 over) Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985
 157 (17 over) Oak Hill C.C., (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1984
 156 (14 over) Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
 156 (12 over) Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988
 156 (12 over) Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989

Lowest 36-Hole Cut

- 144 (2 over) Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
 145 (3 over) NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
 146 (4 over) Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

Most Players to Make Cut

73	Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992
69	Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010
68	Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
68	Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C., 1997

Most Players Completed 72 Holes

69	Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010
68	Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C., 1997
67	Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
67	Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000

Most Players to Tie for Lead, 18 Holes

7	Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
5	Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C., 1997
4	Winged Foot (East Course) G.C., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1980
4	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009

Most Players to Tie for Lead, 36 Holes

3	Laurel Valley C.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989
3	NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
2	Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

Most Players to Tie for Lead, 54 Holes

3	Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1981
2	Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988
2	NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
2	Sahalee C.C., Sammamish, Wash., 2010

***Most Sub-Par Rounds, Championship**

128	Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
116	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
98	Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

***Most Sub-Par 72-Hole Totals, Championship**

36	Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
31	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
24	Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994

***Most Sub-Par Scores, First Round**

35	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
35	Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
30	Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000
30	NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
28	Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004
28	Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012

***Most Sub-Par Scores, Second Round**

39	Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
35	NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005
32	Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

***Most Sub-Par Scores, Third Round**

34	Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011
27	Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013
25	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009

***Most Sub-Par Scores, Fourth Round**

25	Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009
23	Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1992
22	Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000

Miscellaneous**Most Consecutive Birdies**

5	Dale Douglass , holes 6–10, Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1986 (first round)
5	Isao Aoki , holes 4–8, Congressional C.C., Bethesda, Md., 1995 (third round)
5	Bill Brask , holes 2–6, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 2000 (fourth round)
5	Loren Roberts , holes 9–13, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009 (fourth round)
5	Russ Cochran , holes 4–8, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011 (fourth round)
5	Jay Don Blake , holes 5–9, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012 (second round)
5	Chris Williams , holes 1–5, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013 (third round)
5	Corey Pavin , holes 7–11, Omaha (Neb.) C.C., 2013 (fourth round)

Most Consecutive Senior Opens Started

26	Dale Douglass , 1986–2011
25	Arnold Palmer , 1981–2005
20	Dave Eichelberger , 1994–2013

Most Senior Open Appearances

26	Dale Douglass
25	Arnold Palmer
20	Dave Eichelberger

Most Senior Opens Completed, 72 Holes

16	Arnold Palmer
15	Miller Barber
15	Bob Charles
15	Hale Irwin
15	Gil Morgan
14	Dale Douglass
14	Gary Player

Most Senior Open Rounds

83	Arnold Palmer
80	Dale Douglass
68	Miller Barber

Runner-Up Finishes

3	Tom Watson (2002, 2003, 2006)
3	Fred Funk (2008, 2012, 2013)
2	Jack Nicklaus (1990, 1995)
2	Hale Irwin (1996, 2004)

Most Top-3 Finishes

5	Hale Irwin
5	Jack Nicklaus
5	Gary Player
4	Miller Barber
4	Fred Funk

Most Top-5 Finishes

8	Hale Irwin
7	Jack Nicklaus
6	Tom Watson

Most Top-10 Finishes

8	Miller Barber
8	Jack Nicklaus
8	Hale Irwin
7	Gary Player
7	Chi Chi Rodriguez
7	Tom Watson
6	Harold Henning
6	Dave Stockton
6	Peter Thomson
6	Allen Doyle

Most Top-25 Finishes

12	Jack Nicklaus
12	Tom Watson
11	Miller Barber
11	Ray Floyd
11	Gary Player
11	Hale Irwin
10	Bob Charles
10	Chi Chi Rodriguez

Consecutive Top-5 Finishes

6	Hale Irwin (1995–2000)
4	Miller Barber (1982–1985)
4	Jack Nicklaus (1990–1993)
3	Gary Player (1986–1988)
3	Orville Moody (1987–1989)
3	Tom Weiskopf (1993–1995)
3	Tom Watson (2005–2007)

Consecutive Top-10 Finishes

7	Gary Player (1986–1992)
6	Miller Barber (1981–1986)
6	Peter Thomson (1983–1988)
6	Harold Henning (1985–1990)
6	Jack Nicklaus (1990–1995)
6	Hale Irwin (1995–2000)
4	Gay Brewer (1982–1985)
4	Chi Chi Rodriguez (1990–1993)
4	Orville Moody (1986–1989)
4	Jim Dent (1989–1992)
4	Graham Marsh (1994–1997)
4	Allen Doyle (2000–2003)
4	D.A. Weibring (2004–2007)

Most Sub-Par Rounds, Career

27	Hale Irwin
26	Jack Nicklaus
21	Ray Floyd
21	Tom Watson

Rounds in the 60s, Career

21	Hale Irwin
17	Jack Nicklaus
17	Tom Kite
16	Tom Watson

Players Who Led First Three Rounds But Did Not Win (7)

Billy Casper (1988)
 Raymond Floyd (1998)
 Ed Dougherty (1999)
 Bruce Fleisher (2000)
 Craig Stadler (2005)
 Bernhard Langer (2012)
 Michael Allen (2013)

Holes in One (18)

Bob Marshall, 3rd hole, first round, Oak Hill C.C., (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1984
 Joe Cheves, 15th hole, first round, Oak Hill C.C., (East Course), Rochester, N.Y. 1984
 Mac Main, 7th hole, second round, Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev., 1985
 Bobby Nichols, 17th hole, fourth round, Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), 1994
 Jack Nicklaus, 7th hole, fourth round, Congressional C.C., Bethesda, Md., 1995
 Dick Goetz, 11th hole, first round, Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C., 1997
 Charles Smith, 14th hole, first round, Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades, Calif., 1998
 Hank Cooper, 3rd hole, second round, Des Moines (Iowa) G. and C.C., 1999
 a-Randy Reznicek, 12th hole, first round, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2003
 John Aubrey, 6th hole, first round, Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

Mike McCullough, 13th hole, first round, Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

a-**Pat Tallent**, 6th hole, first round, Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2004

Curtis Strange, 13th hole, first round, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005

Walter Hall, 13th hole, second round, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005

Rick Rhoden, 2nd hole, fourth round, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005

Walter Hall, 10th hole, second round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006

Bob Ford, 3rd hole, second round, Whistling Straits, Kohler, Wis., 2007

D.A. Weibring, 3rd hole, second round, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 2011

Double Eagle

Bruce Lietzke, fourth round, sixth hole (with rescue club), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005

Playoffs

Longest Playoff

19 holes **Billy Casper** (75–3) and **Rod Funseth** (75–4), Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1983

Lowest 18–Hole Score In Playoff

65 **Jack Nicklaus**, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1991

68 **Gary Player**, Medinah (Ill.) C.C. (No. 3), 1988

69 **Chi Chi Rodriguez**, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1991

Most Competitors in Playoff

3 Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich., 1981

3– or 4–Hole Playoff (Enacted in 1999)

2002 **Don Pooley** (4–4–4–3–3) and **Tom Watson** (4–4–4–3–4), Caves Valley G.C. (Old Course), Baltimore, Md.

The Last Time It Happened

Last foreign winner:

Roger Chapman, England, 2012

Last to defend title:

Allen Doyle, 2006

Last player to win Senior Open on first attempt:

Roger Chapman, 2012

Last champion to win Senior Open on second attempt:

Eduardo Romero, 2008

Last player to win after being in sectional qualifying:

Don Pooley, 2002

Last start-to-finish winner (no ties):

Olin Browne, 2011

Last winner to win money title in same year:

Bernhard Langer, 2010

Last winner to birdie the 72nd hole to win by one stroke:

Hale Irwin, 1998

Last to win without a round in the 60s:

Gary Player, 1988 (74-70-71-73)

Last to win with all rounds in the 60s:

Roger Chapman, 2012 (68-68-68-66)

Last to win with a round of 77:

Hale Irwin, 1998 (first round)

Last to win with a round of 75:

Simon Hobday, 1994 (fourth round)

Last defending champion to miss the cut:

Allen Doyle, 2007

Last player over 70 to make cut:

Bob Charles, 2006

Special Exemptions

1993	Lou Graham	MC	78-78
	Bob Murphy	T15	69-75-75-68-288
1994	Deane Beman	DNP	
	Labron Harris	T66	72-77-82-75-306
	Tommy Horton	MC	74-77
	Jay Sigel	T7	73-66-70-70-279
	Bob Dickson	T20	76-73-69-69-287
1995	Deane Beman	MC	72-79
1998	Peter Oosterhuis	MC	78-79
2001	Andy North	T48	74-72-71-79-296
2003	a-Marvin "Vinny" Giles III	MC	74-82
2005	Andy North	MC	70-79
2012	a-Randy Lewis	MC	80-73

a-amateur



U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship

July 14–19, 2014

The Home Course, DuPont, Wash.



2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Champion

Lauren Diaz-Yi

U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship Trophy

The championship trophy was presented in 1977 by Robert F. Dwyer, of Portland, Ore. Dwyer had been a member of the USGA Executive Committee from 1962 through 1974 and was a member of the Public Links Committee.

38th U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship

July 14–19, 2014

The Home Course, DuPont, Wash.

Par: 36–36–72

Yardage: 6,169 yards (yardage subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Mike Asmundson

Opened: 2007

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

The Home Course
2300 Golf House Road
DuPont, WA 98327

Telephone:

253-964-0520

Golf Professional:

Ron Hagen

Superintendent:

Kelly Donaldson

U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Administrative Information

General Chairman:

Sharon Johnston

USGA Staff Representative:

Teresa Belmont

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Christina Lance

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to female amateur golfers who, since Jan. 1, 2014, have been bona fide public-course players and have not held privileges of any course that does not extend playing privileges to the general public, or privileges of any private club maintaining its own course, and have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 18.4. A bona fide public-course player may hold incidental privileges of a course not open to the public when such privileges are provided by (1) an educational institution at which she is a student, or (2) a federal armed service of which she is a member or retired member, or (3) an industry by which she is employed or retired. Entries close May 14.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Monday, July 14 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
- Tuesday, July 15 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.

- Wednesday, July 16 — First round, match play (18 holes)
- Thursday, July 17 — Second round, match play (18 holes); Third round, match play (18 holes)
- Friday, July 18 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes); Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
- Saturday, July 19 — Final, match play (36 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes stroke play, scheduled at 31 sites between May 22 and June 10.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)
- Runners-up of the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship the last three years (2011–2013)
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship the last two years (2012–2013)

- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship
- From the 2014 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the 2013 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- Winners of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last 15 years (1999–2013)
- Runners-up of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last three years (2011–2013)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Championship
- From the U.S. Girls' Junior Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- From the U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- From the U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Curtis Cup Teams (2012 and 2014)
- Playing members of the two most current United States Women's World Amateur Teams (2010 and 2012)
- Winner of the 2014 individual NCAA Division I Women's Golf Championship
- Winners of the Ladies' British Open Amateur Championship (2010–2014)
- Winners of the most current Women's Mexican Amateur and the Royale Cup Canadian Women's Amateur Championships
- From the current Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 50 point leaders and anyone tying for 50th place as of May 14, 2014
- Special exemptions as selected by the USGA

Diaz-Yi Wins the 2013 Championship

Lauren Diaz-Yi, of Thousand Oaks, Calif., defeated stroke-play qualifying co-medalist Doris Chen, of Bradenton, Fla., 10 and 9, in the 36-hole final of the 2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship at the 6,351-yard, par-72 Jimmie Austin OU Golf Club.

The margin of victory was the largest in the 37-year history of the championship, surpassing the 7-and-6 victory by Jennifer Song over Kimberly Kim in 2009. The WAPL went to the 36-hole championship-match format in 2002.

It was the first USGA championship victory for Diaz-Yi, 18, an incoming freshman at the University of Virginia. In 2012, she reached the quarterfinals of the U.S. Girls' Junior at Lake Merced Golf Club in Daly City, Calif., and the round of 32 at the U.S. Women's Amateur at The Country Club in suburban Cleveland.

Chen, a member of the record-setting 2013 NCAA champion University of Southern California women's golf team, was vying to be the first medalist to win the WAPL since 2001, when fellow USC golfer Candie Kung took the title at Kemper Lakes Golf Club in suburban Chicago. Chen is the first medalist to lose after advancing to the championship match since Virada Nirapathpongporn fell to then-13-year-old Michelle Wie in 2003 at Ocean Hammock Golf Club in Palm Coast, Fla.

Chen, the 2010 U.S. Girls' Junior champion, also was hoping to join Lori Castillo and the late Heather Farr as the only champions of both the Girls' Junior and WAPL.

Earlier in the week, Chen, then-ranked 33rd in the Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking (WWAGR), shared medalist honors with fellow Trojan Annie Park, shooting 8-under 136 on the Jimmie Austin OU layout, which was designed by Perry Maxwell. Diaz-Yi, ranked No. 228 in the WWAGR to start the week, was the No. 28 seed in the 64-player match-play draw after shooting 4-over 148 in qualifying.

"Winning this championship really means a lot to me," said Diaz-Yi. "It's my first real big win, and for it to be a USGA title just really tops it off."

Playing under hot, sunny and breezy conditions, the players combined for just three birdies — all on the par-5 eighth hole — over 27 holes. Diaz-Yi just missed an eagle from 6 feet in the morning round, but won the hole with a 4. Both competitors birdied the hole in the afternoon round.

But Diaz-Yi, dressed in Virginia colors with an orange shirt and navy blue skirt, was more consistent throughout the match, shooting the equivalent of 1-over 73 — with the usual match-play concessions — in the morning 18 compared to Chen's 81. She played even-par golf over the nine holes of the afternoon round, while Chen finished 13 over for the 27 holes.

The key, Diaz-Yi said, was grinding out 4- and 5-foot par putts on a setup that featured a plethora of challenging hole locations.

"I knew under [par] wasn't going to be something you had to strive for today with these winds and pin placements," said Diaz-Yi. "Today I just wanted to hit fairways, greens, [have a] two-putt par and just get out of there. I think just striving for the par was good enough."

"I don't think I've ever made that many clutch inside-5-foot putts that actually mattered in my life of golf."

Diaz-Yi, who said Friday afternoon she was going to take a relaxed approach to the final, did appear calm as the match began. But after locking up her first USGA victory, she admitted to having trouble sleeping Friday night.

"When I woke up [Saturday] morning, I was ... slightly nauseous," she admitted. "I was like, 'Maybe the nerves are kicking in.' But when I was warming up, I was just trying to stay focused, have a good rhythm to my swing — nothing technical — but just play my own game. And it worked out."

Diaz-Yi built a 4-up lead through nine holes and increased it to 5 up with a winning par on the short par-4 10th hole. Chen won her only hole of the match at No. 11, but immediately gave it back on the par-3 12th when she missed a 7-foot par putt.

The next six holes were halved with pars.

A frustrated Chen immediately went to the practice green after lipping out a 5-foot par putt on the 18th hole to go 6 down at the lunch break. But her play, especially her putting, didn't improve.

"I was very tired and other than that, I had the wrong yardage pretty much the whole day," said Chen. "My swing was not working and my energy was just not there. Once my body wasn't there, it really doesn't matter how my mind works."

Diaz-Yi continued applying the pressure in the afternoon, winning four of the first five holes with pars to take a 10-up lead, halving the final four holes, including a short 3-foot par putt on the par-4 27th hole which sealed the win. She was congratulated by 2013 WAPL participant and future Virginia teammate Briana Mao as well as other contestants and golf course staff. Even Chen's USC teammates, Park and defending WAPL champion Kyung Kim, offered the new champion a congratulatory hug.

"I was shocked at how Doris played," said Diaz-Yi. "She looked a little tired. Doris wasn't herself today. I think if she was playing that 8-under round like she did earlier in the week [during stroke play], it would have been an even tougher match."

"But I had a lot of fun playing today. It was good. She made me really grind it out there and make those clutch putts."



The Final: Diaz–Yi vs. Chen																		
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PAR	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	5
DIAZ–YI	4	3	5	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	4	3	4	4	5
CHEN	4	4	5	6	5	4	4	5	4	6	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	6
HOLE	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
PAR	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	5
DIAZ–YI	4	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	4									
CHEN	5	3	5	5	6	4	4	4	4									

 – Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Doris Chen and Annie Park, at 4–under 68, by one stroke over Casey Danielson, Mariel Galdiano and Anne–Catherine Tanguay. Round 2 — Chen and Park were co–medalists at 8–under 136, by five strokes over Danielson.

Cut

At 9–over 153, with a 10–for–6 playoff that lasted one hole to decide the final match–play spots.

Weather

The first round of stroke play was delayed 30 minutes due to overnight rain. Warm and sunny Monday and Tuesday, with temperatures in the mid–80s. Wednesday was overcast and breezy with temperatures in the 80s. The final three days of the championship were sunny, hot and windy, with temperatures climbing into the 90s and gusts reaching as high as 30 mph.

Notes

Lucy Li was the championship's youngest competitor at 10 years, 8 months and 16 days of age. She is the second–youngest player in championship history, older than Allisen Corpuz in 2008 (10 years, 3 months, 9 days) and younger than Michelle Wie in 2000 (10 years, 8 months, 23 days). She qualified for match play, becoming the youngest ever to advance, just seven days younger than Wie ... The oldest player in the field was 31–year–old Rebecca Randolph ... Mercedes Huarte, 27, of Argentina, was the oldest to make match play ... Nine countries were represented in the field. Besides the United States, Argentina, Brazil, Canada, the People's Republic of China, Japan, Latvia, Mexico and Thailand were represented

... Players from 35 states competed in the championship ... The University of Southern California had three players from its 2013 NCAA Division I title team: individual NCAA champion Annie Park, 2010 U.S. Girls' Junior champion Doris Chen and reigning WAPL champion Kyung Kim ... Three current players from the University of Oklahoma team qualified: Anne–Catherine Tanguay, Taylor Schmidt and 2012 NCAA individual champion Chirapat Jao–Javanil. Another OU student, Jade Staggs, of Moore, Okla., qualified ... Emily Tubert, the 2010 WAPL champion and 2012 USA Curtis Cup Team member competed, but failed to advance to match play ... Two mid–amateurs qualified for match play: Huarte, 27, and Lucy Nunn, 26. Nunn, who grew up in Lawton, Okla., is the assistant women's golf coach at the University of Kentucky.

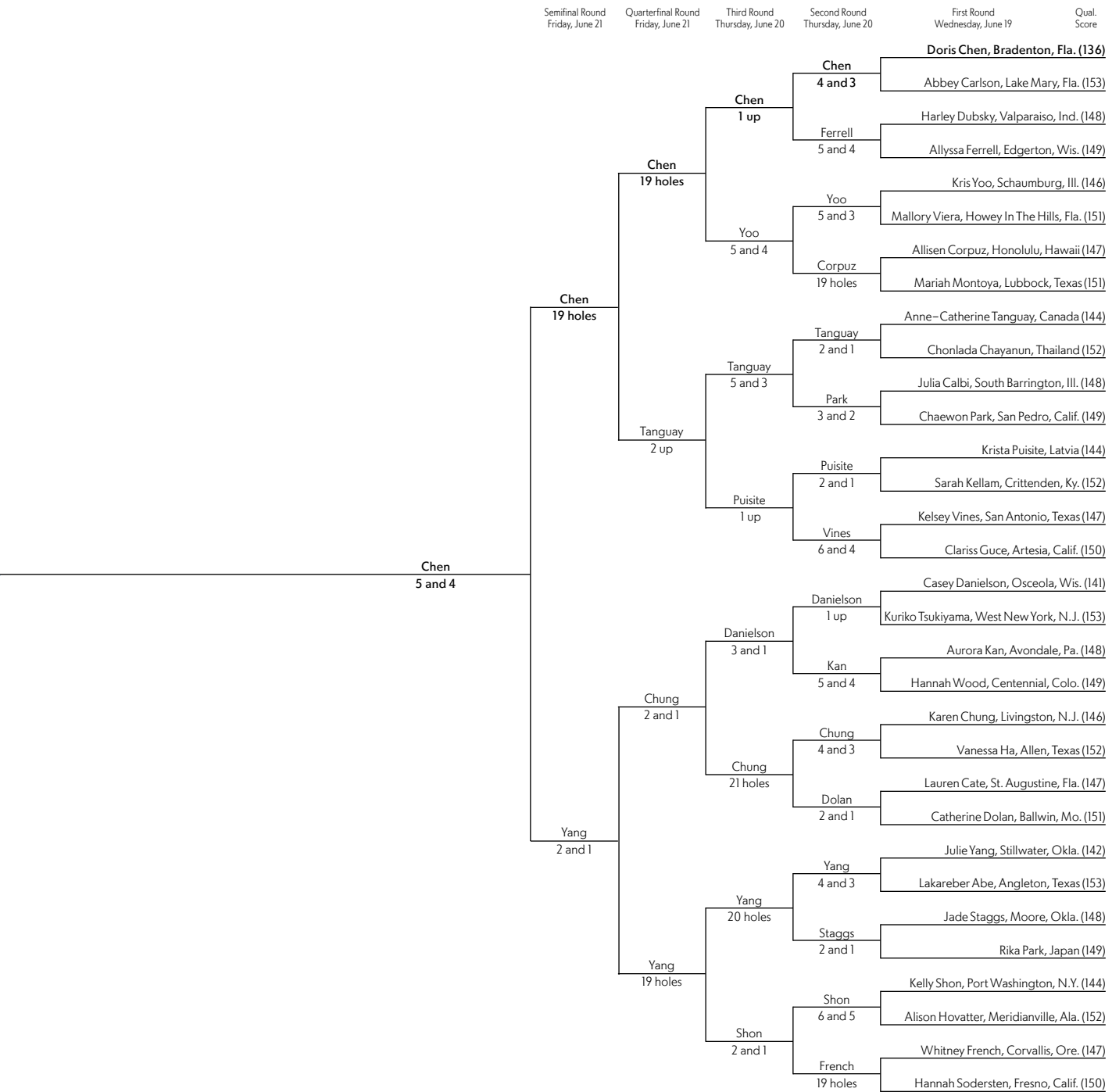
37th U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship

Qual. Score	First Round Wednesday, June 19	Second Round Thursday, June 20	Third Round Thursday, June 20	Quarterfinal Round Friday, June 21	Semifinal Round Friday, June 21
(136) Annie Park, Levittown, N.Y.		Min			
(153) Ciera Min, Hilo, Hawaii		6 and 4			
(148) Raychelle Santos, La Quinta, Calif.		Santos	Santos		
(148) Demi Frances Runas, Torrance, Calif.		1 up	4 and 3		
(146) Sierra Brooks, Sorrento, Fla.				Santos	
(151) Robynn Ree, Redondo Beach, Calif.		Ree		2 and 1	
(147) Chirapat Jao-Javanil, Norman, Okla.		1 up	Jao-Javanil		
(151) Madison Opfer, Plant City, Fla.		Jao-Javanil	4 and 3		
(144) Ashley Holder, Orlando, Fla.					Santos
(152) Mercedes Huarte, Argentina		Huarte			2 and 1
(148) Lucy Li, Redwood City, Calif.		19 holes	Schuldt		
(149) Ember Schuldt, Sterling, Ill.		Schuldt	2 and 1		
(144) Grace Park, San Jose, Calif.				Ha	
(152) Maria Villegas, Mexico		Park		19 holes	
(147) Kaitlyn Papp, Austin, Texas		4 and 3	Ha		
(150) Cindy Ha, Demarest, N.J.		Ha	1 up		
(142) Kyung Kim, Chandler, Ariz.					Diaz-Yi
(152) Monika Poomcharoen, Temecula, Calif.		Kim			4 and 3
(148) Briana Mao, Folsom, Calif.		6 and 5	Mao		
(149) Patricia Wong, Walnut, Calif.			3 and 2		
(145) Kendall Martindale, Jefferson City, Tenn.		Mao		Quihuis	
(152) Krystal Quihuis, Tucson, Ariz.		6 and 5		1 up	
(147) Abby Newton, Katy, Texas		Quihuis			
(151) Louise Yi, Cinnaminson, N.J.		4 and 3	Quihuis		
(142) Mariel Galdiano, Pearl City, Hawaii			8 and 6		
(153) Ericka Schneider, Bradenton, Fla.		Yi			
(148) Lauren Diaz-Yi, Thousand Oaks, Calif.		6 and 4			Diaz-Yi
(149) Katie Jean, Rantoul, Ill.					4 and 3
(145) Grace Na, Alameda, Calif.		Schneider			
(152) Taylor Schmidt, Canada		2 and 1	Diaz-Yi		
(147) Lacey Fears, Bonaire, Ga.			3 and 2		
(150) Lucy Nunn, Lawton, Okla.		Diaz-Yi			
		4 and 3			
				Diaz-Yi	
				2 up	
		Na			
		19 holes			
			Na		
			2 and 1		
		Nunn			
		5 and 4			

Par: 36-36-72
Yardage: 6,351
Entries: 700

FINAL
Saturday, June 22
Lauren Diaz-Yi
def.
Doris Chen,
10 and 9

June 17–22, 2013, Jimmie Austin OU Golf Club, Norman, Okla.



Complete Stroke-Play Results

- 136 Annie Park, Levittown, N.Y., 68-68; Doris Chen, Bradenton, Fla., 68-68
- 141 Casey Danielson, Osceola, Wis., 69-72
- 142 Kyung Kim, Chandler, Ariz., 72-70; Mariel Galdiano, Pearl City, Hawaii, 69-73; Julie Yang, Stillwater, Okla., 70-72
- 144 Anne-Catherine Tanguay, Canada, 69-75; Ashley Holder, Orlando, Fla., 71-73; Grace Park, San Jose, Calif., 73-71; Krista Puisite, Latvia, 74-70; Kelly Shon, Port Washington, N.Y., 70-74
- 145 Grace Na, Alameda, Calif., 70-75; Kendall Martindale, Jefferson City, Tenn., 74-71
- 146 Karen Chung, Livingston, N.J., 71-75; Kris Yoo, Schaumburg, Ill., 78-68; Sierra Brooks, Sorrento, Fla., 73-73
- 147 Chirapat Jao-Javanil, Norman, Okla., 72-75; Allisen Corpuz, Honolulu, Hawaii, 73-74; Lauren Cate, St. Augustine, Fla., 72-75; Abby Newton, Katy, Texas, 76-71; Lacey Fears, Bonaire, Ga., 72-75; Whitney French, Corvallis, Ore., 76-71; Kelsey Vines, San Antonio, Texas, 75-72; Kaitlyn Papp, Austin, Texas, 72-75
- 148 Lucy Li, Redwood City, Calif., 77-71; Julia Calbi, South Barrington, Ill., 73-75; Jade Staggs, Moore, Okla., 75-73; Lauren Diaz-Yi, Thousand Oaks, Calif., 72-76; Briana Mao, Folsom, Calif., 73-75; Aurora Kan, Avondale, Pa., 74-74; Harley Dubsky, Valparaiso, Ind., 77-71; Raychelle Santos, La Quinta, Calif., 73-75; Demi Frances Runas, Torrance, Calif., 76-72
- 149 Allyssa Ferrell, Edgerton, Wis., 74-75; Hannah Wood, Centennial, Colo., 74-75; Patricia Wong, Walnut, Calif., 75-74; Katie Jean, Rantoul, Ill., 72-77; Rika Park, Japan, 70-79; Chaewon Park, San Pedro, Calif., 77-72; Ember Schuldts, Sterling, Ill., 74-75
- 150 Cindy Ha, Demarest, N.J., 74-76; Clariss Guce, Artesia, Calif., 76-74; Hannah Sodersten, Fresno, Calif., 76-74; Lucy Nunn, Lawton, Okla., 75-75
- 151 Louise Yi, Cinnaminson, N.J., 72-79; Catherine Dolan, Ballwin, Mo., 76-75; Mariah Montoya, Lubbock, Texas, 74-77; Madison Opfer, Plant City, Fla., 78-73; Robynn Ree, Redondo Beach, Calif., 78-73; Mallory Viera, Howey In The Hills, Fla., 78-73
- 152 Vanessa Ha, Allen, Texas, 73-79; Krystal Quihuis, Tucson, Ariz., 76-76; Taylor Schmidt, Canada, 75-77; Alison Hovatter, Meridianville, Ala., 75-77; Sarah Kellam, Crittenden, Ky., 73-79; Maria Villegas, Mexico, 75-77; Mercedes Huarte, Argentina, 75-77; Chonlada Chayanun, Thailand, 74-78
- 153 *Lakareber Abe, Angleton, Texas, 74-79 (3); *Abbey Carlson, Lake Mary, Fla., 75-78 (4); *Ciera Min, Hilo, Hawaii, 74-79 (4); *Ericka Schneider, Bradenton, Fla., 74-79 (4); *Monika Poomcharoen, Temecula, Calif., 81-72 (4); *Kuriko Tsukiyama, West New York, N.J., 75-78 (4)

* = in playoff

Failed to Qualify

- 153 *Abigail Portyrata, Midlothian, Va., 72-81 (5); *Harin Lee, Bayside, N.Y., 75-78 (5); *Kristine Odaiyar, Ocala, Fla., 77-76 (5); *Kenzie Wright, Frisco, Texas, 80-73 (5)
- 154 Madchen Ly, Clovis, Calif., 75-79; Kaira Martin, Paradise Valley, Ariz., 76-78; Shu-Yin Liu, Tualatin, Ore., 80-74; A Ram Choi, Canada, 78-76; Lydia Choi, Beverly Hills, Calif., 81-73; Shannon Brooks, Vienna, Va., 79-75; Sabrina Bonanno, Norridge, Ill., 78-76; Jocelyn Chia, La Crescenta, Calif., 75-79
- 155 Taylor Stockton, Houston, Texas, 78-77; Mandi Morrow, Kent, Ohio, 78-77; Rebecca Randolph, Boise, Idaho, 81-74; Emily Tubert, Burbank, Calif., 77-78; Arinda Bhanaraksa, Chino, Calif., 76-79; Laura Kraft, Jamestown, N.D., 76-79; Kristen Schelling, Mesa, Ariz., 79-76; Bryce Schroeder, Pueblo, Colo., 80-75; Samantha Stewart, Oklahoma City, Okla., 80-75; Kaew Preamchuen, Thailand, 78-77
- 156 Katelyn Wright, Incline Village, Nev., 80-76; Ani Gulugian, Irvine, Calif., 80-76; Ji Hae Lee, Honolulu, Hawaii, 78-78; Sagee Palavivatana, North Highlands, Calif., 80-76; Jennifer Kupcho, Westminster, Colo., 75-81; Kayla Sciupider, Etowah, N.C., 79-77; Sammi Smith, Louisville, Ky., 82-74; Chelsey Couch, Ware Shoals, S.C., 79-77
- 157 Ju Hee Bae, Chantilly, Va., 77-80; Luciane Lee, Brazil, 76-81; Natalie Reeves, Euless, Texas, 81-76; Katie Kirk, Davidson, N.C., 73-84; Alexis Monet Flores, Litchfield Park, Ariz., 80-77; Alexis Nelson, Loveland, Ohio, 78-79
- 158 Ali Prazak, US Virgin Islands, 81-77; Alleman Zech, Indian Wells, Calif., 76-82; Kelli Bowers, Chelan, Wash., 77-81; Shelby Martinek, Tempe, Ariz., 80-78; Makayla Mier, Santa Maria, Calif., 80-78; Kendall Gray, Federal Way, Wash., 84-74; Taylor Allison, Elizabeth City, N.C., 85-73; Marissa Dodd, Allen, Texas, 77-81; Emiley Pagrabs, Wilmington, N.C., 75-83
- 159 Erin Ahern, Hinsdale, Ill., 79-80; Kristina Merkle, Honolulu, Hawaii, 78-81; Danielle Gillaspay, Santa Maria, Calif., 75-84; Steffi Neisen, New Prague, Minn., 80-79
- 160 Samantha Gotcher, Clarksville, Tenn., 82-78; Katie Lee, Silverdale, Wash., 77-83; Courtney Radford, Allen, Texas, 80-80; Laura Murray, Tipp City, Ohio, 82-78; Dominique Galloway, Rio Rancho, N.M., 82-78; Halley Morell, Brecksville, Ohio, 83-77; Emily Kaye, Scottsdale, Ariz., 78-82; Jennifer Chang, Cary, N.C., 80-80
- 161 Jessica Luo, San Jose, Calif., 78-83; Shawnee Martinez, Modesto, Calif., 82-79; Yujeong Son, Norman, Okla., 81-80; Selu Fotu, Highland, Utah, 78-83; Eimi Koga, Honolulu, Hawaii, 79-82
- 162 Alice Kim, Honolulu, Hawaii, 83-79; Erika Salinas, Sacramento, Calif., 81-81; Gina Kim, Chapel Hill, N.C., 84-78; Darian Zachek, Deming, N.M., 80-82; Laura Cilek, Iowa City, Iowa, 80-82
- 163 Nani Yanagi, Hilo, Hawaii, 81-82; Jacqueline Faldetta, New York, N.Y., 80-83
- 164 Cherokee Kim, Dupont, Wash., 78-86; Tara Lyons, North Myrtle Beach, S.C., 78-86; Kelly Fuchik, Tulsa, Okla., 84-80; Jessica Chulya, Thailand, 83-81; Shawn Rennegarbe, Addieville, Ill., 89-75
- 165 Brianna Becker, Las Vegas, Nev., 80-85; Betsy Kelly, Wyoming, Minn., 81-84; Alice Choi, Whitestone, N.Y., 83-82; Lauren Vogt, Auburn, Ind., 82-83; Yimeng Zheng, People's Republic of China, 77-88
- 166 Ariel Tidwell, Allen, Texas, 81-85; Caitlin Bliss, Katy, Texas, 89-77
- 167 Kayla Riede, Dixon, Calif., 85-82; Taylor Clark, Rochester, Mich., 85-82; Elsa Moberly, Science Hill, Ky., 80-87; Esther Park, Doraville, Ga., 80-87
- 168 Tyra Tonkham, Arleta, Calif., 87-81; Madison Kidd, Lake Jackson, Texas, 81-87
- 169 Kacey Dalpes, Alamogordo, N.M., 85-84; Rachel Halloran, Leawood, Kan., 88-81
- 172 Amy Straitt, Riverside, Calif., 86-86
- 174 Karolyne Shieh, Carlisle, Mass., 88-86; Alisha Matthews, St. Louis, Mo., 91-83

Championship History

In April 1977, when entries for the first U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship began to trickle in, there was concern.

Would the first national championship ever staged for women who play the country's public courses attract enough players to fill the field? Did it justify the effort to set up 27 qualifying sites around the country?

By May, the trickle of entries had become a steady stream. When the June deadline for entries arrived and the results were tallied, the astonishing reality was that this championship had attracted a field of 686 players — more than the combined fields of the 1977 Women's Amateur, Women's Open, Senior Women's Amateur and Girls' Junior.

The entry figure was amazing for several reasons. First, this was a new championship that would need time to build interest. Second, some states didn't even have organizations to assist women public-course players, conduct sectional qualifying or raise funds, and the 686 entries were drawn from only 24 states.

The 1977 championship was played on the East Course of Yahara Hills Golf Course in Madison, Wis. Kelly Fuiks, 19, of Phoenix, Ariz., was the first champion. In fact, for the first four years, the championship was the personal property of two outstanding players. Fuiks won again in 1978 before turning professional. Lori Castillo won in 1979 and 1980, and at one time held or shared every individual record in the championship. Castillo won 11 consecutive matches before losing in the second round in 1981.

The championship received a boost when Castillo was selected as a member of the 1980 USA Curtis Cup Team. By that year, the Women's Amateur Public Links was regarded as a highly competitive arena for some of the best amateurs in the country. Since then, Heather Farr, Danielle Ammaccapane, Cindy Schreyer, Tracy Kerdyk, Pearl Sinn, Tracy Hanson, Amy Fruhwirth, Jill McGill, Jo Jo Robertson, Annie Thurman (Young), Michelle Wie, Tiffany Joh, Mina Harigae, Jennifer Song, Emily Tubert and Kyung Kim, all WAPL champions, also have been named to Curtis Cup Teams.

Sinn accomplished a unique double in 1988 when she won the Women's Amateur as well as the Women's Amateur Public Links. When she repeated as WAPL champion in 1989, she and Curtis Strange, who won the U.S. Open, were the only two to repeat as USGA champions that year. Jennifer Song also won both titles in 2009.

McGill also achieved the double win. She was the holder of the 1993 U.S. Women's Amateur title when she won the 1994 Women's Amateur Public Links Championship.

In 2003, Wie became the youngest winner of an "adult" USGA championship at the age of 13.

The championship also was noteworthy due to its team trophy, which was captured a record five times by teams from Phoenix, Ariz., and Murietta, Calif. The team championship was discontinued following the 2008 championship.

In 2002, the final was played over 36 holes for the first time. In 2005, a Handicap Index® limit of 18.4 was established.

Championship Results: 1977 to 2013

18-Hole Final (1977–2001)

- 1977 (June 29 – July 3) **Kelly Fuiks** d. **Kathy Williams**, 1 up; Yahara Hills G.C., Madison, Wis.; Medalist — 149, **Diana Schwab**; Entries: 686
- 1978 (June 28 – July 2) **Kelly Fuiks** d. **Diana Schwab**, 5 and 4; Myrtlewood G.C. (Palmetto Course), Myrtle Beach, S.C.; Medalists — 151, **Jeanne Hartman**, **Kathy Williams**; Entries: 658
- 1979 (June 27 – July 1) **Lori Castillo** d. **Becky Pearson**, 2 up; Braemar G.C., Edina, Minn.; Medalists — 152, **Kelly Fuiks**, **Lauri Merten**; Entries: 695
- 1980 (June 25–29) **Lori Castillo** d. **Pam Miller**, 2 and 1; Center Square (Pa.) G.C.; Medalist — 148, **Lori Castillo**; Entries: 728
- 1981 (June 24–28) **Mary Enright** d. **Lauri Merten**, 3 and 1; Emerald Valley G.C., Creswell, Ore.; Medalist — 152, **Kay Cornelius**; Entries: 686
- 1982 (June 23–27) **Nancy Taylor** d. **Kerri Clark**, 2 and 1; Alvamar G.C., Lawrence, Kan.; Medalist — 148, **Alicia Ogrin**; Entries: 760
- 1983 (June 22–26) **Kelli Antolock** d. **Nancy Taylor**, 1 up; Ala Wai G.C., Honolulu, Hawaii; Medalist — 143, **Penny Hammel**; Entries: 1,008
- 1984 (June 20–24) **Heather Farr** d. **Kristie Kolacny**, 3 and 2; Meadowbrook G.C., Rapid City, S.D.; Medalist — 144, **Heather Farr**; Entries: 834
- 1985 (June 19–23) **Danielle Ammaccapane** d. **Kristie Kolacny**, 6 and 5; Flanders Valley G.C. (Red and Blue nines), Flanders, N.J.; Medalist — 145, **Danielle Ammaccapane**; Entries: 878
- 1986 (June 18–22) **Cindy Schreyer** d. **Victoria Goetze**, 3 and 2; SentryWorld G.C., Stevens Point, Wis.; Medalist — 142, **Danielle Ammaccapane**; Entries: §1,085
- 1987 (June 24–28) **Tracy Kerdyk** d. **Pearl Sinn**, 4 and 3; Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill.; Medalist — 148, **Pearl Sinn**; Entries: 952
- 1988 (June 22–26) **Pearl Sinn** d. **Tami Jo Henningsen**, 2 and 1; Page Belcher G.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Medalist — 141, **Lee Ann Hammack**; Entries: 1,052
- 1989 (June 21–25) **Pearl Sinn** d. **Kelli Akers**, 2 and 1; Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash.; Medalist — 141, **Michelle Estill**; Entries: 1,020
- 1990 (June 20–24) **Cathy Mockett** d. **Barbara Blanchar**, 5 and 4; Hyland Hills G.C., Westminster, Colo.; Medalist — 146, **Debbie Eckroth**; Entries: 920
- 1991 (June 19–23) **Tracy Hanson** d. **Carri Wood**, 1 up; Birdwood G.C., Charlottesville, Va.; Medalist — 140, **Tracy Hanson**; Entries: 891
- 1992 (June 24–28) **Amy Fruhwirth** d. **Sara Evens**, 3 and 1; Haggin Oaks G.C., Sacramento, Calif.; Medalist — 141, **Heather Hughes**; Entries: 1,062
- 1993 (June 23–27) **Connie Masterson** d. **Holly Reynolds**, 1 up; Jackson Hole G. & T.C., Jackson, Wyo.; Medalists — 148, **Cristie Kerr**, **Holly Reynolds**, **Carri Wood**; Entries: 980
- 1994 (June 22–26) **Jill McGill** d. **Heidi Voorhees**, 6 and 4; Tam O'Shanter G.C. (Hills Course), Canton, Ohio; Medalist — 137, **Jill McGill**; Entries: 899
- 1995 (June 21–25) **Jo Jo Robertson** d. **Elizabeth Drambour**, 3 and 1; Hominy Hill G.C., Colts Neck, N.J.; Medalist — 144, **Jenny Lee**; Entries: 856
- 1996 (June 19–23) **Heather Graff** d. **Lauri Berles**, 5 and 4; Spencer T. Olin Community G.C., Alton, Ill.; Medalist — 142, **Elise Kimm**; Entries: 839
- 1997 (June 18–22) **Jo Jo Robertson** d. **Angie Yoon**, 3 and 2; Center Square (Pa.) G.C.; Medalist — 144, **Heather Graff**; Entries: 831
- 1998 (June 24–28) **Amy Spooner** d. **Natalie Wong**, 2 and 1; Kapalua (Hawaii) G.C. (Bay Course); Medalist — 148, **Elisha Au**; Entries: 1,075
- 1999 (June 22–27) **Jody Niemann** d. **Sue Billek Nyhus**, 1 up; Santa Ana G.C., Santa Ana Pueblo, N.M.; Medalist — 137, **Jenna Daniels**; Entries: 858
- 2000 (July 4–9) **Catherine Cartwright** d. **Russamee Gulyanamitta**, 3 and 1; Legacy G.L., Aberdeen, N.C.; Medalists — 140, **Catherine Cartwright**, **Russamee Gulyanamitta**; Entries: 745
- 2001 (June 19–24) **Candie Kung** d. **Missy Farr–Kaye**, 2 up; Kemper Lakes G.C., Long Grove, Ill.; Medalist — 141, **Candie Kung**; Entries: 668

36-Hole Final (2002–Present)

- 2002 (June 18–23) **Annie Thurman** d. **Hwanhee Lee**, 6 and 5; Sunriver (Ore.) Resort (Meadow Course); Medalist — 142, **Jessica Reese**; Entries: 702
- 2003 (June 17–22) **Michelle Wie** d. **Virada Nirapathpongporn**, 1 up; Ocean Hammock G.C., Palm Coast, Fla.; Medalist — 141, **Virada Nirapathpongporn**; Entries: 697
- 2004 (June 22–27) **Ya–Ni Tseng** d. **Michelle Wie**, 1 up; Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va.; Medalist — •135, **Brittany Lang**; Entries: 753
- 2005 (July 11–16) **Eun Jung Lee** d. **Tiffany Chudy**, 37 holes; Swope Memorial G.C., Kansas City, Mo.; Medalists — 136, **Angela Park**, **Mari Chun**; Entries: 769
- 2006 (June 20–25) **Tiffany Joh** d. **Kimberly Kim**, 6 and 5; Walking Stick G.C., Pueblo, Colo.; Medalists — 137, **Hannah Jun**, **Mina Harigae**; Entries: 710

- 2007 (June 18–23) **Mina Harigae** d. **Stephany Fleet**, 4 and 3; Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky., Medalist — 137, **Tiffany Lua**; Entries: 735
- 2008 (June 16–21) **Tiffany Joh** d. **Jennifer Song**, 2 and 1; Erin Hills G.C., Erin, Wis.; Medalists — 144, **Lizette Salas**, **Katie Kempter**; Entries: 678
- 2009 (June 22–27) **Jennifer Song** d. **Kimberly Kim**, 7 and 6; Red Tail G.C., Devens, Mass.; Medalist — 138, **Stephanie Kono**; Entries: 678
- 2010 (June 21–26) **Emily Tubert** d. **Lisa McCloskey**, 3 and 2; The Warren G.C. at Notre Dame (Ind.); Medalist — •135, **Ariya Jutanugarn**; Entries: 767
- 2011 (June 27 – July 2) **Brianna Do** d. **Marissa Dodd**, 1 up; Bandon Dunes G.R. (Old Macdonald and Bandon Trails), Bandon, Ore.; Medalist — 141, **Cheyenne Woods**; Entries: 695
- 2012 (June 18–23) **Kyung Kim** d. **Ashlan Ramsey**, 4 and 2; Neshanic Valley G.C., Neshanic Station, N.J.; Medalist — 137, **Lisa McCloskey**; Entries: 697
- 2013 (June 17–22) **Lauren Diaz–Yi** d. **Doris Chen**, 10 and 9; Jimmie Austin OU G.C., Norman, Okla.; Medalists — 136, **Annie Park**, **Doris Chen**; Entries: 700

• Record qualifying score (2004, 2010)

§ Record entry (1986)

U.S. WAPL Team Championship Results: 1977 to 2008

Date	Winner	Score	Site	Entry
1977 (June–July)	Phoenix, Ariz.	472	Yahara Hills G.C., Madison, Wis.	21
1978 (June–July)	Miami, Fla.	459	Myrtlewood G.C. (Palmetto Course), Myrtle Beach, S.C.	20
1979 (June–July)	Chicago, Ill.	461	Braemar G.C., Edina, Minn.	18
1980 (June)	Chicago, Ill.	459	Center Square (Pa.) G.C.	21
1981 (June)	Phoenix, Ariz.	473	Emerald Valley G.C., Creswell, Ore.	20
1982 (June)	Portland, Ore.	476	Alvamar G.C., Lawrence, Kan.	22
1983 (June)	Chicago, Ill.	297	Ala Wai G.C., Honolulu, Hawaii	28
1984 (June)	Athens, Ga.	308	Meadowbrook G.C., Rapid City, S.D.	32
1985 (June)	Phoenix, Ariz.	300	Flanders Valley G.C. (Red & Blue nines), Flanders, N.J.	31
1986 (June)	Phoenix, Ariz.	309	SentryWorld G.C., Stevens Point, Wis.	31
1987 (June)	Miami, Fla.	303	Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill.	30
1988 (June)	Tulsa, Okla.	291	Page Belcher G.C., Tulsa, Okla.	32
1989 (June)	Phoenix, Ariz.	288	Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash.	33
1990 (June)	Albuquerque, N.M.	305	Hyland Hills G.C., Westminster, Colo.	§36
1991 (June)	Spokane, Wash.	290	Birdwood G.C., Charlottesville, Va.	§36
1992 (June)	Sacramento, Calif.	289	Haggin Oaks G.C. Sacramento, Calif.	30
1993 (June)	Cocoa Beach, Fla.	304	Jackson Hole G. & T.C., Jackson, Wyo.	35
1994 (June)	Miami, Fla.	289	Tam O'Shanter G.C., Canton, Ohio	32
1995 (June)	Los Angeles, Calif.	293	Hominy Hill G.C., Colts Neck, N.J.	31
1996 (June)	Murrieta, Calif.	285	Spencer T. Olin Community G.C., Alton, Ill.	33
1997 (June)	Murrieta, Calif.	298	Center Square (Pa.) G.C.	31
1998 (June)	Miami, Fla.	304	Kapalua (Hawaii) G.C. (Bay Course)	34
1999 (June)	Bonita, Calif.	286	Santa Ana G.C., Santa Ana Pueblo, N.M.	34
2000 (July)	Murrieta, Calif.	283•	Legacy G.L., Aberdeen, N.C.	29
2001 (June)	Honolulu, Hawaii	302	Kemper Lakes G.C., Long Grove, Ill.	32
2002 (June)	Sacramento, Calif.	293	Sunriver (Ore.) Resort (Meadow Course)	32
2003 (June)	Murrieta, Calif.	291	Ocean Hammock C.C., Palm Coast, Fla.	32
2004 (June)	Bolingbrook, Ill.	284	Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va.	34
2005 (July)	Conyers, Ga.	285	Swope Memorial G.C., Kansas City, Mo.	35
2006 (June)	Murrieta, Calif.	*287	Walking Stick G.C., Pueblo, Colo.	35
2007 (June)	Glendale, Mo.	290	Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky.	36
2008 (June)	Richardson, Texas	290	Erin Hills G.C., Erin, Wis.	37

* Won hole in playoff with San Jose, Calif. (2006)

• Record team total (2000)

§ Record entry (1990, 1991)

Records

Age

Oldest Champion

23 Amy Fruhwirth, 1992

Youngest Champion

13 Michelle Wie, 2003

Youngest Competitor (years/months/days)

10/3/9 Allisen Corpuz (81–88, failed to qualify), 2008

10/8/16 Lucy Li (first round, match play), 2013

10/8/23 Michelle Wie (first round, match play), 2000

Champions

Most Victories

2 Kelly Fuiks (1977, 1978)
 2 Lori Castillo (1979, 1980)
 2 Pearl Sinn (1988, 1989)
 2 Jo Jo Robertson (1995, 1997)
 2 Tiffany Joh (2006, 2008)

Consecutive Victories

2 Kelly Fuiks (1977, 1978)
 2 Lori Castillo (1979, 1980)
 2 Pearl Sinn (1988, 1989)

Most Times in Final Match

3 Pearl Sinn (1987, 1988, 1989)

Most Times Runner-Up

2 Kristie Kolacny (1984, 1985)
 2 Kimberly Kim (2006, 2009)

Longest Span Between Victories

2 years Jo Jo Robertson (1995, 1997)
 2 years Tiffany Joh (2006, 2008)

Course

Longest Course

6,453 yards Santa Ana G.C., Santa Ana Pueblo, N.M., 1999

Shortest Courses

5,802 yards Tam O'Shanter G.C. (Hills Course), Canton, Ohio, 1994

5,802 yards Kapalua (Hawaii) G.C. (Bay Course), 1998

Most Times Host Site

2 Center Square (Pa.) G.C. (1980, 1997)

Entries

Largest

1,085 (1986)

Smallest

658 (1978)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin, 18-Hole Match

9 and 7 Lori Castillo d. Ginger Fulton, second round, Center Square (Pa.) G.C., 1980
 9 and 7 Danielle Ammaccapane d. Tina Becker, first round, SentryWorld G.C., Stevens Point, Wis., 1986
 9 and 7 Sunny Oh d. Jessica Reese, first round, Sunriver (Ore.) Resort (Meadows Course), 2002
 9 and 7 Kimberly Kim d. Mina Harigae, quarterfinals, Walking Stick G.C., Pueblo, Colo., 2006
 8 and 7 Alicia Ogrin d. Susan Thompson, first round, Alvarado G.C., Lawrence, Kan., 1982
 8 and 7 Tracy Hanson d. Nicole Jeray, quarterfinals, Birdwood G.C., Charlottesville, Va., 1991
 8 and 7 Sheila Luginbuel d. Gina Glodowski, first round, Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash., 1989
 8 and 7 Cheyenne Woods d. Alex Stewart, third round, Bandon Dunes G.R. (Old Macdonald and Bandon Trails), Bandon, Ore., 2011

Largest Winning Margin, Final (18 Holes)

6 and 5 Danielle Ammaccapane d. Kristie Kolacny, Flanders Valley G.C. (Red and Blue nines), Flanders, N.J., 1985
 6 and 4 Jill McGill d. Heidi Voorhees, Tam O'Shanter G.C., Canton, Ohio, 1994
 5 and 4 Kelly Fuiks d. Diana Schwab, Myrtlewood G.C. (Palmetto Course), Myrtle Beach, S.C., 1978
 5 and 4 Cathy Mockett d. Barbara Blanchar, Hyland Hills G.C., Westminster, Colo., 1990

Largest Winning Margin, Final (36 Holes)

- 10 and 9 **Lauren Diaz–Yi d. Doris Chen**, Jimmie Austin OU Golf Club, Norman, Okla., 2013
- 7 and 6 **Jennifer Song d. Kimberly Kim**, Red Tail G.C., Devens, Mass., 2009
- 6 and 5 **Annie Thurman d. Hwanhee Lee**, Sunriver (Ore.) Resort (Meadows Course), 2002
- 6 and 5 **Tiffany Joh d. Kimberly Kim**, Walking Stick G.C., Pueblo, Colo., 2006

Longest Match

- 26 holes **Connie Masterson d. Sara Evens**, quarterfinals, Jackson Hole G. & T., Jackson, Wyo., 1993
- 26 holes **Jennifer Tannehill d. Thuhashini Selvaratnam**, second round, Kemper Lakes G.C., Long Grove, Ill., 2001
- 23 holes **Jill McGill d. Erin O'Neil**, semifinals, Tam O'Shanter G.C., Canton, Ohio, 1994

Longest Final Match

- 37 holes **Eun Jung Lee d. Tiffany Chudy**, Swope Memorial G.C., Kansas City, Mo., 2005
- 36 holes **Michelle Wie d. Virada Nirapathpongporn**, 1 up, Ocean Hammock G.C., Palm Coast, Fla., 2003
- 36 holes **Ya–Ni Tseng d. Michelle Wie**, 1 up; Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 2004
- 36 holes **Brianna Do d. Marissa Dodd**, 1 up; Bandon Dunes G.R. (Old Macdonald and Bandon Trails), Bandon, Ore., 2011

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

- 135 **Brittany Lang**, Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 2004 (medalist)
- 135 **Ariya Jutanugarn**, The Warren G.C. at Notre Dame (Ind.), 2010 (medalist)
- 136 **Mari Chun**, Swope Memorial G.C., Kansas City, Mo., 2005 (co–medalist)
- 136 **Angela Park**, Swope Memorial G.C., Kansas City, Mo., 2005 (co–medalist)
- 136 **Doris Chen**, Jimmie Austin OU Golf Club, Norman, Okla., 2013 (co–medalist)
- 136 **Annie Park**, Jimmie Austin OU Golf Club, Norman, Okla., 2013 (co–medalist)
- 137 **Jill McGill**, Tam O'Shanter G.C., Canton, Ohio, 1994 (medalist)
- 137 **Jenna Daniels**, Santa Ana G.C., Santa Ana Pueblo, N.M., 1999 (medalist)
- 137 **Jenna Pearson**, Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 2004
- 137 **Hannah Jun**, Walking Stick G.C., Pueblo, Colo., 2006 (co–medalist)
- 137 **Mina Harigae**, Walking Stick G.C., Pueblo, Colo., 2006 (co–medalist)
- 137 **Tiffany Lua**, Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky., 2007 (medalist)
- 137 **Lisa McCloskey**, Neshanic Valley G.C., Neshanic Station, N.J., 2012 (medalist)

Most Times Medalist

- 2 **Danielle Ammaccapane** (1985, 1986)

Stroke Play**Lowest Score, 18 Holes**

- 65 **Brittany Lang**, second round, Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 2004
- 66 **Heather Hughes**, first round, Haggin Oaks G.C., Sacramento, Calif., 1992
- 66 **Jill McGill**, second round, Tam O'Shanter G.C., Canton, Ohio, 1994
- 66 **Jessica Reese**, second round, Sunriver (Ore.) Resort (Meadows Course), 2002
- 66 **Jenna Pearson**, second round, Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 2004
- 66 **Angela Park**, first round, Swope Memorial G.C., Kansas City, Mo., 2005
- 66 **Hannah Jun**, first round, Walking Stick G.C., Pueblo, Colo., 2006
- 66 **Kimberly Kim**, first round, The Warren G.C. at Notre Dame (Ind.), 2010

Miscellaneous**Holes–In–One (6)**

- Andrea Meeker**, second round, stroke play, 17th hole, Kapalua (Hawaii) G.C. (Bay Course), 1998
- Tiffany Joh**, second round, match play, 2nd hole, Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky., 2007
- Simone Hoey**, first round, match play, 5th hole, Red Tail G.C., Devens, Mass., 2009
- Mary Matson**, second round, stroke play, 15th hole, Red Tail G.C., Devens, Mass., 2009
- Lacey Fears**, second round, stroke play, 2nd hole, Jimmie Austin OU Golf Club, Norman, Okla., 2013
- Cindy Ha**, second round, match play, 12th hole, Jimmie Austin OU Golf Club, Norman, Okla., 2013

Double Eagle

- Cindy Skilton**, first round, stroke play, Ocean Hammock G.C., Palm Coast, Fla., 2003



U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship

July 14–19, 2014

Sand Creek Station, Newton, Kan.



2013 U.S. Amateur Public Links Champion

Jordan Niebrugge

U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship Trophy

The U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship Trophy was presented in 1922 by James D. Standish Jr., the central figure in organizing this championship. Standish served a 13-year tenure as a member of the USGA Executive Committee, including two years as president from 1950–51.

89th U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship

July 14–19, 2014

Sand Creek Station, Newton, Kan.

Par: 36–35–71

Yardage: 7,365 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Jeffrey D. Brauer

Opened: 2006

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

Sand Creek Station Golf Course
920 Meadowbrook Drive
Newton, KS 67114

Telephone:

316–284–6161

General Manager and Golf Professional:

Chris Tuohey

Superintendent:

James Houchen

U.S. Amateur Public Links Administrative Information

General Chairman:

Chris Tuohey

USGA Staff Representative:

Bill McCarthy

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Michael Trostel

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to amateur golfers who, since Jan. 1, 2014, have been bona fide public-course players and have not held privileges of any course that does not extend playing privileges to the general public, or privileges of any private club maintaining its own course, and have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 4.4. A bona fide public-course player may hold incidental privileges of a course not open to the public when such privileges are provided by (1) an educational institution at which he is a student, or (2) a federal armed service of which he is a member or retired member, or (3) an industry by which he is employed or from which he is retired. Entries close May 28.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Monday, July 14 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
 - Tuesday, July 15 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)
- After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.
- Wednesday, July 16 — First round, match play (18 holes)
 - Thursday, July 17 — Second round, match play (18 holes), Third round, match play (18 holes)
 - Friday, July 18 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes); Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
 - Saturday, July 19 — Final, match play (36 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

36 holes stroke play, scheduled at 71 sites between June 7–26.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship the last 10 years
- Runners-up of the U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship the last three years
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship the last two years
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship
- Any player who qualifies for the 2014 U.S. Open Championship

- From the 2013 U.S. Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the 2014 U.S. Senior Open Championship, the amateur returning the lowest 72-hole score
- Winners of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last 15 years (1999–2013)
- Runners-up of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last three years (2011–2013)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Amateur Championship
- From the U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- From the U.S. Junior Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- From the U.S. Senior Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup Teams (2011 and 2013)
- Playing members of the two most current United States Men's World Amateur Teams (2010 and 2012)
- Winner of the 2014 individual NCAA Division I Men's Golf Championship
- Winners of the British Open Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winners of the most current Asia-Pacific Amateur, Mexican Amateur and Canadian Men's Amateur Championships
- From the current Men's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 75 point leaders and anyone tying for 75th place as of May 28, 2014
- Special exemptions as selected by the USGA

Niebrugge Wins the 2013 Championship

Jordan Niebrugge, a rising sophomore at Oklahoma State University, held off a late charge by Michael Kim to win the 2013 U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship, 1 up, at the 7,022-yard, par-70 Laurel Hill Golf Club.

Niebrugge's impressive march to the championship title was keyed by getting ahead of his opponents early. He trailed for just two holes of the 114 he played in his six matches this week.

After Kim won the first hole with a 13-foot birdie putt, Niebrugge immediately responded by winning hole Nos. 2 and 3. Niebrugge extended his lead to 2 up when Kim found the right rough on the fifth hole and made bogey. After both players parred the par-4 sixth, Kim was able to square the match by rolling in birdie putts of 5 and 30 feet, respectively, on the seventh and eighth holes.

The players then halved the next eight holes before Niebrugge finally broke the deadlock with a 20-foot birdie putt at the 492-yard, par-4 17th to take a 1-up lead into the lunch break.

Coming out of the break, Niebrugge made a 12-foot putt for birdie on the 374-yard, par-4 second hole — the 20th of the match — to pull ahead by two. The second hole was one of Niebrugge's favorites all week — he birdied (and won) the hole on six of the seven occasions he played it in match play.

Niebrugge extended his lead to 3 up with a 20-foot birdie putt at the par-3 22nd, then pushed it to 4 up when Kim three-putted from 40 feet at the 24th. Kim had never trailed more than 1 down in any of his five previous matches — now he trailed by four holes to a player who had yet to card a bogey on Saturday.

But Kim responded, making a two-putt birdie on the par-5 27th to draw back to within three holes and then sinking his first long putt of the day — a 28-footer on the 30th — to cut the deficit to two holes.

Niebrugge's run of 30 consecutive holes without a bogey came to an end at the 422-yard 13th. He hit the green in regulation, but three-putted from 35 feet, giving Kim his second straight hole. All of a sudden, Niebrugge's lead was trimmed to one.

Kim narrowly missed a 7-foot birdie putt on the 32nd and then both players sank clutch birdie putts on the 33rd — first Kim from 12 feet, then Niebrugge from 10 feet — to keep the margin at one.

"That was a huge hole for me after he made birdie," said Niebrugge. "I think that was kind of the momentum swing. If I would have missed it, we would have been [all-square] going into the last three holes and anything could have happened after that."

Both players parred the 16th and 17th, setting up a dramatic finish at the 599-yard, par-5 closing hole over water. They each found the fairway with their tee shots. Kim played first and attempted to reach the green in two, but his hybrid approach did not carry the water hazard. Niebrugge, who had only 204 yards to the green, played conservatively and laid back with Kim in trouble.

Kim took his one-stroke penalty, dropped and stuck his wedge shot to within 3 feet, but Niebrugge played his pitch to the back fringe and chipped down for a conceded par to win the tightly contested match.

"Going into today I was really focused on playing the course like I had all week," said Niebrugge. "Obviously [Kim] is a great player with great achievements, but I didn't really look at who I was playing because I felt like I was hitting it good enough to stay with anybody."

While Kim had four different caddies over the course of the week due to the extreme heat, Niebrugge had just one — his father, Rod. After Oklahoma State University teammate Ian Davis lost in the third round, Niebrugge considered asking OSU assistant golf coach Brian Guetz, who served as Davis' caddie for the week, if he would stick around to carry his bag.

"Then I said, 'Well Dad, you're doing OK and I like having you on the bag,'" said Niebrugge. "I'm glad he could make it all 36 [holes] these last couple of days and I really appreciate everything he's done [for me] over my entire career in golf."

Niebrugge credited his coaches at Oklahoma State for instilling confidence in him during his freshman season. His original goal was to finish in the top 20 of every tournament he played in, but his coaches convinced him he could do even better. His win also earns some amount of redemption for Oklahoma State golfers in the APL. Dayton Rose finished as runner-up in 2003 and 2004.

Kim, for his part, was disappointed in not taking home the APL title, but gave credit to Niebrugge's consistent play.

"Jordan played great," said Kim. "He only made one bogey in 36 holes, so I knew I had to make birdies to win holes and just fell one or two short. These USGA events are as much a physical grind as testing your golf game. I just have to keep improving and we'll see what happens next year."

Kim was the second University of California-Berkeley golfer to finish runner-up in an 'open' Amateur final in as many USGA championships — Michael Weaver lost to Steven Fox in 37 holes at the 2012 U.S. Amateur. Kim was also attempting to join Max Homa, who won the NCAA Division I Championship in May, as Cal golfers to win individual national titles in 2013.



The Final: Niebrugge vs. Kim																		
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PAR	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	3	5	3	4	5
NIEBRUGGE	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	3	3	4	4	3	5	3	3	5
KIM	3	4	5	3	5	4	3	2	5	3	3	4	4	3	5	3	4	5
HOLE	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
PAR	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	3	5	3	4	5
NIEBRUGGE	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	4	5
KIM	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	5

 – Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Eric Sugimoto, at 7-under-par 63, by two strokes over Garrett Rank and Ian Davis. Round 2 — Rank was medalist at 8-under-par 132, by two strokes over Davis.

Cut

At 5-over 145, with a 13-for-11 playoff that lasted two holes to determine the final match-play spots.

Weather

Extremely hot and muggy all week, with temperatures consistently in the high 90s and a Heat Index near 110 degrees. Winds were light and variable for most of the week, but increased to 10 mph on Thursday and Friday afternoons.

Notes

Jordan Niebrugge trailed for just two of the 114 holes he played in his six matches ... Niebrugge did not make a bogey over the first 30 holes of the final match against Michael Kim, with normal match-play concessions ... Kim was the second University of California-Berkeley golfer to finish runner-up in an 'open' Amateur final in as many USGA championships. Michael Weaver lost to Steven Fox in 37 holes at the 2012 U.S. Amateur ... Because of the heat, Kim used four different caddies throughout the week ... Laurel Hill Golf Club sits on the grounds of the old Lorton Reformatory, a correctional facility that was active until 2001 ... Three of the semifinalists — Kim, Eric Sugimoto and James Erkenbeck — resided in Southern California ... A group of Wounded Warriors from nearby Fort Belvoir visited Laurel Hills to watch the first round of match play ... 51-year-old Sean Knapp reached the third round of

match play one week after missing the cut in the U.S. Senior Open at Omaha Country Club ... For the second consecutive year, the qualifying medalist lost in the first round of match play ... Thirty-six states and three countries were represented at the championship ... For the second year in a row, 51-year-old Greg Condon was the oldest player to make match play ... Reigning champion T.J. Vogel turned professional and did not defend his title ... 2008 U.S. Junior Amateur champion Cameron Peck advanced to the third round of match play ... The 518-yard, par-4 fifth played as the most difficult hole during qualifying, while the 591-yard, par-5 18th played the easiest ... The 2013 championship was the first APL and 20th USGA championship played in Virginia.

88th U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship

Qual. Score	First Round Wednesday, July 17	Second Round Thursday, July 18	Third Round Thursday, July 18	Quarterfinal Round Friday, July 19	Semifinal Round Friday, July 19
(132) Garrett Rank, Canada		Stone			
(145) Joshua Stone, Stockton, Calif.		19 holes			
(142) Jon Trasamar, Minneapolis, Minn.		Knapp	5 and 4		
(142) Sean Knapp, Oakmont, Pa.		19 holes			
(139) Anton Arboleda, La Canada, Calif.		Lim		Smotherman	
144 Thomas Lim, Moorpark, Calif.		19 holes		4 and 3	
(140) Austin Smotherman, Loomis, Calif.		Smotherman	3 and 2		
(143) Andy Drohen, Granville, Mass.		6 and 4			
(137) Nicholas Scott, Union, Ohio		Scott		Erkenbeck	
(145) Payne Gniewek, Austin, Texas		2 and 1		1 up	
(141) Zachary Wright, Phoenix, Ariz.		Clemens	5 and 4		
(143) Mario Clemens, Mexico		4 and 3			
(137) James Erkenbeck, San Diego, Calif.		Erkenbeck		Erkenbeck	
(145) Justin Wenger, Greenwood, Ind.		3 and 2		5 and 4	
(141) Zac Blair, Ogden, Utah		Cigna	19 holes		
(143) Brandon Cigna, Arlington, Va.		20 holes			
(136) Sam Horsfield, United Kingdom		Horsfield		Niebrugge	
(145) Alberto Sanchez, Nogales, Ariz.		3 and 2		3 and 1	
(142) Taeksoo Kim, Republic of Korea		Brothers	3 and 2		
(142) Nick Brothers, Crystal River, Fla.		6 and 5			
(139) Sam Saunders, Albuquerque, N.M.		Saunders		Dou	
144 Ryan Nagy, Raleigh, N.C.		1 up		1 up	
(141) Zecheng Dou, People's Rep. of China		Dou	3 and 2		
(143) Cameron Harrell, Colorado Springs, Colo.		6 and 5			
(137) Talor Gooch, Midwest City, Okla.		Shin		Niebrugge	
(145) Justin Shin, Canada		19 holes		1 up	
(142) John Oda, Honolulu, Hawaii		McLeroy	20 holes		
(142) Mitchell McLeroy, Mansfield, Texas		1 up			
(138) Jordan Niebrugge, Mequon, Wis.		Niebrugge		Niebrugge	
144 Michael Schmitmeyer, St. Marys, Ohio		4 and 3		5 and 3	
(141) Kyle Weldon, St. Louis, Mo.		Weldon			
(143) Paul Misko, Thousand Oaks, Calif.		4 and 2			

Par: 35–35–70
Yardage: 7,022
Entries: 3,020

FINAL
Saturday, July 20
Jordan Niebrugge
def.
Michael Kim,
1 up

July 15–20, 2013, Laurel Hill Golf Club, Lorton, Va.

Semifinal Round Friday, July 19	Quarterfinal Round Friday, July 19	Third Round Thursday, July 18	Second Round Thursday, July 18	First Round Wednesday, July 17	Qual. Score
				Davis	Ian Davis, Edmond, Okla. (134)
		Davis 2 and 1	Davis 2 and 1	Greg Condon, Orange County, Calif. (145)	
			Cone 4 and 2	Trevor Cone, Concord, N.C. (142)	
				Mark Cusic, California, Md. (142)	
	Shelton IV 2 up		Shelton IV 1 up	Robby Shelton IV, Wilmer, Ala. (139)	
		Shelton IV 3 and 2		Brett Patterson, McMinnville, Tenn. (144)	
			Fribbs 6 and 5	Jonathan Hauter, Morton, Ill. (140)	
				Derek Fribbs, Boulder, Colo. (143)	
	M. Kim 1 up		M. Kim 8 and 6	Michael Kim, Del Mar, Calif. (137)	
				Brandon Hortt, Spring Valley, Calif. (145)	
		M. Kim 2 up	L. Kim 4 and 3	Lucas Kim, Canada (142)	
				Ricky Desantis, San Marcos, Calif. (143)	
	M. Kim 3 and 2		Rutledge 1 up	Kyle Jones, Taylor, Ariz. (137)	
				Mitchell Rutledge, Creve Coeur, Mo. (145)	
			Sherwood 5 and 4	Nick Sherwood, Albany, Ore. (141)	
				Addison Lambeth, Browns Summit, N.C. (143)	
			Sugimoto 3 and 2	Eric Sugimoto, San Diego, Calif. (135)	
				Tyler Klava, San Diego, Calif. (145)	
		Sugimoto 2 up	Josephson 4 and 3	Kevin Josephson, New Britain, Conn. (142)	
				Tanner Owens, Claremore, Okla. (142)	
			Peck 4 and 3	Cameron Peck, Olympia, Wash. (139)	
		Peck 3 and 1		Zachary Moore, Orlando, Fla. (144)	
			Cunningham 4 and 3	James Glenn, Houston, Texas (140)	
				George Cunningham, Tucson, Ariz. (143)	
	Sugimoto 2 and 1		McConnell 4 and 2	Paul McConnell, Garland, Texas (137)	
				Sam Straka, Valdosta, Ga. (145)	
		Cox IV 2 and 1	Cox IV 4 and 3	Carlson Cox IV, Church Hill, Tenn. (142)	
				Andrew Bailey, Cleveland, Ohio (142)	
		Henning 1 up		Xander McDonald-Smith, R. Park, N.Y. (138)	
			Henning 2 up	Kyle Henning, Brookfield, Wis. (145)	
				P.J. Samiere, Kailua, Hawaii (141)	
			Samiere 3 and 2	Sean Kelly, Staten Island, N.Y. (143)	
M. Kim 4 and 3					

Complete Stroke–Play Results

- 132 Garrett Rank, Canada, 65–67
 134 Ian Davis, Edmond, Okla., 65–69
 135 Eric Sugimoto, San Diego, Calif. 63–72
 136 Sam Horsfield, United Kingdom, 70–66
 137 Talor Gooch, Midwest City, Okla., 68–69; Paul McConnell, Garland, Texas, 69–68; Michael Kim, Del Mar, Calif., 69–68; Nicholas Scott, Union, Ohio, 69–68; James Erkenbeck, San Diego, Calif., 67–70; Kyle Jones, Taylor, Ariz., 69–68
 138 Xander McDonald–Smith, R. Park, N.Y., 68–70; Jordan Niebrugge, Mequon, Wis., 71–67
 139 Sam Saunders, Albuquerque, N.M., 66–73; Cameron Peck, Olympia, Wash., 68–71; Robby Shelton IV, Wilmer, Ala., 70–69; Anton Arboleda, La Canada, Calif., 69–70
 140 Austin Smotherman, Loomis, Calif., 68–72; Jonathan Hauter, Morton, Ill., 68–72; James Glenn, Houston, Texas, 72–68
 141 Zecheng Dou, People’s Republic of China, 70–71; Kyle Weldon, St. Louis, Mo., 69–72; P.J. Samiere, Kailua, Hawaii, 69–72; Nick Sherwood, Albany, Ore., 73–68; Zac Blair, Ogden, Utah, 72–69; Zachary Wright, Phoenix, Ariz., 71–70
 142 Lucas Kim, Canada, 71–71; Carlson Cox IV, Church Hill, Tenn., 69–73; John Oda, Honolulu, Hawaii, 72–70; Taeksoo Kim, Republic of Korea, 74–68; Kevin Josephson, New Britain, Conn., 73–69; Trevor Cone, Concord, N.C., 71–71; Jon Trasamar, Minneapolis, Minn., 72–70; Sean Knapp, Oakmont, Pa., 69–73; Mark Cusic, California, Md., 72–70; Tanner Owens, Claremore, Okla., 74–68; Nick Brothers, Crystal River, Fla., 71–71; Mitchell McLeroy, Mansfield, Texas, 71–71; Andrew Bailey, Cleveland, Ohio, 73–69
 143 Ricky Desantis, San Marcos, Calif., 73–70; Mario Clemens, Mexico, 70–73; Brandon Cigna, Arlington, Va., 72–71; Addison Lambeth, Browns Summit, N.C., 67–76; Sean Kelly, Staten Island, N.Y., 72–71; Paul Misko, Thousand Oaks, Calif., 73–70; Cameron Harrell, Colorado Springs, Colo., 71–72; George Cunningham, Tucson, Ariz., 69–74; Derek Fribbs, Boulder, Colo., 68–75; Andy Drohen, Granville, Mass., 69–74
 144 Thomas Lim, Moorpark, Calif., 70–74; Brett Patterson, McMinnville, Tenn., 72–72; Zachary Moore, Orlando, Fla., 71–73; Ryan Nagy, Raleigh, N.C., 72–72; Michael Schmitmeyer, St. Marys, Ohio, 69–75
 145 *Kyle Henning, Brookfield, Wis., 69–76 (2); *Mitchell Rutledge, Creve Coeur, Mo., 74–71 (3); *Justin Wenger, Greenwood, Ind., 72–73 (3); *Payne Gniewek, Austin, Texas, 72–73 (3); *Brandon Hortt, Spring Valley, Calif., 76–69 (3); *Sam Straka, Valdosta, Ga., 72–73 (3); *Justin Shin, Canada, 69–76 (3); *Joshua Stone, Stockton, Calif., 75–70 (4, 4); *Alberto Sanchez, Nogales, Ariz., 68–77 (4, 3); *Tyler Klava, Pace, Fla., 74–71 (4, 4); *Greg Condon, Orange County, Calif., 70–75 (4, 4)
 * = in playoff

Failed to Qualify

- 145 *Glenn Przybylski, Frankfort, Ill., 74–71 (4, 5); *David Tepe, Cincinnati, Ohio, 72–73 (5)
 146 Jooho Lee, Republic of Korea, 69–77; Ryan Siegler, West Windsor, N.J., 71–75; Andrew McCain, Minneapolis, Minn., 77–69; Benjamin Lein, Diamond Bar, Calif., 74–72; Chris Yeom, New Hyde Park, N.Y., 74–72; Alex Chiarella, Pukalani, Hawaii, 73–73; Christopher Schriedel, Helotes, Texas, 72–74; Christian Dolan, Islip, N.Y., 74–72; Tyler Merkel, Evansville, Ind., 72–74; Daniel Northington, Austin, Texas, 75–71; Herbie Aikens, Pembroke, Mass., 73–73
 147 Chad Merzbacher, Dublin, Ohio, 73–74; Peter Kyo Won Koo, Republic of Korea, 73–74; Ryan Zech, Kearney, Mo., 75–72; Scott Strohmeier, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 76–71; Blaze Hogan, Big Rapids, Mich., 70–77; Mason Casper, Springville, Utah, 76–71; Justin Newby, Parker, Texas, 77–70; Chelso Barrett, Keene, N.H., 70–77; Ricky Jones, Rockland, Maine, 69–78
 148 Trey Ka’ahanui, Tempe, Ariz., 78–70; Grant Milling, Springfield, Ill., 70–78; Carter Page, Waynesville, N.C., 73–75; Ji Soo Park, Republic of Korea, 73–75; Jon Dutoit, Chaska, Minn., 72–76; Mayson Petty, Charlotte, N.C., 73–75; Nick Moore, Seaside, Calif., 75–73; Joe Migdal, Ballwin, Mo., 74–74; Max Tylke, Rosemount, Minn., 72–76
 149 Chris Collins, Tucson, Ariz., 74–75; Jacob Wilner, Reno, Nev., 73–76; Christopher Good, Denver, Colo., 76–73; Richard Donegan, Okeechobee, Fla., 76–73; Owen Butler, Fitchburg, Wis., 78–71; Daniel Chian, Indio, Calif., 76–73; Alexander Williamson, The Woodlands, Texas, 78–71; Nick Pandelena, Atkinson, N.H., 71–78; Sean Packer, Auburn, Wash., 74–75
 150 Michael Howe, Temecula, Calif., 78–72; Mark Sider, Chicago, Ill., 74–76; Alex Kline, Ramsey, Minn., 75–75; Landon Lyons, Baton Rouge, La., 81–69
 151 Carson Stepler, McKinney, Texas, 74–77; Jon Veneziano, Mt Dora, Fla., 75–76; Chris Cassetta, Winston Salem, N.C., 73–78; Zach Steffen, Des Moines, Iowa, 74–77; Julio Vegas, Venezuela, 74–77; Dennis Holub, Reminderville, Ohio, 79–72; Nicholas Chianello, Gresham, Ore., 76–75
 152 T.J. Shuart, Coral Springs, Fla., 76–76; David Griffin, Baton Rouge, La., 74–78; Ken Miyata, Kapaa, Hawaii, 72–80; Mark Valliere, Canada, 74–78; Chris Igawa, Hilo, Hawaii, 76–76; Will Brink, Manteca, Calif., 71–81
 153 David Cunningham, Park City, Utah, 76–77; Derrick Bongjun Kim, Republic of Korea, 78–75; Cory Gladstone, San Diego, Calif., 74–79; Tommy Higham, Provo, Utah, 78–75; Nathan Kerns, Ironton, Ohio, 74–79; Scott Sheldon, Omaha, Neb., 79–74
 154 Jonathan Lai, Hong Kong China, 79–75; Dalen Yamauchi, Hilo, Hawaii, 75–79; Trent Wallace, Las Vegas, Nev., 80–74; Nick Tremps, Williamsburg, Va., 79–75
 155 Lyle Middleton, Conway, Ark., 77–78; Trent Karlik, McKees Rocks, Pa., 75–80; John Yu, Fresh Meadows, N.Y., 75–81
 156 Nikolaj Brons–Piche, Traverse City, Mich., 77–79; Jarred Garcia, Jacksonville, Fla., 74–82; Nathan Clark, Mason, Mich., 73–83; Jamey Salmon, Jacksonville, Fla., 78–78
 157 Todd McDaniel, Lexington, Ky., 76–81; Sean Clifford, Philadelphia, Pa., 77–80
 158 Jonathan Feldkamp, Cincinnati, Ohio, 78–80; Carter Pool, San Diego, Calif., 81–77; Korey Smith, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 80–78; John Burke, Sacramento, Calif., 76–82
 159 Taylor Montgomery, Las Vegas, Nev., 79–80; Mark Buchholz, Cumming, Ga., 77–82; Kamrin Allen, Sheridan, Wyo., 86–73; Bret Lawrence, Morris, Conn., 81–78
 160 Dean Sakata, Diamond Bar, Calif., 80–80; David Shields, Philadelphia, Pa., 78–82; Michael Sharp, Kendallville, Ind., 77–83
 162 Michael Slovitt, Chicago, Ill., 85–77
 167 Jim Dufficy, Tinton Falls, N.J., 85–82
 WD Kamaui Johnson, Tallahassee, Fla., 76; Brendan McKinney, Cockeysville, Md., 74; Jacob Harper, Beulah, Ala., 78

Championship History

The U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship has been an unqualified success since its inception in 1922, giving exposure to many public-course players who otherwise might not have an opportunity to compete in a national championship.

The championship's prime mover was James D. Standish Jr., of Detroit, who convinced his colleagues on the 1922 USGA Executive Committee that the time was right for such a grass-roots competition. Standish pointed to the public-course golfer, whose ranks were swelling following World War I, and to the growing number of municipal and daily-fee courses in America.

The first championship was conducted at the Ottawa Park Course in Toledo, Ohio. The USGA had no way of knowing how many players to expect, but a satisfying 140 entries were received. Less than half that number wore golf shoes. The first champion was Eddie Held, of St. Louis, who joined a private club soon after his victory and thus became ineligible to defend his title in 1923.

In 1923, the first team championship was conducted at the same time as the individual competition. East Potomac Park in Washington, D.C., was selected as the site, causing a great deal of excitement in the nation's capital. President Warren G. Harding, a golf enthusiast, donated the team trophy. Harding wanted to enter the championship himself, but time didn't permit, and besides, he was a member of at least one private club, which precluded his entry. The team championship was discontinued following the 2008 championship.

That those earliest championships drew upward of 18 teams representing cities from coast to coast was a tribute to the spread of public-course golf in America. From the initial entry of 140 players, today's annual entry has surged to as many as 6,000 competitors.

The historic invitation to the Masters Tournament for the champion of the Amateur Public Links began in 1989. Ralph Howe III, who won in 1988, was the first Amateur Public Links winner to play in the Masters on that invitation. Thanks to the graciousness of Augusta National Golf Club, this invitation has continued to be issued annually.

The championship has previously attracted bus drivers, bartenders, firemen, waiters, riveters, engineers and college professors. Not as many participate as in years past, but the opportunity for a field with mixed occupations still exists. It has also been a springboard for the likes of U.S. Open champions Ed Furgol, Tommy Bolt and Ken Venturi; British Open champion Tony Lema; PGA champions Dave Marr and Bobby Nichols; Masters winners George Archer and Trevor Immelman; and FedEx Cup champion Brandt Snedeker. In 1959, it produced the first African-American winner of a USGA championship in William A. Wright, who later became a golf instructor.

Championship Results: 1922 to 2013

Only Qualifiers For The Championship Proper (1922–1938)

1922	(July 10–15) Edmund R. Held d. Richard J. Walsh , 6 and 5; Ottawa Park, Toledo, Ohio; Medalist — 139, George F. Aulbach ; Entries: 140	1937	(Aug. 9–14) Bruce N. McCormick d. Don Erickson , 1 up; Harding Park, San Francisco, Calif.; Medalist — 139, Don Erickson ; Entries: 190
1923	(June 26–29) Richard J. Walsh d. J. Stewart Whitham , 6 and 5; East Potomac Park, Washington, D.C.; Medalist — 153, Raymond J. McAuliffe ; Entries: 142	1938	(Aug. 22–27) Al Leach d. Louis C. Cyr , 1 up; Highland Park G.C., Cleveland, Ohio; Medalist — 141, Walter Burkemo ; Entries: 248
1924	(June 24–28) Joseph Coble d. Henry Decker , 2 and 1; Community C.C., Dayton, Ohio; Medalist — 150, Earl McAleer ; Entries: 140	1939	(July 24–29) Andrew Szwedko d. Phillip Gordon , 1 up; Mt. Pleasant Park G.C., Baltimore, Md.; Medalists — 144, Luke Barnes , Jack Taulman , Gerry Bert Jr. , Arthur Armstrong ; Entries: 2,401
1925	(Aug. 4–8) Raymond J. McAuliffe d. William F. Serrick , 6 and 5; Salisbury C.C., Salisbury Plains, N.Y.; Medalist — 147, Nelson Davies ; Entries: 103	1940	(July 22–27) Robert C. Clark d. Michael Dietz , 8 and 6; Rackham G.C., Detroit, Mich.; Medalists — 138, Edward J. Furgol , Worth Stimits Jr. ; Entries: 2,601
1926	(Aug. 3–7) Lester Bolstad d. Carl F. Kauffmann , 3 and 2; Grover Cleveland Park, Buffalo, N.Y.; Medalist — 146, Richard J. Walsh ; Entries: 117	1941	(July 14–19) William M. Welch Jr. d. Jack Kerns , 6 and 5; Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash.; Medalist — 135, James C. Clark Jr. ; Entries: 2,816
1927	(Aug. 2–6) Carl F. Kauffmann d. William F. Serrick , 37 holes; Ridgewood G.L., Cleveland, Ohio; Medalist — 149, Clarke Morse ; Entries: 126	1942–45	No Championships, World War II
1928	(July 31 – Aug. 4) Carl F. Kauffmann d. Phil Ogden , 8 and 7; Cobb's Creek, Philadelphia, Pa.; Medalist — 152, Samuel Graham ; Entries: 134	1946	(July 22–27) Smiley L. Quick d. Louis Stafford , 3 and 2; Wellshire G.C., Denver, Colo.; Medalist — 134, James C. Clark Jr. ; Entries: 3,586
1929	(Aug. 6–10) Carl F. Kauffmann d. Milton Soncrant , 4 and 3; Forest Park G.C., St. Louis, Mo.; Medalists — 151, Carl F. Kauffmann , Milton Soncrant , Patsy Tiso ; Entries: 147	1947	(July 21–26) Wilfred Crossley d. Avery Beck , 6 and 5; Meadowbrook G.C., Minneapolis, Minn.; Medalist — 139, Wilfred Crossley ; Entries: 2,633
1930	(Aug. 5–9) Robert E. Wingate d. Joseph E. Greene , 1 up; Municipal Links, Jacksonville, Fla.; Medalist — 145, Al Quigley ; Entries: 122	All Match Play (1948–1955)	
1931	(Aug. 4–8) Charles Ferrera d. Joe Nichols , 5 and 4; Keller G.C., St. Paul, Minn.; Medalist — 148, David A. Mitchell ; Entries: 182	1948	(July 19–24) Michael R. Ferentz d. Ben G. Hughes , 2 and 1; North Fulton Park G.C., Atlanta, Ga.; Entries: 2,728
1932	(July 19–23) R. L. Miller d. Pete Miller , 4 and 2; Shawnee G.C., Louisville, Ky.; Medalist — 145, Joe Nichols ; Entries: 213	1949	(July 11–16) Kenneth J. Towns d. William E. Betger , 5 and 4; Rancho G.C., Los Angeles, Calif.; Entries: 2,483
1933	(Aug. 1–5) Charles Ferrera d. R. L. Miller , 3 and 2; Eastmoreland G.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 144–145, Tab Boyer ; Runner–Up – 144–157, Leslie Leal ; Entries: 164	1950	(July 3–8) Stanley Bielat d. John Dobro , 7 and 5; Seneca G.C., Louisville, Ky.; Entries: 2,389
1934	(July 30 – Aug. 4) David A. Mitchell d. Arthur Armstrong , 5 and 3; South Park Allegheny C.L., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Medalist — 144, Albert E. Campbell ; Entries: 184	1951	(July 9–14) Dave Stanley d. Ralph Vranesic , 38 holes; Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis.; Entries: 2,281
1935	(July 29 – Aug. 3) Frank Strafacci d. Joe Coria , 37 holes; Coffin Course, Indianapolis, Ind.; Medalist — 145, Lloyd Nordstrom ; Entries: 198	1952	(July 7–12) Omer L. Bogan d. Robert J. Scherer , 4 and 3; Miami (Fla.) C.C.; Entries: 2,267
1936	(July 20–25) B. Patrick Abbott d. Claude B. Rippy , 4 and 3; Bethpage State Park (Blue Course), Farmingdale, N.Y.; Medalists — 145, James J. Molinari , Claude B. Rippy ; Entries: 223	1953	(July 13–18) Ted Richards Jr. d. Irving A. Cooper , 1 up; West Seattle G.C., Seattle, Wash.; Entries: 1,868
		1954	(July 12–17) Gene Andrews d. Jack E. Zimmerman , 1 up; Cedar Crest G.C., Dallas, Texas; Entries: 1,854
		1955	(July 11–16) Sam D. Kocsis d. Lewis T. Bean , 2 up; Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind.; Entries: 2,007
		36–Hole Stroke–Play Qualifying Before Match Play (1956–1966)	
		1956	(July 9–14) James H. Buxbaum d. W.C. Scarbrough Jr. , 3 and 2; Harding Park G.C., San Francisco, Calif.; Medalist — 141, D.M. McBeath ; Entries: 1,921

1957	(July 28 – Aug. 3) Don Essig III d. Gene Towry , 6 and 5; Hershey Park G.C., Hershey, Pa.; Medalist — 141, Bud Kivett ; Entries: 1,923
1958	(July 7–12) Daniel D. Sikes Jr. d. Bob Ludlow , 3 and 2; Silver Lake G.C., Orland Park, Ill.; Medalist — 144, Don Essig III ; Entries: 2,000
1959	(July 13–18) William A. Wright d. Frank W. Campbell , 3 and 2; Wellshire G.C., Denver, Colo.; Medalist — 137, Daniel D. Sikes Jr. ; Entries: 2,435
1960	(July 11–16) Verne Callison d. Tyler Caplin , 7 and 6; Ala Wai G.C., Honolulu, Hawaii; Medalists — 146, O.T. Douglass Jr. , Richard Hopwood , Harlan Stevenson ; Entries: 2,718
1961	(July 10–15) Richard H. Sikes d. John A. Molenda , 4 and 3; Rackham G.C., Detroit, Mich.; Medalist — 135, Richard H. Sikes ; Entries: 2,409
1962	(July 9–14) Richard H. Sikes d. Hung Soo Ahn , 2 and 1; Sheridan Park G.C., Tonawanda, N.Y.; Medalist — 145, George Archer ; Entries: 2,241
1963	(July 8–13) Robert Lunn d. Stephen Oppermann , 1 up; Haggin Oaks Municipal G.C., Sacramento, Calif.; Medalist — 141, John Joseph ; Entries: 2,358
1964	(July 13–18) William McDonald d. Dean Wilson Jr. , 5 and 3; Francis A. Gross G.C., Minneapolis, Minn.; Medalist — 135, Stephen Oppermann ; Entries: 2,692
1965	(July 12–17) Arne Dokka d. Leo Zampedro , 10 and 9; North Park G.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Medalist — 144, Stan Poploski ; Entries: 2,683
1966	(July 11–16) Lamont Kaser d. Dave Ojala , 6 and 5; Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis.; Medalist — 137, Arne Dokka ; Entries: 2,912

All Stroke Play (1967–1974)

1967	(July 12–15) Verne Callison , 287; Ronald Stokley , 288; Jefferson Park G.C., Seattle, Wash.; Entries: 2,849
1968	(July 10–13) Gene Towry , 292; Robert R. Unger , 294; Tenison Memorial Municipal G.C., Dallas, Texas; Entries: 3,316
1969	(July 9–12) John M. Jackson Jr. , 292; Arthur S. Fujita , Fred Lufkin , Steven F. Cook ; Joseph Andron Jr. , 294; Downing G.C., Erie, Pa.; Entries: 3,754
1970	(July 8–11) Robert Risch , 293; Mike Zimmerman , 296; Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill.; Entries: 4,015
1971	(July 14–17) Fred Haney , 290; Bob Blomberg , 295; Papago G.C., Phoenix, Ariz.; Entries: 4,174
1972	(July 12–15) Bob Allard , 285–71; Rick Schultz , 285–74; Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind.; Entries: 3,743
1973	(July 11–14) Stan Stopa , 294; Gary Hitch , Philip Reichel , 295; Flanders Valley G.C., Flanders, N.J.; Entries: 3,653
1974	(July 10–13) Charles Barenaba Jr. , 290; Frank Mazion , 292; Brookside G.C., Pasadena, Calif.; Entries: 3,948

36-Hole Stroke-Play Qualifying Before Match Play (1975–Present)

1975	(July 7–12) Randyn Barenaba d. Alan Yamamoto , 37 holes; Wailua G.C., Kauai, Hawaii; Medalists — 144, Alan Yamamoto , David Ishii ; Entries: 4,601
1976	(July 12–17) Eddie Mudd d. Archie Dadian , 37 holes; Bunker Hills G.C., Coon Rapids, Minn.; Medalist — 140, Jeffrey Thomas ; Entries: 4,105
1977	(July 11–16) Jerry Vidovic d. Jeff Kern , 4 and 2; Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis.; Medalists — 142, Jerry Vidovic , Peter Jacobi ; Entries: 3,732
1978	(July 10–15) Dean Prince d. Tony Figueredo , 5 and 3; Bangor (Maine) Municipal G.C.; Medalist — 138, Mike Campbell ; Entries: 3,929
1979	(July 16–21) Dennis Walsh d. Eric Mork , 4 and 3; West Delta G.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalists — 140, Dennis Walsh , Vic Wilk ; Entries: 4,170
1980	(July 14–19) Jodie Mudd d. Rick Gordon , 9 and 8; Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev.; Medalists — 144, David Ogrin , Billy Tuten ; Entries: 4,416
1981	(July 13–18) Jodie Mudd d. Billy Tuten , 3 and 2; Bear Creek Golf World (Masters Course), Houston, Texas; Medalist — 138, Roy Biancalana ; Entries: 4,318
1982	(July 12–17) Billy Tuten d. Brad Heninger , 6 and 5; Eagle Creek G.C., Indianapolis, Ind.; Medalist — 140, Tony Grimes ; Entries: 4,312
1983	(July 11–16) Billy Tuten d. David Hobby , 3 and 1; Hominy Hill G.C., Colts Neck, N.J.; Medalist — 142, Michael Miles ; Entries: 4,533
1984	(July 16–21) Bill Malley d. Dirk Jones , 2 and 1; Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash.; Medalist — 132, Jim Carter ; Entries: 4,814
1985	(July 15–20) Jim Sorenson d. Jay Cooper , 12 and 11; Wailua C.C., Lihue, Hawaii; Medalist — 142, Robin McCool ; Entries: 5,519
1986	(July 14–19) Bill Mayfair d. Jim Sorenson , 3 and 2; Tanglewood Park, Clemmons, N.C.; Medalists — 139, Adrian Roberson , Bill Mayfair ; Entries: 5,427
1987	(July 13–18) Kevin Johnson d. Jimmy England , 10 and 9; Glenview G.C., Cincinnati, Ohio; Medalists — 142, Eric Woods , Garth Johnston , Dennis Walsh ; Entries: 5,501
1988	(July 11–16) Ralph Howe III d. Kevin Johnson , 37 holes; Jackson Hole G. & T. C., Jackson, Wyo.; Medalist — 136, Mike Foster ; Entries: 5,283
1989	(July 17–22) Tim Hobby d. Henry Cagigal , 4 and 3; Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill.; Medalist — 137, Robert Gamez ; Entries: 5,919
1990	(July 16–21) Michael Combs d. Terrence Miskell , 4 and 3; Eastmoreland G.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 141, Michael Combs ; Entries: 5,921

1991	(July 15–20) David Berganio Jr. d. Michael Combs , 3 and 2; Otter Creek G.C., Columbus, Ind.; Medalist — 139, David Berganio Jr. ; Entries: 6,100	2007	(July 9–14) Colt Knost d. Cody Paladino , 6 and 4; Cantigny G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Medalist — 139, Mark Harrell ; Entries: 4,636
1992	(July 13–18) Warren Schutte d. Richard Mayo Jr. , 3 and 2; Edinburgh USA, Brooklyn Park, Minn.; Medalist — 140, David Berganio Jr. ; Entries: 6,257	2008	(July 14–19) Jack Newman d. John Chin , 5 and 3; Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora, Colo.; Medalist — 132, Aaron Goldberg ; Entries: 3,629
1993	(July 12–17) David Berganio Jr. d. Brandon Knight , 2 and 1; Riverdale Dunes G.C., Brighton, Colo.; Medalist — 136, David Berganio Jr. ; Entries: 6,083	2009	(July 13–18) Brad Benjamin d. Nick Taylor , 7 and 6; Jimmie Austin OU G.C., Norman, Okla.; Medalist — 136, Nick Taylor ; Entries: 3,342
1994	(July 11–16) Guy Yamamoto d. Chris Riley , 37 holes, Eagle Bend G.C., Bigfork, Mont.; Medalist — 133, Edward Fryatt ; Entries: 5,314	2010	(July 12–17) Lion Kim d. David McDaniel , 6 and 5; Bryan Park G. & Conference Center (Champions Course), Greensboro, N.C.; Medalist — 133, John-Tyler Griffin ; Entries: 3,181
1995	(July 17–22) Chris Wollmann d. Bill Camping , 4 and 3; Stow Acres C.C., Stow, Mass.; Medalist — 135, Alan Baxter ; Entries: 6,010	2011	(June 27 – July 2) Corbin Mills d. Derek Ernst , 37 holes; Bandon Dunes G.R. (Old Macdonald and Bandon Trails), Bandon, Ore.; Medalist — 138, Corbin Mills ; Entries: 2,820
1996	(July 15–20) Tim Hogarth d. Jeff Thomas , 8 and 7; Wailua (Hawaii) G.C.; Medalist — 136, Taggart Ridings ; Entries: 6,200	2012	(July 9–14) T.J. Vogel d. Kevin Aylwin , 12 and 10; Soldier Hollow G.C., Midway, Utah; Medalist — 135, James Erkenbeck ; Entries: 3,034
1997	(July 14–19) Tim Clark d. Ryuji Imada , 7 and 6; Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky.; Medalist — 134, Trip Kuehne ; Entries: 6,209	2013	(July 15–20) Jordan Niebrugge d. Michael Kim , 1 up; Laurel Hill G.C., Lorton, Va.; Medalist — 132, Garrett Rank ; Entries: 3,020
1998	(July 13–18) Trevor Immelman d. Jason Dufner , 3 and 2; Torrey Pines G.C. (South Course), La Jolla, Calif.; Medalist — 137, Todd Eckenrode ; Entries: §6,300		
1999	(July 12–17) Hunter Haas d. Michael Kirk , 4 and 3; Spencer T. Olin Community G.C., Alton, Ill.; Medalist — 132, Erik Labitzke ; Entries: 5,714		

§ Record entry (1998)

• Record qualifying score (2004)

Introduction of Handicap Index Limit (8.4) in 2000

2000	(July 10–15) D.J. Trahan d. Ben “Bubba” Dickerson , 37 holes; Heron Lakes (Great Blue), Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 142, D.J. Trahan ; Entries: 4,100
2001	(July 9–14) Chez Reavie d. Danny Green , 38 holes; Pecan Valley G.C., San Antonio, Texas; Medalists — 140, James Vargas , Nick Cassini ; Entries: 4,625
2002	(July 15–20) Ryan Moore d. Lee Williamson , 10 and 9; The Orchards G.C., Washington, Mich.; Medalist — 133, Isaac Jimison ; Entries: 5,350
2003	(July 14–19) Brandt Snedeker d. Dayton Rose , 10 and 9; Blue Heron Pines G.C. (East Course), Galloway, N.J.; Medalist — 132, Jeff Overton ; Entries: 5,001
2004	(July 12–17) Ryan Moore d. Dayton Rose , 6 and 5; Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn.; Medalist — 131, Danny Green ; Entries: 5,024
2005	(July 11–16) Clay Ogden d. Martin Ureta , 1 up; Shaker Run G.C., Lebanon, Ohio; Medalist — 136, Anthony Kim ; Entries: 4,956
2006	(July 10–15) Casey Watabu d. Anthony Kim , 4 and 3; Gold Mountain G.C. (Olympic Course), Bremerton, Wash.; Medalists — 137, Mitch Cohlma , Justin Metzger ; Entries: 4,739

U.S. APL Team Championship Results: 1923 to 2008

Date	Winner	Score	Site	Entry
1923 (June)	Chicago, Ill. (18 holes, four men)	311	East Potomac Park, Washington, D.C.	18
1924 (June)	Washington, D.C. (36 holes, four men)	636	Community C.C., Dayton, Ohio	18
1925 (Aug.)	New York, N.Y.	616	Salisbury C.C., Garden City, N.Y.	15
1926 (Aug.)	Chicago, Ill.	608	Grover Cleveland Park, Buffalo, N.Y.	18
1927 (Aug.)	Pittsburgh, Pa.	639	Ridgewood G.L., Cleveland, Ohio	20
1928 (July–Aug.)	Pittsburgh, Pa.	646	Cobb's Creek, Philadelphia, Pa.	23
1929 (Aug.)	New York, N.Y. Runner-up: Louisville, Ky.	630 630	Forest Park, St. Louis, Mo.	23
1930 (Aug.)	Brooklyn, N.Y.	617	Municipal Links, Jacksonville, Fla.	21
1931 (Aug.)	San Francisco, Calif.	620	Keller G.C., St. Paul, Minn.	28
1932 (July)	Louisville, Ky.	606	Shawnee G.C., Louisville, Ky.	32
1933 (Aug.)	Los Angeles, Calif.	609	Eastmoreland G.C., Portland, Ore.	28
1934 (July–Aug.)	Los Angeles, Calif.	603	South Park Allegheny C.L., Pittsburgh, Pa.	34
1935 (July–Aug.)	San Antonio, Texas Runner-up: Louisville, Ky.	612–305 612	Coffin Course, Indianapolis, Ind.	45
1936 (July)	Seattle, Wash.	599	Bethpage State Park (Blue), Farmingdale, N.Y.	49
1937 (Aug.)	Sacramento, Calif.	587	Harding Park, San Francisco, Calif.	40
1938 (Aug.)	Los Angeles, Calif.	584	Highland Park G.C., Cleveland, Ohio	\$55
1939 (Aug.)	Los Angeles, Calif. (36 holes, three men)	442	Mt. Pleasant Park G.C., Baltimore, Md.	30
1940 (July)	San Francisco, Calif.	435	Rackham G.C., Detroit, Mich.	34
1941 (July)	Detroit, Mich.	435	Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash.	29
1942–45	No Championships: World War II			
1946 (July)	Long Beach, Calif.	431	Wellshire G.C., Denver, Colo.	33
1947 (July)	Atlanta, Ga.	431	Meadowbrook G.C., Minneapolis, Minn.	23
1948 (July)	Raleigh, N.C. (36 holes, three men)	445	North Fulton Park G.C., Atlanta, Ga.	32
1949 (July)	San Francisco, Calif.	221	Rancho G.C., Los Angeles, Calif.	33
1950 (July)	Los Angeles, Calif.	217	Seneca G.C., Louisville, Ky.	34
1951 (July)	Dayton, Ohio	234	Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis.	33
1952 (July)	Chicago, Ill.	227	Miami (Fla) C.C.	32
1953 (July)	Jacksonville, Fla.	221	West Seattle G.C., Seattle, Wash.	26
1954 (July)	Dallas, Texas	220	Cedar Crest G.C., Dallas, Texas	30
1955 (July)	Miami, Fla.	224	Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind.	32
1956 (July)	Memphis, Tenn. (36 holes, three men)	445	Harding Park G.C., San Francisco, Calif.	25

Date	Winner	Score	Site	Entry
1957 (July)	Honolulu, Hawaii	440	Hershey Park G.C., Hershey, Pa.	23
1958 (July)	St. Paul, Minn.	447	Silver Lake G.C., Orland Park, Ill.	25
1959 (July)	Dallas, Texas	425	Wellshire G.C., Denver, Colo.	30
1960 (July)	Pasadena, Calif.	453	Ala Wai G.C., Honolulu, Hawaii	26
1961 (July)	Honolulu, Hawaii	428	Rackham G.C., Detroit, Mich.	28
1962 (July)	Seattle, Wash.	451	Sheridan Park G.C., Tonawanda, N.Y.	28
1963 (July)	Toledo, Ohio	443	Haggin Oaks Mcpl. G.C., Sacramento, Calif.	30
1964 (July)	Los Angeles, Calif.	435	Francis A. Gross G.C., Minneapolis, Minn.	26
1965 (July)	Phoenix, Ariz.	445	North Park G.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.	27
1966 (July)	Pittsburgh, Pa.	449	Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis.	32
1967 (July)	Dayton, Ohio	436	Jefferson Park G.C., Seattle, Wash.	29
1968 (July)	Dallas, Texas	447	Tenison Memorial Municipal G.C., Dallas, Texas	28
1969 (July)	Pasadena, Calif.	447	Downing G.C., Erie, Pa.	27
1970 (July)	Chicago, Ill.	445	Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill.	30
1971 (July)	Portland, Ore	441	Papago G.C., Phoenix, Ariz.	46
1972 (July)	Portland, Ore.	430	Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind.	28
1973 (July)	Seattle, Wash.	457	Flanders Valley G.C., Flanders, N.J.	30
	Runner-up: Detroit, Mich.	457		
1974 (July)	San Francisco, Calif.	442	Brookside G.C., Pasadena, Calif.	31
1975 (July)	Honolulu, Hawaii	439	Wailua G.C., Kauai, Hawaii	32
1976 (July)	Detroit, Mich.	446	Bunker Hills G.C., Coon Rapids, Minn.	35
1977 (July)	Tacoma, Wash.	440	Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis.	35
1978 (July)	Louisville, Ky.	440	Bangor (Maine) Municipal G.C.	37
1979 (July)	Phoenix, Ariz.	431	West Delta G.C., Portland, Ore.	36
1980 (July)	Los Angeles, Calif.	464	Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline, Nev.	36
1981 (July)	Chicago, Ill.	435	Bear Creek Golf World (Masters Course), Houston, Texas	34
1982 (July)	Phoenix, Ariz. (36 holes, two men)	288	Eagle Creek G.C., Indianapolis, Ind.	42
1983 (July)	Los Angeles, Calif.	292	Hominy Hill G.C., Colts Neck, N.J.	44
1984 (July)	Phoenix, Ariz.	418	Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash.	46
1985 (July)	Phoenix, Ariz. Runner-up: St. Louis, Mo.	297-9 297-10	Wailua G.C., Lihue, Hawaii	44
1986 (July)	Clemmons, N.C.	279	Tanglewood Park, Clemmons, N.C.	48
1987 (July)	San Francisco, Calif.	284	Glenview G.C., Cincinnati, Ohio	44
1988 (July)	Sacramento, Calif.	281	Jackson Hole G. & T.C., Jackson, Wyo.	48
1989 (July)	Las Vegas, Nev.	294	Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill.	46
1990 (July)	Portland, Ore.	292	Eastmoreland G.C., Portland, Ore.	50
1991 (July)	San Diego, Calif.	290	Otter Creek G.C., Columbus, Ind.	49
1992 (July)	Los Angeles, Calif.	290	Edinburgh USA, Brooklyn Park, Minn.	45
1993 (July)	San Diego, Calif.	290	Riverdale Dunes G.C., Brighton Colo.	47

Date	Winner	Score	Site	Entry
1994 (July)	Las Vegas, Nev.	271	Eagle Bend G.C., Bigfork, Mont.	48
1995 (July)	Farmingdale, N.Y.	281	Stow Acres C.C. (North Course), Stow, Mass.	44
1996 (July)	Fairfield, Conn.	296	Wailua (Hawaii) G.C.	44
1997 (July)	San Antonio, Texas	282	Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky.	43
1998 (July)	San Francisco, Calif.	282	Torrey Pines G.C., La Jolla, Calif.	48
1999 (July)	Rochester, N.Y.	273	Spencer T. Olin Community G.C., Alton, Ill.	61
2000 (July)	Greenville, S.C.	285	Heron Lakes, Portland, Ore.	39
2001 (July)	Milford, Conn.	281	Pecan Valley G.C., San Antonio, Texas	
2002 (July)	Sacramento, Calif.	271	The Orchards G.C., Washington, Mich.	38
2003 (July)	Norman, Okla.	282	Blue Heron Pines G.C. (East Course), Galloway Township, N.J.	43
2004 (July)	San Antonio, Texas	276	Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn.	44
2005 (July)	Springfield, Ohio	287	Shaker Run G.C., Lebanon, Ohio	46
2006 (July)	Tulsa, Okla.	278	Gold Mountain G.C., Bremerton, Wash.	50
2007 (July)	Chino Hills, Calif. #2	283	Cantigny G.C., Wheaton, Ill.	
2008 (July)	Noblesville, Ind.	279	Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora, Colo.	

Records

Age

Oldest Champion

48 Verne Callison, 1967

Youngest Champion (years/months/days)

18/2/18 Robert Lunn, 1963

18/2/19 Randyn Barenaba, 1975

18/3 Les Bolstad, 1926

Youngest Finalist

15 Joe Nichols, 1931

Champions

Most Victories

3 Carl F. Kauffmann (1927, 1928, 1929)

Consecutive Victories

3 Carl F. Kauffmann (1927, 1928, 1929)

2 Richard H. Sikes (1961, 1962)

2 Jodie Mudd (1980, 1981)

2 Billy Tuten (1982, 1983)

Most Times in Final

4 Carl F. Kauffmann (1926, 1927, 1928, 1929)

Most Times Runner-Up

2 William F. Serrick (1925, 1927)

2 Dayton Rose (2003, 2004)

Winners of U.S. Amateur Public Links and U.S. Amateur (3)

Billy Mayfair (1987 Amateur Public Links; 1986 Amateur)

*Ryan Moore (2002, 2004 Amateur Public Links; 2004 Amateur)

*Colt Knost (2007 Amateur Public Links; 2007 Amateur)

* won both in same year

Longest Span Between Victories

7 years Verne Callison (1960, 1967)

Course

Longest Course

7,670 yards Soldier Hollow G.C., Midway, Utah, 2012

Shortest Course

6,055 yards Hershey Park G.C., Hershey, Pa., 1957

Most Times Host Site

3 Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind. (1935, 1955, 1972)

3 Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis. (1951, 1966, 1977)

3 Wailua (Hawaii) G.C. (1975, 1985, 1996)

Entries

Largest

6,300 (1998)

Smallest

103 (1925)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin, 18-Hole Match

10 and 8 Charles W. Thurn d. Robert W. Lichtenwalter, fourth round, Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind., 1955

9 and 8 Rodney Funseth d. Donald Hess, second round, Cedar Crest G.C., Dallas, Texas, 1954

9 and 8 Trevor Immelman d. Andrew Komor, third round, Torrey Pines G.C., La Jolla, Calif., 1998

Largest Winning Margin, 36-Hole Match

12 and 11 Irving A. Cooper d. Edward J. Hart, semifinals, West Seattle Municipal G.C., Seattle, Wash., 1953

12 and 11 Jim Sorenson d. Jay Cooper, final, Wailua G.C., Lihue, Hawaii, 1985

12 and 10 T.J. Vogel d. Kevin Aylwin, final, Soldier Hollow G.C., Midway, Utah, 2012

Largest Winning Margin, Final

12 and 11 Jim Sorenson d. Jay Cooper, Wailua G.C., Lihue, Hawaii, 1985

- 12 and 10 **T.J. Vogel** d. **Kevin Aylwin**, Soldier Hollow G.C., Midway, Utah, 2012
- 10 and 9 **Arne Dokka** d. **Leo Zampedro**, North Park G.C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1965
- 10 and 9 **Kevin Johnson** d. **Jimmy England**, Glenview G.C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1987
- 10 and 9 **Ryan Moore** d. **Lee Williamson**, The Orchards G.C., Washington, Mich., 2002
- 10 and 9 **Brandt Snedeker** d. **Dayton Rose**, Blue Heron Pines G.C. (East Course), Galloway Township, N.J., 2003

Longest 18-Hole Match

- 26 holes **Will Claxton** d. **Danny Green**, third round, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 25 holes **Clyde E. Sniffen** d. **Hung Soo Ahn**, first round, Haggin Oaks Municipal G.C., Sacramento, Calif., 1963

Longest 36-Hole Match

- 38 holes **Robert C. Clark** d. **Edward J. Furgol**, semifinals, Rackham G.C., Detroit, Mich., 1940
- 38 holes **Avery Beck** d. **Benjamin J. Hughes**, semifinals, Meadowbrook G.C., Minneapolis, Minn., 1947
- 38 holes **Dave Stanley** d. **Ralph Vranesic**, final, Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis., 1951
- 38 holes **Dean Wilson Jr.** d. **Arne Dokka**, semifinals, Francis A. Gross G.C., Minneapolis, Minn., 1964
- 38 holes **Chez Reavie** d. **Danny Green**, final, Pecan Valley G.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2001

Longest Final Match

- 38 holes **Dave Stanley** d. **Ralph Vranesic**, Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis., 1951
- 38 holes **Chez Reavie** d. **Danny Green**, Pecan Valley G.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2001
- 37 holes **Carl F. Kauffmann** d. **William F. Serrick**, Ridgewood G.L., Cleveland, Ohio, 1927
- 37 holes **Frank Strafacci** d. **Joe Coria**, Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind., 1955
- 37 holes **Randy Barenaba** d. **Alan Yamamoto**, Wailua G.C., Kauai, Hawaii, 1975
- 37 holes **Eddie Mudd** d. **Archie Dadian**, Bunker Hills G.C., Coon Rapids, Minn., 1976
- 37 holes **Ralph Howe** d. **Kevin Johnson**, Jackson Hole G. & T.C., Jackson, Wyo., 1988
- 37 holes **Guy Yamamoto** d. **Chris Riley**, Eagle Bend G.C., Bigfork, Mont., 1994
- 37 holes **D.J. Trahan** d. **Ben "Bubba" Dickerson**, Heron Lakes (Great Blue), Portland, Ore., 2000
- 37 holes **Corbin Mills** d. **Derek Ernst**, Bandon Dunes G.R. (Old Macdonald and Bandon Trails), Bandon, Ore., 2011

Final Match Between Foreign-Born Players

- 1997 **Tim Clark** (South Africa) d. **Ryuji Imada** (Japan), Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky., 7 and 6, 1997

Stroke Play

Lowest Score, 9 Holes

- 29 **T.J. Vogel**, second nine, second round, Soldier Hollow G.C., Midway, Utah, 2012
- 30 **Claude B. Rippy**, first nine, second round, Bethpage State Park (Black Course), Farmingdale, N.Y., 1936
- 30 **Robert Gamez**, Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill., 1989
- 30 **Justin Smith**, second nine, second round, The Orchards G.C., Washington, Mich., 2002
- 30 **Danny Green**, first nine, first round, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 30 **Daryl Fathauer**, second nine, second round, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 30 **Anthony Kim**, first nine, second round, Shaker Run G.C., Lebanon, Ohio, 2005
- 30 **Corey Nagy**, second nine, second round, Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora, Colo., 2008
- 30 **Aaron Goldberg**, second nine, first round, Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora, Colo., 2008
- 30 **Eric Sugimoto**, second nine, first round, Laurel Hill G.C., Lorton, Va., 2013
- 30 **Sam Horsfield**, second nine, second round, Laurel Hill G.C., Lorton, Va., 2013

Lowest Score, 18 Holes

- 63 **Danny Green**, first round, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 63 **Eric Sugimoto**, first round, Laurel Hill G.C., Lorton, Va., 2013
- 64 **Robert Gamez**, second round, Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill., 1989
- 64 **Albert Ochoa**, first round, Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky., 1997
- 64 **Jeff Overton**, first round, Blue Heron Pines G.C. (East Course), Galloway Township, N.J., 2003
- 64 **Chris Stroud**, first round, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 64 **Talor Gooch**, second round, Soldier Hollow G.C., Midway, Utah, 2012

Lowest First Round

- 63 **Danny Green**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 63 **Eric Sugimoto**, Laurel Hill G.C., Lorton, Va., 2013
- 64 **Albert Ochoa**, Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky., 1997
- 64 **Jeff Overton**, Blue Heron Pines G.C. (East Course), Galloway Township, N.J., 2003
- 64 **Chris Stroud**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 65 **Alan Baxter**, Stow Acres C.C., Stow, Mass., 1995
- 65 **Trip Kuehne**, Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington, Ky., 1997
- 65 **Ryan Moore**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 65 **Luke List**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004

- 65 **Sunghoon Kang**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 65 **Aaron Goldberg**, Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora, Colo., 2008
- 65 **Derek Ernst**, Bryan Park G. & Conference Center (Champions Course), Greensboro, N.C., 2010
- 65 **Ian Davis**, Laurel Hill G.C., Lorton, Va., 2013

Lowest Second Round

- 64 **Robert Gamez**, Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill., 1989
- 64 **Talor Gooch**, Soldier Hollow G.C., Midway, Utah, 2012
- 65 **Erik Labitzke**, Spencer T. Olin Community G.C., Alton, Ill., 1999
- 65 **Isaac Jimison**, The Orchards G.C., Washington, Mich., 2002
- 65 **Bhavik Patel**, Bryan Park G. & Conference Center (Champions Course), Greensboro, N.C., 2010

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

- 131 **Danny Green**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004 (medalist)
- 132 **Jim Carter**, Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash., 1984 (medalist)
- 132 **Erik Labitzke**, Spencer T. Olin Community G.C., Alton, Ill., 1999 (medalist)
- 132 **Jeff Overton**, Blue Heron Pines G.C. (East Course), Galloway Township, N.J., 2003 (medalist)
- 132 **Ryan Moore**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 132 **Aaron Goldberg**, Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora, Colo., 2008 (medalist)
- 132 **Garrett Rank**, Laurel Hill G.C., Lorton, Va., 2013 (medalist)
- 133 **Edward Fryatt**, Eagle Bend G.C., Big Fork, Mont., 1994 (medalist)
- 133 **Chris Stroud**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004
- 133 **Rickie Fowler**, Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora, Colo., 2008
- 133 **John-Tyler Griffin**, Bryan Park G. & Conference Center (Champions Course), Greensboro, N.C., 2010 (medalist)

Most Times Medalist

- 3 **David Berganio** (1991, 1992, 1993)

Lowest Third Round (1967–74)

- 68 **Al B. Souza Jr.**, Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind., 1972

Lowest Fourth Round (1967–74)

- 66 **Richard Ehrmantraut**, Coffin Municipal G.C., Indianapolis, Ind., 1972

Miscellaneous

Holes-In-One (11)

(Note: hole-in-one records were not kept before 1982)

Galen Cole, 204-yard 4th hole, Eagle Creek G.C., Indianapolis, Ind., 1982

Aaron Barber, 185-yard 7th hole, Eagle Bend G.C., Big Fork, Mont., 1994

Matthew Bryant, first round, stroke play, 185-yard 13th hole, Stow Acres C.C., Stow, Mass., 1995

Adrian Quintela, second round, stroke play, 170-yard 3rd hole, Torrey Pines G.C., La Jolla, Calif., 1998

John Thornton, 182-yard 13th hole, Blue Heron Pines G.C. (East Course), Galloway Township, N.J., 2003

Duke Butler IV, second round, match play, 184-yard 14th hole, Shaker Run G.C., Lebanon, Ohio, 2005

Roy Holdeman, first round, stroke play, 202-yard 8th hole, Gold Mountain G.C., Bremerton, Wash., 2006

Jonathan Pauli, first round, stroke play, 202-yard 8th hole, Gold Mountain G.C., Bremerton, Wash., 2006

Zack Fisher, second round, stroke play, 208-yard 8th hole, Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora, Colo., 2008

Keenan Nelson, second round, stroke play, 205-yard 4th hole, Bryan Park G. & Conference Center (Champions Course), Greensboro, N.C., 2010

Derek Ernst, first round, match play, 299-yard 8th hole, Bandon Dunes G.R. (Bandon Trails), Bandon, Ore., 2011

Double Eagle

James Sosinski, 538-yard, par-5 14th hole, Eagle Creek G.C., Indianapolis, Ind., 1982 (he used a 6-iron for his second shot)

Chris Rivard, 523-yard, par-5 15th hole, The Orchards G.C., Washington, Mich., 2002 (he holed a 2-iron from 229 yards)

Derek Ernst, first round, match play, 299-yard, par-4 8th hole, Bandon Dunes G.R. (Bandon Trails), Bandon, Ore., 2011 (he holed tee shot with a 3-wood)

Teams

Most Entries

55 (1938)

Fewest Entries

15 (1925)

Lowest Score (Three Players, 36 Holes)

418 Phoenix, Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane, Wash., 1984

Most Team Victories

11 Los Angeles (1933, 1934, 1938, 1939, 1946, 1950, 1960, 1964, 1980, 1983, 1992)



U.S. Girls' Junior Championship

July 21–26, 2014

Forest Highlands Golf Club (Meadow Course), Flagstaff, Ariz.

Previous USGA Championships (2):

1996 Junior Amateur

2006 Mid-Amateur



2013 U.S. Girls' Junior Champion

Gabriella Then

The Glenna Collett Vare Trophy

The U.S. Girls' Junior Championship Trophy was presented in 1949 by Glenna Collett Vare, who won a record six U.S. Women's Amateur Championships between 1925 and 1935. It is named "The Glenna Collett Vare Trophy" in her honor.

66th U.S. Girls' Junior Championship

July 21–26, 2014

Forest Highlands Golf Club (Meadow Course), Flagstaff, Ariz.

Par: 36–36–72
Yardage: 6,783 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Tom Weiskopf
Opened: 1999

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:
Forest Highlands Golf Club
2701 Len Huck
Flagstaff, AZ 86005

Telephone:
928–525–5200

General Manager:
Greg Gonsalves

Golf Professional:
Matt Bailey

Superintendent:
Drew Annan

U.S. Girls' Junior Administrative Information

General Chairman:
John “Joc” Jacquay

USGA Staff Representative:
Teresa Belmont

USGA Championship Communications Contact:
Christina Lance

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to female amateur golfers who will not have reached their 18th birthday on or before July 26, 2014, and who have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 18.4. Entries close June 4.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Monday, July 21 – First round, stroke play (18 holes)
- Tuesday, July 22 – Second round, stroke play (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.

- Wednesday, July 23 – First round, match play (18 holes)
- Thursday, July 24 – Second round, match play (18 holes);
Third round, match play (18 holes)
- Friday, July 25 – Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes);
Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
- Saturday, July 26 – Final, match play (36 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes stroke play, scheduled at 35 sites, between June 9 and July 1.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- All former winners of the U.S. Girls' Junior Championship
- Runners-up of the U.S. Girls' Junior Championship the last three years
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Girls' Junior Championship the last two years
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Girls' Junior Championship
- From the 2014 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the 2013 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- Winners of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)

- Runners-up of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last three years (2011–2013)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Championship
- From the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Curtis Cup Teams (2012 and 2014)
- Playing members of the two most current United States Women's World Amateur Teams (2010 and 2012)
- Winners of the Ladies British Open Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winners of the most current Women's Mexican Amateur and the Royale Cup Canadian Women's Amateur Championships
- From the current Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 75 point leaders and anyone tying for 75th place as of June 4, 2014
- Special exemptions as selected by the USGA

Then Wins the 2013 Championship

Gabriella Then, 17, of Rancho Cucamonga, Calif., defeated Lakareber Abe, 17, of Angleton, Texas, 2 and 1, to win the 2013 U.S. Girls' Junior Championship at Sycamore Hills Golf Club.

"I finally did it, a USGA championship," said Then, who was competing in her 11th USGA championship. "To be able to have my game where it is right now and be able to make it this far is great."

Then, who started her college career at the University of Southern California less than a month later, never trailed in her six matches, and was only all square for 17 of her 117 holes.

After halving the opening hole with pars, Then took the first lead of the match when Abe three-putted for bogey at the par-5 second. Then extended her lead to 2 up with a birdie at the par-3 third, following Abe's lip-out from 24 feet.

Abe cut the lead to 1 up when Then was unable to get up and down from a greenside bunker at the par-3 fourth and tapped in for bogey. But when Then applied pressure with a solid approach to 10 feet at the par-5 fifth, Abe stumbled with a three-putt bogey and dropped back to 2 down.

Poor tee shots at the eighth and ninth holes by Then led to a bogey and a double bogey, respectively, with Abe making pars to bring the match back to all square heading to the morning's inward nine.

"I just kept telling myself to keep fighting," said Abe, who will attend the University of Alabama in the fall of 2014. "Gabby could hit a good shot at any time, so I just told myself to keep on playing, try to keep making birdies and see what happens."

Then and Abe swapped pars until the par-4 13th. After reaching the green in two, Abe sent her 30-footer 6 feet past the hole and three-putted for bogey. Then's chip from the right rough trickled down to within a foot for a par save and a 1-up lead.

Then won Nos. 14 and 15 with birdies to reclaim her 3-up lead. The two halved No. 16 with birdies, and Then extended her advantage to 4 up by nailing yet another 7-foot birdie at the par-4 17th.

Abe was faced with a prime opportunity to cut into her deficit on the final hole of the morning round when Then's tee shot at the par-4 18th hit a tree and ricocheted into a stream. She was forced to take a drop and left her third shot 10 feet short of the green, settling for bogey. But Abe was unable to capitalize, sending her approach into the greenside bunker and failing to convert her up-and-down for par.

Coming out of the lunch break, it looked like Then would pick up right where she left off. Abe's approach to the 19th found the front bunker, and just like at 18, she failed to convert her

up-and-down. After finding the green in regulation, Then two-putted for par and regained her 5-up lead.

"I was just focusing on my drives, because that's where I was a little bit wary this morning and this afternoon," said Then of her afternoon game plan.

But at the 23rd hole, the tenor of the match changed. Abe's approach shot stopped 2½ feet away, and she won the hole with a birdie. At the 24th, Then's 7-foot birdie try skimmed the hole, and Abe converted her 5-footer to knock another hole off her deficit.

Throughout Abe's run, Then knew that it wasn't necessarily her game that was turning things around. Abe had to work for her own success.

"She was making birdies, so I wasn't completely giving it to her by making bogeys," said Then. "...I never gave up on the hole where I was in trouble."

Then flew the green at No. 25, and when her second shot failed to clear the rough, Abe took yet another win. The Abe roll continued at the 26th, when Then, trying to make up for her morning drive that found water, sent her tee shot way right and nearly onto the first fairway. Abe's two-putt par reduced Then's lead to a tenuous 1-up going to the final nine.

"It just sort of fired me up a little bit," said Abe. "I just told myself to keep on playing, try to keep making birdies and see what happens."

Then won a battle of 5-foot par putts at No. 28 to extend to 2 up, but Abe converted a 21-foot birdie at the ensuing hole to pull back to 1 down. Then found the bunker at the 30th hole and failed to make her up-and-down, bringing the match back to all square for the first time since the 12th hole.

Abe knew that even though the match was even, the momentum had not completely swung in her favor. "I have had players just come back on me, and you just handle it," she said.

Then also knew what she needed to do. "I'm thinking, 'OK, here we go,'" she said. "Last three holes. (I've) got to make something happen here. Things just turned my way and I played consistent golf."

After halving the 33rd with bogeys, Then recaptured the lead with a clutch 10-foot putt for par. Both players found the left side of the fairway on the 35th hole, but while Then's approach dropped beautifully 10 feet above the hole, Abe's approach flew the green and nestled in the thick rough under a tree.

Abe made a masterful chip out of the rough, leaving herself with 6 feet for par. But Then calmly stepped to her ball and smoothly stroked in the winning birdie putt.



The Final: Then vs. Abe																																			
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18																	
PAR	4	5	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	4	4																	
THEN	4	4	3	4	5	4	3	5	6	4	3	5	4	2	4	3	3	5																	
ABE	4	5	4	3	6	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	5	3	5	3	4	5																	
HOLE	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36																	
PAR	4	5	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	4	4																	
THEN	4	5	4	3	5	4	4	5	6	4	3	4	4	4	6	4	3																		
ABE	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	5	4	5	2	4	4	3	6	5	4																		

 – Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Andrea Lee at 5-under 67, by one stroke over Kathleen Scavo and Lilia Khatu Vu. Round 2 — Bailey Tardy was medalist at 6-under 138, by one stroke over Vu.

Then (77-78—MC). Cathrea's final-round 70 was tied for Sunday's low score and was one of only four sub-par rounds that day ... There was three sets of sisters in the championship field: Emily and Kristen Gillman; Anina and Hana Ku; and Angella and Gabriella Then.

Cut

At 11-over 155, with a 9-for-1 playoff that lasted two holes to determine the final match-play spot.

Weather

Intermittent rain Monday morning, breaking to afternoon sun. Temperatures were in the low 80s. Tuesday was sunny with temperatures in the low 80s. Wednesday through Friday were sunny with lows in the upper 50s and highs in the mid 70s. Saturday was cloudy with spotty afternoon showers and highs around 70.

Notes

Defending champion Minjee Lee was the only USGA champion in the field ... The average age of the Girls' Junior competitors was 16.04 years old ... The youngest player in the championship field was Sabrina Iqbal, of San Jose, Calif., who turned 12 on July 19, three days prior to the start of the championship. The championship's oldest competitor was McKenzie Neisen, of New Prague, Minn., who turned 18 on July 28, the day after the championship ended ... There were 11 countries and 31 states represented in the championship field ... Four players were competing in their fifth Girls' Junior: Casie Cathrea, Yueer Feng, Megan Khang and Nicole Morales ... Three Girls' Junior competitors qualified for the 2013 U.S. Women's Open: low amateur Cathrea (75-73-79-70—297, T25); Feng (72-77-79-76—304, T54); and eventual Girls' Junior champion Gabriella

65th U.S. Girls' Junior Championship

Qual. Score	First Round Wednesday, July 24	Second Round Thursday, July 25	Third Round Thursday, July 25	Quarterfinal Round Friday, July 26	Semifinal Round Friday, July 26
(138) Bailey Tardy, Norcross, Ga.		Tardy 1 up			
(155) Abbey Carlson, Lake Mary, Fla.			Bonanno 4 and 3		
(149) Sabrina Bonanno, Norridge, Ill.		Bonanno 1 up		Bonanno 5 and 4	
(149) Aliea Clark, Carlsbad, Calif.					
(145) Kristen Gillman, Austin, Texas		Gillman 6 and 5			
(153) Sierra Kersten, Spokane, Wash.			Fassi 1 up		
(146) Allisen Corpuz, Honolulu, Hawaii		Fassi 20 holes			
(153) Maria Fassi, Mexico					
(143) Hannah O'Sullivan, Paradise Valley, Ariz.		O'Sullivan 6 and 5			Khang 1 up
(154) Emily Mahar, Scottsdale, Ariz.			Khang 20 holes		
(148) Alice Chen, Princeton, N.J.		Khang 2 and 1		Khang 3 and 2	
(151) Megan Khang, Rockland, Mass.					
(144) Andrea Lee, Hermosa Beach, Calif.		A. Lee 4 and 2			
(154) Sarah Burnham, Maple Grove, Minn.			Szeryk 3 and 1		
(148) Maddie Szeryk, Allen, Texas		Szeryk 2 up			
(151) Chakansim Khamborn, Thailand					
(141) Yuer Feng, Orlando, Fla.		Feng 7 and 6			Then 2 and 1
(154) Dana Gattone, Addison, Ill.			Feng 2 and 1		
(149) Emily Campbell, Carrollton, Texas		Campbell 3 and 2		Feng 5 and 4	
(150) Amy Lee, Brea, Calif.					
(145) Sarah Cho, San Diego, Calif.		Cho 4 and 3			
(153) Christina Foster, Canada			Green 1 up		
(146) Angella Then, Upland, Calif.		Green 2 up			
(152) Hannah Green, Australia					
(142) Kelsey Ulep, Rocklin, Calif.		Del Rosario 6 and 5			Then 1 up
(154) Pauline Del Rosario, Philippines			Knight 3 and 2		
(149) Danielle Lee, La Mirada, Calif.		Knight 3 and 2			
(151) Cheyenne Knight, Aledo, Texas				Then 6 and 4	
(145) Princess Superal, Philippines		Superal 2 and 1			
(153) Youngin Chun, Austin, Texas			Then 1 up		
(147) Gabrielle Barker, Caldwell, Idaho		Then 4 and 3			
(152) Gabriella Then, Upland, Calif.					

Par: 36–36–72
Yardage: 6,312
Entries: 1,076

FINAL
Saturday, July 27
Gabriella Then
def.
Lakareber Abe,
2 and 1

July 22–27, 2013, Sycamore Hills Golf Club, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Semifinal Round Friday, July 26	Quarterfinal Round Friday, July 26	Third Round Thursday, July 25	Second Round Thursday, July 25	First Round Wednesday, July 24	Qual. Score
				Lilia Khatu Vu, Fountain Valley, Calif. (139)	
			Vu 2 and 1	Alexis Monet Flores, Litchfield Park, Ariz. (154)	
		Vu 4 and 3	Navarro 20 holes	Chandler Gallagher, Kansas City, Mo. (149)	
				Marijosse Navarro, San Antonio, Texas (150)	
	Abe 2 and 1		Tomlinson 4 and 2	Taylor Tomlinson, Gainesville, Fla. (145)	
		Abe 2 and 1		Isabella DiLisio, Hatfield, Pa. (153)	
			Abe 4 and 3	Lakareber Abe, Angleton, Texas (146)	
				Lou Daniella Uy, Philippines (153)	
	Abe 4 and 3		Scavo 19 holes	Kathleen Scavo, Benicia, Calif. (142)	
			Scavo 2 and 1	Lauren Gros, Windermere, Fla. (154)	
			Wang 5 and 4	Gigi Stoll, Beaverton, Ore. (148)	
				Elizabeth Wang, San Marino, Calif. (151)	
	Scavo 2 and 1		Dechathipat 2 up	Mai Dechathipat, Oakton, Va. (144)	
		Dechathipat 2 up		Elsa Diaz, San Antonio, Texas (153)	
			Farnsworth 5 and 4	Courtney Dow, Frisco, Texas (148)	
				Alexandra Farnsworth, Nashville, Tenn. (151)	
				Minjee Lee, Australia (140)	
			M. Lee 5 and 4	Kaitlyn Papp, Austin, Texas (154)	
		M. Lee 4 and 3	Peng 1 up	Jennifer Peng, San Diego, Calif. (149)	
				Anina Ku, Basking Ridge, N.J. (150)	
	Cathrea 19 holes		Kupcho 2 up	Jennifer Kupcho, Westminster, Colo. (145)	
		Cathrea 3 and 1		Rinko Mitsunaga, Roswell, Ga. (153)	
			Cathrea 2 up	Liberty Anderson, Chesterfield, Va. (146)	
				Casie Cathrea, Livermore, Calif. (153)	
	Wu 4 and 3		Wagner 5 and 4	Samantha Wagner, Windermere, Fla. (142)	
			Ku 1 up	Laura Hoskin, New Zealand (154)	
		Wagner 1 up		Hana Ku, Basking Ridge, N.J. (149)	
				Anneliese Newell, Tampa, Fla. (151)	
		Wu 1 up		Nicole Morales, South Salem, N.Y. (145)	
			Morales 5 and 4	Isabelle Kane, Winnetka, Ill. (153)	
			Wu 4 and 2	Bethany Wu, Diamond Bar, Calif. (148)	
				Kelly Whaley, Farmington, Conn. (152)	
Abe 1 up					

Complete Stroke–Play Results

138	Bailey Tardy, Norcross, Ga., 69–69	150	Marijosse Navarro, San Antonio, Texas, 71–79; Anina Ku, Basking Ridge, N.J., 77–73; Amy Lee, Brea, Calif., 72–78
139	Lilia Khatu Vu, Fountain Valley, Calif., 68–71	151	Cheyenne Knight, Aledo, Texas, 77–74; Anneliese Newell, Tampa, Fla., 76–75; Elizabeth Wang, San Marino, Calif., 73–78; Megan Khang, Rockland, Mass., 73–78; Chakansim Khamborn, Thailand, 76–75; Alexandra Farnsworth, Nashville, Tenn., 72–79
140	Minjee Lee, Australia, 71–69	152	Kelly Whaley, Farmington, Conn., 77–75; Gabriella Then, Upland, Calif., 72–80; Hannah Green, Australia, 75–77
141	Yueer Feng, Orlando, Fla., 69–72	153	Casie Cathrea, Livermore, Calif., 72–81; Lou Daniella Uy, Philippines, 72–81; Maria Fassi, Mexico, 75–78; Sierra Kersten, Spokane, Wash., 75–78; Isabella DiLisio, Hatfield, Pa., 78–75; Rinko Mitsunaga, Roswell, Ga., 78–75–153; Christina Foster, Canada, 80–73; Youngin Chun, Austin, Texas, 75–78; Isabelle Kane, Winnetka, Ill., 77–76; Elsa Diaz, San Antonio, Texas, 75–78
142	Kelsey Ulep, Rocklin, Calif., 69–73; Samantha Wagner, Windermere, Fla., 69–73; Kathleen Scavo, Benicia, Calif., 68–74	154	Sarah Burnham, Maple Grove, Minn., 76–78; Emily Mahar, Scottsdale, Ariz., 80–74; Lauren Gros, Windermere, Fla., 78–76; Laura Hoskin, New Zealand, 74–80; Pauline Del Rosario, Philippines, 75–79; Dana Gattone, Addison, Ill., 78–76; Kaitlyn Papp, Austin, Texas, 77–77; Alexis Monet Flores, Litchfield Park, Ariz., 79–75
143	Hannah O'Sullivan, Paradise Valley, Ariz., 69–74	155	*Abbey Carlson, Lake Mary, Fla., 77–78 (4, 2)
144	Andrea Lee, Hermosa Beach, Calif., 67–77; Mai Dechathipat, Oakton, Va., 70–74		
145	Nicole Morales, South Salem, N.Y., 69–76; Princess Superal, Philippines, 72–73; Sarah Cho, San Diego, Calif., 70–75; Jennifer Kupcho, Westminster, Colo., 75–70; Taylor Tomlinson, Gainesville, Fla., 72–73; Kristen Gillman, Austin, Texas, 75–70		
146	Allisen Corpuz, Honolulu, Hawaii, 70–76; Lakareber Abe, Angleton, Texas, 74–72; Lyberty Anderson, Chesterfield, Va., 73–73; Angella Then, Upland, Calif., 73–73		
147	Gabrielle Barker, Caldwell, Idaho, 72–75		
148	Bethany Wu, Diamond Bar, Calif., 69–79; Courtney Dow, Frisco, Texas, 75–73; Maddie Szeryk, Allen, Texas, 73–75; Alice Chen, Princeton, N.J., 71–77; Gigi Stoll, Beaverton, Ore., 72–76		
149	Hana Ku, Basking Ridge, N.J., 75–74; Danielle Lee, La Mirada, Calif., 72–77; Emily Campbell, Carrollton, Texas, 75–74; Jennifer Peng, San Diego, Calif., 73–76; Chandler Gallagher, Kansas City, Mo., 79–70; Sabrina Bonanno, Norridge, Ill., 74–75; Aliea Clark, Carlsbad, Calif., 72–77		

* = in playoff

Failed to Qualify

155	*Rebecca Klongland, Stoughton, Wis., 74–81 (4, 5); *Nikolette Schroeder, Avon Lake, Ohio, 73–82 (6); *Hannah Pietila, Brighton, Mich., 74–81 (5); *Patricia Wong, Walnut, Calif., 80–75 (5); *Alivia Brown, Gig Harbor, Wash., 74–81 (4, 3); *Kuriko Tsukiyama, West New York, N.J., 75–80 (5); *Pitsinee Winyarat, Thailand, 77–78 (4, 3); *Maddie Rose Hamilton, Louisville, Ky., 76–79 (4, 3)	162	Shannon Oh, Oceanside, Calif., 77–85; Jamie Freedman, Miami, Fla., 82–80; Annie Swords, Newnan, Ga., 77–85; Annika Haynes, Canada, 79–83
156	Cindy Ha, Demarest, N.J., 77–79; Celia Kuenster, Mendota Heights, Minn., 76–80; Elsa Moberly, Science Hill, Ky., 78–78; Riley Rennell, Columbia, Tenn., 80–76; Erin Choi, Torrance, Calif., 77–79; Haylee Harford, Leavittsburg, Ohio, 76–80; Giovana Maymon, Mexico, 80–76	163	Ana Paula Valdes, Hilton Head, S.C., 79–84; Cherokee Kim, Dupont, Wash., 81–82; Jaysree Sarathy, Palo Alto, Calif., 79–84; Rylee Pedigo, Fort Worth, Texas, 81–82
157	Eunice Yi, Evans, Ga., 76–81; Kelli Murphy, Elgin, S.C., 80–77; Amanjoty Sangha, San Mateo, Calif., 78–79; Mika Liu, Beverly Hills, Calif., 77–80; Cecily Overbey, High Point, N.C., 80–77; Michaela Owen, Suwanee, Ga., 81–76	164	Kristin Le, Aiea, Hawaii, 84–80; Payton Schanen, Alpharetta, Ga., 81–83; Audrey Judd, Olathe, Kan., 78–86
158	Qinxin Guo, New Zealand, 76–82; Karen Arimoto, Japan, 79–79; Lauren Stephenson, Lexington, S.C., 76–82; Janet Zhang, Canada, 75–83; Kelsey Badmaev, Blythewood, S.C., 77–81; Kenzie Wright, Frisco, Texas, 80–78; Alana Uriell, Carlsbad, Calif., 78–80; Jocelyn Chia, La Crescenta, Calif., 75–83; Jessica Sloat, Fruit Heights, Utah, 78–80	165	Eden Howard, Lamar, S.C., 84–81; Virginia Green, Point Clear, Ala., 84–81; Megan Carter, Blackshear, Ga., 77–88; Jordy Labarbera, Allen, Texas, 78–87
159	Lauryn Keating, Elma, Wash., 77–82; Krystal Quihuis, Tucson, Ariz., 79–80; Maria Vesga, Colombia, 80–79; Kristine Odaiyar, Ocala, Fla., 76–83; Katie Story, Dickson, Tenn., 79–80; Molly Skapik, Miamisburg, Ohio, 76–83; Brigitte Dunne, Camarillo, Calif., 77–82; Bree Wanderscheid, Goldendale, Wash., 81–78	166	Emily Laskin, Elk Grove, Calif., 81–85; Isabella Salant, Carlsbad, Calif., 79–87; Diane Lim, Norcross, Ga., 84–82; Christine Kim, San Jose, Calif., 83–83
160	Haley Kluth, Noblesville, Ind., 81–79; Maddy Rayner, Southlake, Texas, 81–79; McKenzie Neisen, New Prague, Minn., 81–79; Lauren Johnson, Signal Mountain, Tenn., 82–78; Sarah Archuleta, West Linn, Ore., 79–81; Sophia Chen, Newbury Park, Calif., 81–79; Jamie Binns, San Diego, Calif., 78–82	167	Abigail Gleixner, Greenwood, Ind., 81–86; Allie Andersen, The Woodlands, Texas, 79–88; Megan Conder, Brentwood, Calif., 78–89; Jessica Spicer, Bahama, N.C., 84–83
161	Dree Fausnaugh, Lake Mary, Fla., 80–81; Julia Calbi, South Barrington, Ill., 78–83; Thamonpat Siriko, Thailand, 83–78; Samantha Spencer, Canada, 83–78; Kaho Monica Matsubara, San Diego, Calif., 76–85; Nicolette Donovan, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., 78–83; Haleigh Krause, Eugene, Ore., 83–78; Alanis Sakuma, Kapolei, Hawaii, 84–77	168	Shania Berger, Socorro, N.M., 85–83; Siyun Liu, People's Republic of China, 84–84
		169	Cobair Collinsworth, Sandy, Utah, 80–89; Haeley Wotnosky, Wake Forest, N.C., 86–83
		170	Claire Cameron, Martinsville, Ind., 84–86
		171	Jaclyn Lee, Canada, 88–83
		172	Emily Gillman, Austin, Texas, 87–85; Luiza Altmann, Brazil, 79–93
		175	Alexis Hios, Rye, N.Y., 89–86; Hannabeth Owens, Crab Orchard, Ky., 90–85
		176	Keilyn Ing, Honolulu, Hawaii, 88–88; Sabrina Iqbal, San Jose, Calif., 82–94
		177	Annie Collom, Davidson, N.C., 91–81
		178	Kendra Dalton, Wake Forest, N.C., 93–85
		WD	Brooke McDougald, The Woodlands, Texas, 75; Hanna Lee, Cincinnati, Ohio, 87

Championship History

The U.S. Girls' Junior Championship was established in 1949, one year after the U.S. Junior Amateur Championship. Philadelphia (Pa.) Country Club, one of the oldest golf courses in the nation, was the host club for the USGA's newest championship. The club's Bala Course was constructed in 1891, three years before the birth of the USGA.

The inaugural Girls' Junior drew a starting field of 28 girls from 17 states, although 10 of the players were from the Philadelphia area.

More impressive than the size of the field or the styles of play was the wonderful spirit and sportsmanship the contestants brought to the game, and their complete lack of pretense.

The first champion, 15-year-old Marlene Bauer, came all the way from Los Angeles to win her first national golf title. While golf for girls beyond the club level was still a novelty, Bauer had been encouraged by her father, a golf professional, since the age of 3. Her victory in the first Girls' Junior was the springboard for a long and distinguished career.

The championship has also helped launch the careers of such outstanding players as Mickey Wright, who won in 1952 and later captured four U.S. Women's Open Championships, and JoAnne Gunderson Carner, who won the first of her eight USGA titles in the 1956 Girls' Junior. Nancy Lopez won in 1972 and 1974, interrupted in 1973 by Amy Alcott, who went on to win the Women's Open in 1980.

Considering the brevity and time limitations on a junior golf career, Hollis Stacy's record of three consecutive Girls' Junior Championships, from 1969 to 1971, is among the most remarkable accomplishments in USGA history. Stacy, however, never made it easy. The final matches of her first two champion-

ships went 18 holes. In her last victory, in 1971, Stacy needed 4-under-par golf to eventually defeat Alcott at the 19th hole. From the third through the 17th holes, neither player made a bogey; between them they made nine birdies. The match is regarded as one of the finest in USGA history.

With her last victory, Stacy became only the seventh golfer to win USGA championships in three successive years. She later won the Women's Open Championship in 1977, 1978 and 1984.

Kay Cornelius, the 1981 winner, is among the noteworthy champions. Her mother, Kathy Cornelius, won the 1956 U.S. Women's Open. They remain the only mother-daughter tandem to have captured USGA championships.

While victory in the U.S. Girls' Junior by no means guarantees a successful career in women's golf, Girls' Junior champions have won the Women's Amateur 11 times and the Women's Open 12 times.

Furthermore, 19 Girls' Junior champions have gone on to represent the USA on the Curtis Cup Team through 2012.

Championship Results: 1949 to 2013

18-Hole Final (1949–2005)

1949 (Aug. 15–19) Marlene Bauer d. Barbara Bruning, 2 up; Philadelphia (Pa.) C.C. (Bala Course); All Match Play; Entries: 33 1950 (Aug. 28 – Sept. 1) Patricia A. Lesser d. Mickey Wright, 4 and 2; Wanakah C.C., Hamburg, N.Y.; Medalist — 79, Barbara Romack; Entries: 18 1951 (Aug. 13–17) Arlene Brooks d. Barbara McIntire, 1 up; Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; Medalist — 76, Barbara McIntire; Entries: 32 1952 (Aug. 18–21) Mickey Wright d. Barbara McIntire, 1 up; Monterey Peninsula C.C. (Dunes Course), Pebble Beach, Calif.; Medalists — 76, Mickey Wright, Anne Quast; Entries: 49 1953 (Aug. 17–21) Mildred Meyerson d. Holly Jean Roth, 4 and 2; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Medalists — 77, Berridge Long, Anne Richardson, Jacqueline P. Yates; Entries: 46 1954 (Aug. 30 – Sept. 3) Margaret Smith d. Sue Driscoll, 5 and 3; Gulph Mills G.C., Bridgeport, Pa.; Medalist — 75, Ruth Jessen; Entries: 64 1955 (Aug. 15–19) Carole Jo Kabler d. JoAnne Gunderson, 4 and 3; Florence (S.C.) C.C.; All Match Play; Entries: 72 1956 (Aug. 27–31) JoAnne Gunderson d. Clifford Ann Creed, 4 and 3; Heather Downs C.C., Toledo, Ohio; Medalist — *74, Mary Mills; Entries: 70 1957 (Aug. 12–16) Judy Eller d. Beth Stone, 1 up, 20 holes; Lakewood C.C., Denver, Colo.; Medalist — 78, Patricia Ann Hahn; Entries: 52 1958 (Aug. 11–15) Judy Eller d. Sherry Wheeler, 1 up; Greenwich (Conn.) C.C.; Medalist — 78, Connie Robinson; Entries: 84 1959 (Aug. 17–21) Judy Rand d. Marcia Hamilton, 5 and 3; Manor C.C., Rockville, Md.; Medalists — 76, Diana Hoke, Andrea Schaffer; Entries: 96 1960 (Aug. 15–19) Carol Sorenson d. Sharon Fladoos, 2 and 1; The Oaks C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Medalists — 76, Judy Rand, Carol Sorenson; Entries: 91 1961 (Aug. 14–18) Mary Lowell d. Margaret Martin, 1 up; Broadmoor G.C., Seattle, Wash.; Medalists — 78, Ann Baker, Mary Lou Daniel; Entries: 69 1962 (Aug. 20–24) Mary Lou Daniel d. Mary Sawyer, 2 up; Country Club of Buffalo, Williamsville, N.Y.; Medalist — *74, Roberta Albers; Entries: 119 1963 (Aug. 12–16) Janis Ferraris d. Peggy Conley, 2 up; Wolfert's Roost C.C., Albany, N.Y.; Medalists — *74, Janis Ferraris, Peggy Conley; Entries: 121 1964 (Aug. 10–15) Peggy Conley d. Laura MacIvor, 6 and 5; Leavenworth (Kan.) C.C.; Medalist — 154, Peggy Conley; Entries: 126	1965 (Aug. 16–21) Gail Sykes d. Mary Louise Pritchett, 5 and 4; Hiwan G.C., Evergreen, Colo.; Medalist — 148, Shelley Hamlin; Entries: 88 1966 (Aug. 15–20) Claudia Mayhew d. Kathleen Ahern, 3 and 2; Longue Vue Club, Verona, Pa.; Medalist — 148, Kathleen Ahern; Entries: 115 1967 (Aug. 7–12) Elizabeth Story d. Liana Zambresky, 5 and 4; Hacienda G.C., La Habra, Calif.; Medalist — 152, Janet Webber; Entries: 107 1968 (Aug. 5–10) Margaret Harmon d. Kaye Beard, 3 and 2; Flint (Mich.) G.C.; Medalist — 147, Nancy Hager; Entries: 130 1969 (Aug. 4–9) Hollis Stacy d. Jane Fassinger, 1 up; Brookhaven C.C. (Championship Course), Dallas, Texas; Medalist — 151, Martha Jones; Entries: 115 1970 (Aug. 10–15) Hollis Stacy d. Janet Aulisi, 1 up; The Apawamis Club, Rye, N.Y.; Medalist — 163, Louise Bruce; Entries: 85 1971 (Aug. 9–14) Hollis Stacy d. Amy Alcott, 19 holes; Augusta (Ga.) C.C.; Medalist — 152, Janet Aulisi; Entries: 105 1972 (Aug. 7–12) Nancy Lopez d. Catherine Morse, 1 up; Jefferson City (Mo.) C.C.; Medalist — 151, Amy Alcott; Entries: 93 1973 (Aug. 6–11) Amy Alcott d. Mary Lawrence, 6 and 5; Somerset Hills C.C., Bernardsville, N.J.; Medalist — 144, Nancy Lopez; Entries: 98 1974 (Aug. 5–10) Nancy Lopez d. Lauren Howe, 7 and 5; Columbia-Edgewater C.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 151, Carolyn Hill; Entries: 102 1975 (Aug. 4–9) Dayna Benson d. Kyle O'Brien, 1 up; Dedham (Mass.) C. & P.C.; Medalists — 148, Dayna Benson, Beverley Davis, Lauren Howe; Entries: 113 1976 (Aug. 9–14) Pilar Dorado d. Kellii Doherty, 3 and 2; Del Rio G. & C.C., Modesto, Calif.; Medalist — 146, Lauren Howe; Entries: 129 1977 (Aug. 1–6) Althea Tome d. Melissa McGeorge, 3 and 2; Guyan G. & C.C., Huntington, W.Va.; Medalist — 144, Mary Murphy; Entries: 127 1978 (Aug. 7–12) Lori Castillo d. Jenny Lidback, 4 and 2; Wilmington (Del.) C.C., (North Course); Medalist — 146, Mary Barrett; Entries: 172 1979 (Aug. 6–11) Penny Hammel d. Amy Benz, 2 and 1; Pleasant Valley C.C., Little Rock, Ark.; Medalist — 142, Amy Benz; Entries: 176 1980 (Aug. 4–9) Laurie Rinker d. Libby Akers, 5 and 4; Crestview C.C. (North Course), Wichita, Kan.; Medalist — 151, Cynthia Schreyer; Entries: 162 1981 (Aug. 3–8) Kay Cornelius d. Kim Simmons, 2 and 1; Illahe Hills C.C., Salem, Ore.; Medalists — 151, Jamie De Weese, Kathy Kostas; Entries: 131

- 1982 (Aug. 9–14) **Heather Farr** d. **Caroline Keggi**, 2 and 1; Greeley (Colo.) C.C.; Medalist — 141, **Melissa McNamara**; Entries: 167
- 1983 (Aug. 8–13) **Kim Saiki** d. **Buffy Klein**, 2 and 1; Somerset Hills C.C., Bernardsville, N.J.; Medalist — 150, **Melissa McNamara**; Entries: 165
- 1984 (Aug. 6–11) **Cathy Mockett** d. **Michiko Hattori**, 1 up; Mill Creek C.C., Bothell, Wash.; Medalist — 146, **Cathy Mockett**; Entries: 145
- 1985 (July 29 – Aug. 3) **Dana Lofland** d. **Amy Fruhwirth**, 4 and 3; St. Clair C.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Medalist — 148, **Dana Lofland**; Entries: 144
- 1986 (Aug. 4–9) **Pat Hurst** d. **Adele Moore**, 20 holes; Peach Tree G. & C.C., Marysville, Calif.; Medalist — 140, **Michiko Hattori**; Entries: 193
- 1987 (Aug. 10–15) **Michelle McGann** d. **Lynne Mikulas**, 7 and 5; The Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass.; Medalists — 151, **Lisa Brandetsas**, **Michelle McGann**, **Brandie Burton**; Entries: 209
- 1988 (Aug. 1–6) **Jamille Jose** d. **Debbie Parks**, 5 and 4; Golden Valley (Minn.) C.C.; Medalist — 141, **Brandie Burton**; Entries: 207
- 1989 (July 24–29) **Brandie Burton** d. **Camie Hoshino**, 1 up; Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C.; Medalist — 138, **Brandie Burton**; Entries: 189
- 1990 (Aug. 13–18) **Sandrine Mendiburu** d. **Vicki Goetze**, 3 and 2; Manasquan River G.C., Brielle, N.J.; Medalist — 147, **Vicki Goetze**; Entries: 183
- 1991 (July 29 – Aug. 3) **Emilee Klein** d. **Kimberly Marshall**, 3 and 2; Crestview C.C., Wichita, Kan.; Medalist — 142, **Emilee Klein**; Entries: 210
- 1992 (Aug. 3–8) **Jamie Koizumi** d. **Alicia Allison**, 5 and 4; Meridian Hills C.C.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Medalist — 145, **Erika Hayashida**; Entries: 246
- 1993 (Aug. 2–7) **Kellee Booth** d. **Erika Hayashida**, 1 up; Mesa Verde C.C., Costa Mesa, Calif.; Medalist — 141, **Cristie Kerr**; Entries: 216
- 1994 (July 11–16) **Kelli Kuehne** d. **Molly Cooper**, 5 and 3; Meadow Lark C.C., Great Falls, Mont.; Medalist — 141, **Kelli Kuehne**; Entries: 213
- 1995 (July 31 – Aug. 5) **Marcy Newton** d. **Andrea Cordova**, 4 and 3; Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C.; Medalists — 145, **Beth Bauer**, **Candy Hannemann**, **Grace Park**; Entries: 267
- 1996 (July 29 – Aug. 3) **Dorothy Delasin** d. **Grace Park**, 5 and 4; Westward Ho C.C., Sioux Falls, S.D.; Medalist — 139, **Reilley Rankin**; Entries: 618
- 1997 (July 28 – Aug. 2) **Beth Bauer** d. **Candie Kung**, 4 and 2; Legends Club of Tennessee (Ironwood Course), Franklin, Tenn.; Medalist — 134, **Beth Bauer**; Entries: 758
- 1998 (Aug. 4–9) **Leigh Anne Hardin** d. **Brittany Straza**, 2 up; Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Medalist — 144, **Dorothy Delasin**; Entries: 813
- 1999 (Aug. 2–7) **Aree Wongluekiet** d. **Nancy Abiecunas**, 2 up; Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Owings Mills, Md.; Medalist — 142, **Candie Kung**; Entries: 792
- 2000 (July 31 – Aug. 5) **Lisa Ferrero** d. **Ina Kim**, 3 and 1; Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Ghost Creek Course), North Plains, Ore.; Medalist — 144, **Erica Blasberg**; Entries: 759
- 2001 (July 23–28) **Nicole Perrot** d. **Whitney Welch**, 3 and 2; Indian Hills C.C., Mission Hills, Kan.; Medalist — 133, **Christina Kim**; Entries: 856
- 2002 (July 22–27) **In-Bee Park** d. **Jennifer Tangtiphaibootana**, 4 and 3; Echo Lake C.C., Westfield, N.J.; Medalist — 141, **In-Bee Park**; Entries: 870
- 2003 (July 21–26) **Sukjin-Lee Wuesthoff** d. **In-Bee Park**, 1 up; Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn.; Medalist — 140, **In-Bee Park**; Entries: 856
- 2004 (July 19–24) **Julieta Granada** d. **Jane Park**, 20 holes; Mira Vista G.C., Fort Worth, Texas; Medalists — 138, **Mari Chun**, **Julieta Granada**, **In-Bee Park**; Entries: 811
- 2005 (July 18–23) **In-Kyung Kim** d. **In-Bee Park**, 5 and 4; Banbury G.C., Eagle, Idaho; Medalist — 130, **Taylor Karle**; Entries: 838

36-Hole Final (2006–Present)

- 2006 (July 17–22) **Jenny Shin** d. **Vicky Hurst**, 37 holes; Carmel C.C. (South Course), Charlotte, N.C.; Medalist — 138, **Mina Harigae**; Entries: 899
- 2007 (July 23–28) **Kristen Park** d. **Ayaka Kaneko**, 4 and 3; Tacoma C. & G.C., Lakewood, Wash.; Medalist — 134, **Kimberly Kim**; Entries: 870
- 2008 (July 21–26) **Alexis Thompson** d. **Karen Chung**, 5 and 4; Hartford G.C., West Hartford, Conn.; Medalist — 134, **Lisa McCloskey**; Entries: 929
- 2009 (July 20–25) **Amy Anderson** d. **Kimberly Kim**, 6 and 5; Trump National G.C. (Old and New Courses), Bedminster, N.J.; Medalist — 141, **Amy Anderson**; Entries: 999
- 2010 (July 19–24) **Doris Chen** d. **Katelyn Dambaugh**, 3 and 2; The Country Club of North Carolina, Village of Pinehurst, N.C.; Medalist — 141, **Danielle Kang**; Entries: 1,005
- 2011 (July 18–23) **Ariya Jutanugarn** d. **Dottie Ardina**, 2 and 1; Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (South Course); Medalist — 140, **Ariya Jutanugarn**; Entries: \$1,086
- 2012 (July 16–21) **Minjee Lee** d. **Alison Lee**, 1 up; Lake Merced G.C., Daly City, Calif.; Medalist — 142, **Ariya Jutanugarn**; Entries: 1,070
- 2013 (July 22–27) **Gabriella Then** d. **Lakareber Abe**, 2 and 1; Sycamore Hills G.C., Fort Wayne, Ind.; Medalist — 138, **Bailey Tardy**; Entries: 1,076

* Record qualifying score, 18 holes (1956, 1962, 1963)

• Record qualifying score, 36 holes (2005)

§ Record entry (2011)

Records

Age

Youngest Champion (years/months/days)

13/3/7 **Aree Song Wongluekiet**, 1999
 13/5/17 **Alexis Thompson**, 2008
 13/9/15 **Jenny Shin**, 2006

Youngest Competitor

10 **Victoria Jenssen**, 1959

Youngest Qualifier (sectional qualifying started in 1996)

11/8/28 **Megan Khang** (86–91, failed to qualify), 2009
 11/9/15 **Samantha Wagner** (83–81, failed to qualify), 2008

Champions

Most Victories

3 **Hollis Stacy** (1969, 1970, 1971)

Consecutive Victories

3 **Hollis Stacy** (1969, 1970, 1971)
 2 **Judy Eller** (1957, 1958)

Most Times in Final

3 **Hollis Stacy** (1969, 1970, 1971)
 3 **In-Bee Park** (2002, 2003, 2005)

Most Times Runner-Up

2 **Barbara McIntire** (1951, 1952)
 2 **In-Bee Park** (2003, 2005)

Winners of U.S. Girls' Junior and U.S. Women's Amateur (6)

Patricia Lesser (1950 Girls' Junior; 1955 Women's Amateur)
JoAnne Gunderson Carner (1956 Girls' Junior; 1957, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968 Women's Amateur)
Pat Hurst (1986 Girls' Junior; 1990 Women's Amateur)
Kelli Kuehne (1994 Girls' Junior; 1995, 1996 Women's Amateur)
Dorothy Delasin (1996 Girls' Junior; 1999 Women's Amateur)
Marcy Newton (1995 Girls' Junior; 2000 Women's Amateur)

Longest Span Between Victories

2 years **Nancy Lopez** (1972, 1974)

Course

Longest Course

6,403 yards **Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C.**, 2011

Shortest Course

5,721 yards **Golden Valley (Minn.) C.C.**, 1988

Entries

Largest

1,086 (2011)

Smallest

18 (1950)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin, 18-Hole Match

10 and 8 **Nancy Keplinger** d. **Deborah Jane Carver**, first round, Philadelphia (Pa.) C.C. (Bala Course), 1949
 10 and 8 **Glenda Felkner** d. **Celia Ann McDuffie**, first round, Florence (S.C.) C.C., 1955
 10 and 8 **Meriam H. Bailey** d. **Sharon Klump**, first round, Florence (S.C.) C.C., 1955

Largest Winning Margin, Final

7 and 5 **Nancy Lopez** d. **Lauren Howe**, Columbia-Edgewater C.C., Portland, Ore., 1974
 7 and 5 **Michelle McGann** d. **Lynne Mikulas**, The Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 1987
 6 and 5 **Peggy Conley** d. **Laura MacIvor**, Leavenworth (Kan.) C.C., 1964
 6 and 5 **Amy Alcott** d. **Mary Lawrence**, Somerset Hills C.C., Bernardsville, N.J., 1973
 6 and 5 **Amy Anderson** d. **Kimberly Kim**, Trump National G.C. (Old and New Courses), Bedminster, N.J., 2009

Longest Match

26 holes **Karen Chung** d. **Kristina Wong**, semifinals, Hartford G.C., West Hartford, Conn., 2008
 25 holes **Andrea Marchand** d. **Hilary Rack**, first round, Crestview C.C. (North Course), Wichita, Kan., 1980
 25 holes **Victoria Tanco** d. **Ariya Jutanugarn**, second round, The Country Club of North Carolina, Village of Pinehurst, N.C., 2010

- 24 holes **Ayaka Kaneko** d. **Sue Kim**, quarterfinals, Tacoma C. & G.C., Lakewood, Wash., 2007
- 23 holes **Catherine Curry** d. **Denise Hermida**, first round, Del Rio G. & C.C., Modesto, Calif., 1976
- 23 holes **Camie Hoshino** d. **Jamille Jose**, semifinals, Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 1989
- 23 holes **Skyli Yamada** d. **Clarissa Childs**, first round, Crestview C.C., Wichita, Kan., 1991
- 23 holes **Stephanie Kono** d. **Kimberly Kim**, quarterfinals, Tacoma C. & G.C., Lakewood, Wash., 2007

Longest Final Match, 18 Holes (1949–2005)

- 20 holes **Judy Eller** d. **Beth Stone**, Lakewood C.C., Denver, Colo., 1957
- 20 holes **Pat Hurst** d. **Adele Moore**, Peach Tree G. & C.C., Marysville, Calif., 1986
- 20 holes **Julieta Granada** d. **Jane Park**, Mira Vista G.C., Fort Worth, Texas, 2004
- 19 holes **Hollis Stacy** d. **Catherine Morse**, Augusta (Ga.) C.C., 1971

Longest Final Match, 36 Holes (2006–present)

- 37 holes **Jenny Shin** d. **Vicky Hurst**, Carmel C.C., Charlotte, N.C., 2006

Largest Comeback, Final (18 Holes)

- 5 down **Sukjin–Lee Wuesthoff** d. **In–Bee Park**, 1 up, Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield, Conn., 2003

Stroke Play

Lowest Score, 18 Holes

- 62 **Christina Kim**, second round, Indian Hills C.C., Mission Hills, Kan., 2001
- 62 **Kimberly Kim**, first round, Tacoma C. & G.C., Tacoma, Wash., 2007
- 63 **Taylor Karle**, first round, BanBury G.C., Eagle, Idaho, 2005
- 63 **Angela Park**, second round, BanBury G.C., Eagle, Idaho, 2005
- 63 **Lisa McCloskey**, second round, Hartford G.C., West Hartford, Conn., 2008

Lowest Score, 36 Holes (1964–present)

- 130 **Taylor Karle**, BanBury G.C., Eagle, Idaho, 2005 (USGA amateur championships, lowest score) (medalist)
- 132 **Angela Park**, BanBury G.C., Eagle, Idaho, 2005
- 133 **Christina Kim**, Indian Hills C.C., Mission Hills, Kan., 2001 (medalist)

Most Times Medalist

- 3 **Brandie Burton** (1987*, 1988, 1989)
- 3 **In–Bee Park** (2002, 2003, 2004*)

*Co–medalist

Lowest Medalist Score, 18 Holes

- 74 **Mary Mills**, Heather Downs C.C., Toledo, Ohio, 1956
- 74 **Roberta Albers**, Country Club of Buffalo, Williamsville, N.Y., 1962
- 74 **Janis Ferraris**, Wolfert's Roost C.C., Albany, N.Y., 1963
- 74 **Peggy Conley**, Wolfert's Roost C.C., Albany, N.Y., 1963

Most Players to Tie For Medalist

- 3 **Berridge Long**, **Anne Richardson** and **Jacqueline Yates**, The Country Club (Original Course), Brookline, Mass., 1953
- 3 **Dayna Benson**, **Beverley Davis** and **Lauren Howe**, Dedham (Mass.) C. & P.C., 1975
- 3 **Lisa Brandetsas**, **Michelle McGann** and **Brandie Burton**, The Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 1986
- 3 **Beth Bauer**, **Candy Hannemann** and **Grace Park**, Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C., 1995
- 3 **Mari Chun**, **Julieta Granada** and **In–Bee Park**, Mira Vista G.C., Fort Worth, Texas, 2004

Miscellaneous

Holes–In–One (18)

- Debra Miller**, 168–yard 6th hole, Augusta (Ga.) C.C., 1971
- Cathy Mockett**, 150–yard 13th hole, Illahe Hills (Ore.) C.C., 1981
- Colleen Draeger**, 105–yard 5th hole, Illahe Hills (Ore.) C.C., 1981
- Catherine Stevens**, 156–yard 12th hole, St. Clair C.C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1985
- Camille Coddens**, 143–yard 17th hole, The Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 1987
- Sara Miley**, 113–yard 11th hole, Golden Valley (Minn.) C.C., 1988
- Patti Sinn**, 106–yard 14th hole, Golden Valley (Minn.) C.C., 1988
- Meilin Poai**, 151–yard 14th hole, Crestview C.C., Wichita, Kan., 1991
- Shayna Miyajima**, 166–yard 9th hole, Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa., 1998
- Ashley Leonard**, 183–yard 1st hole, Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Owings Mills, Md., 1999
- Paula Creamer**, first round, stroke play, 130–yard 7th hole, Mira Vista G.C., Fort Worth, Texas, 2004
- Taylor Barrett**, first round, stroke play, 210–yard 15th hole, Mira Vista G.C., Fort Worth, Texas, 2004
- Ashley Freeman**, first round, match play, 168–yard 3rd hole, Mira Vista G.C., Fort Worth, Texas, 2004
- Jessica Yadloczky**, first round, match play, 154–yard 3rd hole, BanBury G.C., Eagle, Idaho, 2005
- Mariko Tumangan**, second round, stroke play, 123–yard 3rd hole, The Country Club of North Carolina, Village of Pinehurst, N.C., 2010
- Ju Hee Bae**, second round, stroke play, 158–yard 8th hole, Olympia Fields (Ill.) C.C. (South Course), 2011
- Marijosse Navarro**, second round, stroke play, 146–yard third hole, Lake Merced G.C., Daly City, Calif., 2012
- Casie Cathrea**, second round, stroke play, 146–yard third hole, Lake Merced G.C., Daly City, Calif., 2012

Most Times Played in Championship

7	Margot Morton, 1954–60
6	Laurie Rinker, 1975–80
6	Mika Takayama, 1996–2001
6	Sukjin–Lee Wuesthoff, 1999–2004
6	Morgan Pressel, 2000–05
6	Megan Grehan, 2001–06
6	Stephanie Kono, 2002–07
6	Kimberly Kim, 2004–09
6	Alison Lee, 2007–12
5	Leslie Green, 1982–86
5	Vicki Goetze, 1986–90
5	Kellee Booth, 1989–93
5	Jessica Reese, 1994–98
5	Leigh Anne Hardin, 1995–99
5	Kim Kouwabunpat, 1995–99
5	Kim Rowton, 1995–99
5	Sandy Kim, 1996–2000
5	Kelly Robb, 1998–2002
5	Mallory Code, 1997, 1999–2002
5	Julieta Granada, 2000–04
5	Jennifer Hong, 2000–04
5	In–Bee Park, 2001–05
5	Mina Harigae, 2003–07
5	Becca Huffer, 2003–07
5	Kristen Schelling, 2003–07
5	Kristina Wong, 2004–08
5	Tiffany Lua, 2004–08
5	Michelle Shin, 2004–08
5	Lisa McCloskey, 2004–06, 2008–09
5	Isabelle Lendl, 2004–06, 2008–09
5	Kyle Roig, 2006–10
5	Emma Talley, 2006, 2008–11
5	Mariko Tumangan, 2006, 2008–11
5	Karen Chung, 2008–12
5	Casie Cathrea, 2008–09, 2011–13
5	Yueer Feng, 2009–13
5	Megan Khang, 2009–13
5	Nicole Morales, 2008, 2010–13



U.S. Junior Amateur Championship

July 21–26, 2014

The Club at Carlton Woods (Nicklaus Course), The Woodlands, Texas

Previous USGA Championships (2):

2007 Women's State Team

2007 Men's State Team



2013 U.S. Junior Amateur Champion

Scottie Scheffler

Junior Amateur Championship Trophy

The Junior Amateur Championship Trophy was presented in 1948 by the United States Golf Association. The handsome bowl is a sterling reproduction of a bowl made in 1796 by Samuel Williamson, a well-known Philadelphia silversmith. The original is owned by the Philadelphia Museum of Art.

67th U.S. Junior Amateur Championship

July 21–26, 2014

The Club at Carlton Woods (Nicklaus Course), The Woodlands, Texas

Par: 36–36–72

Yardage: 7,275 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Jack Nicklaus

Opened: 2001

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

The Club at Carlton Woods (Nicklaus Course)
ATTN: Greg Sanfilippo, USGA
One Carlton Woods Drive
The Woodlands, TX 77382

Telephone:

281–863–5800

General Manager:

David Sizelove

Golf Professional:

Mark Steinbauer

Superintendent:

J.C. Childree

Director of Grounds:

Bud White

U.S. Junior Amateur Administrative Information

Honorary Chairman:

Paul Sarvadi

General Chairman:

Craig Hurlbert

Vice Chairman:

Mark Steinbauer

USGA Staff Representative:

Greg Sanfilippo

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Greg Midland

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to amateur golfers who will not have reached their 18th birthday on or before July 26, 2014, and who have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 6.4. Entries close June 4.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Monday, July 21 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
 - Tuesday, July 22 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)
- After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.
- Wednesday, July 23 — First round, match play (18 holes)
 - Thursday, July 24 — Second round, match play (18 holes);
Third round, match play (18 holes)
 - Friday, July 25 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes);
Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
 - Saturday, July 26 — Final, match play (36 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

36 holes stroke play, scheduled at 60 sites, between June 9 and July 1.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- All former winners of the U.S. Junior Amateur Championship
- Runners-up of the U.S. Junior Amateur Championship the last three years
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Junior Amateur Championship the last two years
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Junior Amateur Championship
- Any player who qualified for the 2014 U.S. Open Championship
- From the 2013 U.S. Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- Winners of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)

- Runners-up of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last three years (2011–2013)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Amateur Championship
- From the U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup Teams (2011 and 2013)
- Playing members of the two most current United States Men's World Amateur Teams (2010 and 2012)
- Winners of the British Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winners of the most current Asia-Pacific Amateur, Mexican Amateur and Canadian Men's Amateur Championships
- From the current Men's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 400 point leaders and anyone tying for 400th place as of June 4, 2014
- Special exemptions as selected by the USGA

Scheffler Wins the 2013 Championship

Scottie Scheffler, 17, of Dallas, won the last four holes of the 36-hole final match to defeat Davis Riley, 16, of Hattiesburg, Miss., 3 and 2, and take the 2013 U.S. Junior Amateur Championship at the 7,740-yard, par-72 Martis Camp Club.

Scheffler, who captured the championship in his fourth and final appearance as an eligible junior competitor, becomes the sixth native Texan to claim the U.S. Junior Amateur since 1999. He joins the likes of fellow Lone Star State standouts Hunter Mahan and Jordan Spieth.

"I played pretty well down the stretch," said Scheffler, who emerged as the No. 3 seed after 36 holes of stroke-play qualifying and then defeated six opponents in match play, including the scheduled 36-hole final, to be crowned as champion.

"In the morning round, I gave away a lot of shots and I struggled with the putting a little bit early, then I started to figure it out."

Scheffler, who lost in the Round of 32 at last year's U.S. Junior Amateur, was 2-down through 27 holes in the final, but started his rally with a conceded 4½-foot birdie on the 647-yard, par-5 10th (28th hole of the match). Three holes later, Riley lipped out a short par putt and the match was all square with five holes left.

"Yeah it was [a momentum swing]," said Riley about his missed par putt on the 13th hole. "I felt like I still could have won [the match]. I was playing really well, my ball-striking was really good."

On the par-3 14th, Scheffler hit a wedge from 159 yards and the ball came to rest on the right fringe and up against the collar. The eventual champion made the 8-foot birdie putt to take his first lead of the match.

"That hole has been pretty good to me," said Scheffler, who also birdied the 14th in the morning. "I don't know how it flew that far, and I don't know how it stopped."

Scheffler set up his third birdie on the inward nine by hitting a 250-yard hybrid to 5 feet on the par-5 15th. He won the following hole, the par-4 16th, and the match when Riley called a Rules infraction on himself as he prepared for a 28-foot birdie putt from just off the green. Riley said the ball moved at address, leading to a one-stroke penalty and a bogey.

"I addressed it and it just rolled a little bit," said Riley, who conferred with United States Golf Association referee Skip Gist. "So I got a one-stroke penalty. It is what it is."

It was a turn of events in a match where Riley, the fifth seed, took advantage of his opponent's mistakes to build a 3-hole lead on the outward nine during the morning 18 holes. Scheffler hit his approach shot to the left of the first hole, leading to a double bogey. Riley made pars at holes 5 and 6, while Scheffler found trouble. The two-time Texas state high school champion missed a 7-foot par putt at the par-4 6th.

Scheffler, who is currently No. 34 in the World Amateur Golf Ranking, captured the next two holes. His third shot on the par-5 seventh settled within tap-in range for a birdie. Riley was short of the green on the par-3 eighth, which led to a bogey.

Riley won No. 11 with a par to grab a 2-up lead, but was short of the green on the par-4 12th and eventually conceded a 9-foot birdie putt to his opponent. The players traded birdies on Nos. 13 and 14. Riley sank a 5½-foot putt from below the hole, before Scheffler drilled an uphill 24-footer at the par-3 14th. The finalists halved the next four holes, including two birdies on No. 18, and Riley held a 1-up lead at the break.

In the afternoon, Scheffler squared the match at No. 5 when he chipped in from 45 feet for birdie with a 54-degree wedge. Riley, who is No. 494 in the World Amateur Golf Ranking and a three-time Mississippi state high school medalist, won the following hole with a 5-foot par and increased his lead to 2-up at the turn with a two-putt par at No. 9.

In the end, Scheffler's late rally was part of both overcoming deficits and a quality field throughout the week. He won a suspended match on Friday in 19 holes with a bogey, before claiming victory in both his quarterfinal and semifinal matches.

"You have to be mentally tough," said Scheffler, who also won a 1-up third-round match against Maverick McNealy, a 2012 Junior Amateur quarterfinalist. "I mean, you have to make putts. You need to perform."



The Final: Riley vs. Scheffler																		
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4
RILEY	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	3	4	5	3	3
SCHEFFLER	6	4	3	4	5	5	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	2	4	5	3	3
HOLE	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4
RILEY	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	6	4	4	5	3	5	5		
SCHEFFLER	4	4	3	4	3	5	5	3	5	4	4	4	4	2	4	4		

– Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Corey Eddings and Scottie Scheffler, at 5-under-par 67, by one stroke over Cameron Young. Round 2 — Jim Liu was medalist at 8-under-par 136, by two strokes over Young.

Cut

At 7-over-par-151, with a 12-for-8 playoff that lasted four holes to determine the final match-play spots.

Weather

Sunny and light winds with temperatures in the mid-80s for stroke play on Monday and Tuesday. Partly sunny with temperatures in the mid-80s for first-round matches on Wednesday. High 80s with sun and clouds in the morning on Thursday. Two afternoon weather delays combined to suspend play for a total of more than three hours. Cloudy with temperatures in the mid-80s on Friday. Sunny with temperatures in the low 80s for Saturday's championship match.

Notes

Martis Camp Club, which opened for play in 2008, hosted its first USGA championship ... The U.S. Junior Amateur was held in the state of California for the 10th time ... There were 17 fully exempt players in the field, including 2010 champion and 2012 runner-up Jim Liu and 2012 quarterfinalist Maverick McNealy ... Eleven players in the exempt category advanced to match play at the 2012 championship, held at the Golf Club of New England ... Seven exempt players participated in 2013 U.S. Open sectional qualifying: Jim Liu (Purchase sectional), Zachary Bauchou (Rockville), Sam Burns (Dallas), Sean Crocker (Newport Beach), Brad Dalke (Dallas), Benjamin Griffin (Rockville) and Scottie Scheffler (Dallas) ... The field had players from 46 states and 12 countries, including Mexico, England, Costa Rica, Venezuela, Canada, China, Colombia,

Korea, Zimbabwe, Australia and Japan ... Corey Eddings and Scheffler each shot a 5-under-par 67, one off the course record, in the first round of stroke play ... Liu, who shot 69 in the first round, carded a 5-under 67 in the second round of stroke play to earn medalist honors for the second straight year ... Liu, who shared medalist in 2012, had a 36-consecutive-hole total of 8-under par 136 ... Liu joined Tiger Woods (1991, 1992) and Willie Wood (1977, 1978) as the only players to be a Junior Amateur medalist twice ... Liu also tied the record for most U.S. Junior Amateur appearances and is the sixth player to have played in five championships ... The stroke-play play-off started on the par-3 17th where seven players secured a spot before darkness halted play. Four players returned to play for one spot on Wednesday morning. On the third playoff hole, Matthew Lowe rolled in an 18-foot birdie putt on the par-4 18th to earn the No. 64 seed ... Eleven matches went to extra holes during the championship, the third-highest total in the stroke-play qualifying era which began in 1964 ... Sam Horsfield had 14 birdies in 36 holes during that stretch; there was no precedent for his dominance in a post-World War II USGA championship ... The four semifinalists were Americans for the first time since 2009 ... Scheffler was the sixth native Texan to win the U.S. Junior Amateur since 1999, joining Jordan Spieth (twice), Hunter Mahan, Matthew Rosenfeld and Cory Whitsett ... Scheffler won the U.S. Junior Amateur in his fourth and final appearance as an eligible junior competitor. His previous best result was advancing to the Round of 32 in 2012 ... Scheffler birdied the par-3 14th twice in the championship final, including an 8-footer from the fringe in the afternoon that provided him with his first lead of the match ... Scheffler, the No. 3 seed in the match-play bracket, was ranked No. 34 in the WAGR.

66th U.S. Junior Amateur Championship

Qual. Score	First Round Wednesday, July 24	Second Round Thursday, July 25	Third Round Thursday, July 25	Quarterfinal Round Friday, July 26	Semifinal Round Friday, July 27
(136) Jim Liu, Smithtown, N.Y.		Liu 19 holes			
(151) Matthew Lowe, Farmingdale, N.Y.		Augenstein 5 and 4	Augenstein 20 holes		
(147) Matthew Perrine, Austin, Texas				Augenstein 1 up	
(147) John Augenstein, Owensboro, Ky.					
(144) Alvaro Ortiz, Mexico		Dalke 4 and 3			
(149) Brad Dalke, Hobart, Okla.			Carlson 1 up		
(144) Lucas Herbert, Australia		Carlson 4 and 3			
(149) Brian Carlson, Madison, Conn.				Augenstein 20 holes	
(141) Sam Horsfield, England		Horsfield 7 and 6	Horsfield 8 and 7		
(151) Dean Sakata, Diamond Bar, Calif.					
(146) Nick Hardy, Northbrook, Ill.		Hardy 3 and 2		Horsfield 6 and 5	
(148) Will Grimmer, Cincinnati, Ohio					
(142) Aaron Terrazas, Bluffton, S.C.		Terrazas 20 holes			
(150) Wes Artac, Kingwood, Texas			Terrazas 22 holes		
(146) Sean Crocker, Zimbabwe		Crocker 7 and 5			
(148) Austin Connelly, Irving, Texas					
(140) Zachary Bauchou, Forest, Va.		Bauchou 19 holes	Bauchou 1 up		Riley 4 and 3
(151) Coleman Self, Greenwood, S.C.					
(147) Patrick Murphy, Canada		Theegala 1 up			
(147) Sahith Theegala, Chino Hills, Calif.					
(143) Tyler Moore, Escondido, Calif.		Dou 4 and 3	Dou 2 and 1		
(150) Zecheng Dou, People's Rep. of China					
(145) Ryan Ruffels, Australia		Dou 3 and 2			
(149) Theo Humphrey, Greenwich, Conn.		Ruffels 4 and 2			
(140) Davis Riley, Hattiesburg, Miss.		Riley 3 and 1		Riley 4 and 2	
(151) Chase Johnson, Barberton, Ohio			Riley 5 and 4		
(146) Brian Mogg, Sammamish, Wash.		Gagne 2 and 1			
(147) Luis Gagne, Costa Rica					
(143) William Register, Burlington, N.C.		Phillips 4 and 3	Phillips 3 and 2	Riley 2 and 1	
(150) Trevor Phillips, Inman, S.C.					
(145) Daniel Connolly, San Francisco, Calif.		Connolly 2 and 1			
(148) Jacob Joiner, Albany, Ga.					

Par: 36–36–72
Yardage: 7,720
Entries: 2,860

FINAL
Saturday, July 27
Scottie Scheffler
def.
Davis Riley,
3 and 2

July 22–27, 2013, Martis Camp Club, Truckee, Calif.

Semifinal Round Friday, July 26	Quarterfinal Round Friday, July 26	Third Round Thursday, July 25	Second Round Thursday, July 25	First Round Wednesday, July 24	Qual. Score
				Cameron Young, Scarborough, N.Y. (138)	
		Young 3 and 1	Young 3 and 1	Matt Echelmeier, Columbia, Mo. (151)	
		Young 3 and 2	Reeder 5 and 4	Jeremy Wall, Brielle, N.J. (147)	
				Tyson Reeder, Edmond, Okla. (147)	
	Young 24 holes	Cunningham 4 and 2	Cunningham 1 up	George Cunningham, Tucson, Ariz. (144)	
			Swegle 1 up	Mitchell Schow, Ogden, Utah (149)	
				Cheng Jin, People's Republic of China (145)	
				Jeffrey Swegle, West Des Moines, Iowa (149)	
	Ghim 4 and 3	Eddings 3 and 2	Eddings 19 holes	Corey Eddings, Roseville, Calif. (141)	
			Lee 20 holes	Will Bernstein, New York, N.Y. (151)	
				Thaddeus Obecný II, Wheeling, W.Va. (146)	
				Jooho Lee, Canada (148)	
	Ghim 4 and 3	Ghim 2 and 1	Ghim 2 and 1	Adam Wood, Zionsville, Ind. (142)	
			Gordon 2 and 1	Doug Ghim, Arlington Heights, Ill. (150)	
				William Gordon, Davidson, N.C. (146)	
				Jake Shuman, Needham, Mass. (148)	
				Scottie Scheffler, Dallas, Texas (139)	
			Scheffler 1 up	Spencer Painton, Aurora, Colo. (151)	
			McNealy 2 and 1	Cole Berman, Rosemont, Pa. (147)	
				Maverick McNealy, Portola Valley, Calif. (147)	
	Scheffler 19 holes	Suh 3 and 1	Shaun 1 up	Jack Comstock, Jacksonville, Fla. (144)	
			Suh 6 and 4	Corey Shaun, Encinitas, Calif. (149)	
				Benjamin Griffin, Chapel Hill, N.C. (145)	
				Justin Suh, San Jose, Calif. (149)	
	Scheffler 3 and 2	Heinen 3 and 2	Garcia 3 and 1	Jorge Antonio Garcia, Venezuela (141)	
			Heinen 19 holes	Andy Zhang, People's Republic of China (151)	
				Joshua Seiple, Castle Rock, Colo. (146)	
				Nick Heinen, Edmond, Okla. (148)	
	Samiere 3 and 1	Furr 1 up	Furr 1 up	Wilson Furr, Jackson, Miss. (142)	
			Samiere 2 up	Keenan Huskey, Greenville, S.C. (150)	
				P.J. Samiere, Kailua, Hawaii (146)	
				Sam Meuret, Brunswick, Neb. (148)	
Scheffler 6 and 4					

Complete Stroke–Play Results

- 136 Jim Liu, Smithtown, N.Y., 69–67
 138 Cameron Young, Scarborough, N.Y., 68–70
 139 Scottie Scheffler, Dallas, Texas, 67–72
 140 Zachary Bauchou, Forest, Va., 70–70; Davis Riley, Hattiesburg, Miss., 71–69
 141 Jorge Antonio Garcia, Venezuela, 69–72; Corey Eddings, Roseville, Calif., 67–74; Sam Horsfield, England, 70–71
 142 Aaron Terrazas, Bluffton, S.C., 69–73; Adam Wood, Zionsville, Ind., 70–72; Wilson Furr, Jackson, Miss., 71–71
 143 William Register, Burlington, N.C., 75–68; Tyler Moore, Escondido, Calif., 71–72
 144 Jack Comstock, Jacksonville, Fla., 69–75; George Cunningham, Tucson, Ariz., 69–75; Alvaro Ortiz, Mexico, 70–74; Lucas Herbert, Australia, 74–70
 145 Cheng Jin, People's Republic of China, 74–71; Benjamin Griffin, Chapel Hill, N.C., 74–71; Ryan Ruffels, Australia, 76–69; Daniel Connolly, San Francisco, Calif., 72–73
 146 P.J. Samiere, Kailua, Hawaii, 74–72; William Gordon, Davidson, N.C., 74–72; Sean Crocker, Zimbabwe, 77–69; Nick Hardy, Northbrook, Ill., 74–72; Thaddeus Obecnny II, Wheeling, W.Va., 74–72; Joshua Seiple, Castle Rock, Colo., 76–70; Brian Mogg, Sammamish, Wash., 75–71
 147 Patrick Murphy, Canada, 77–70; Cole Berman, Rosemont, Pa., 73–74; Jeremy Wall, Brielle, N.J., 71–76; Matthew Perrine, Austin, Texas, 74–73; John Augenstein, Owensboro, Ky., 72–75; Tyson Reeder, Edmond, Okla., 76–71; Maverick McNealy, Portola Valley, Calif., 78–69; Sahith Theegala, Chino Hills, Calif., 76–71; Luis Gagne, Costa Rica, 78–69
 148 Nick Heinen, Edmond, Okla., 76–72; Jooho Lee, Canada, 75–73; Will Grimmer, Cincinnati, Ohio, 74–74; Austin Connelly, Irving, Texas, 74–74; Jake Shuman, Needham, Mass., 76–72; Sam Meuret, Brunswick, Neb., 74–74; Jacob Joiner, Albany, Ga., 74–74
 149 Theo Humphrey, Greenwich, Conn., 79–70; Justin Suh, San Jose, Calif., 77–72; Jeffrey Swegle, West Des Moines, Iowa, 74–75; Brian Carlson, Madison, Conn., 78–71; Brad Dalke, Hobart, Okla., 72–77; Mitchell Schow, Ogden, Utah, 73–76; Corey Shaun, Encinitas, Calif., 77–72
 150 Zecheng Dou, People's Republic of China, 80–70; Trevor Phillips, Inman, S.C., 73–77; Keenan Huskey, Greenville, S.C., 74–76; Doug Ghim, Arlington Heights, Ill., 77–73; Wes Artac, Kingwood, Texas, 74–76
 151 *Chase Johnson, Barberton, Ohio, 75–76 (3); *Coleman Self, Greenwood, S.C., 72–79 (3); *Spencer Painton, Aurora, Colo., 80–71 (3); *Matt Echelmeier, Columbia, Mo., 76–75 (3); *Dean Sakata, Diamond Bar, Calif., 74–77 (3); *Will Bernstein, New York, N.Y., 78–73 (3); *Andy Zhang, People's Republic of China, 79–72 (3); *Matthew Lowe, Farmingdale, N.Y., 74–77 (4, 4, 3, 3)

* = in playoff

Failed to Qualify

- 151 *Jae Hoon Kim, Republic of Korea, 74–77 (4, 4, 3, X); *Ben Doyle, La Jolla, Calif., 73–78 (4, 4, 3, X); *Victor Ponte, Camarillo, Calif., 77–74 (4, 4, 3, 5); *Will Minton, Raleigh, N.C., 74–77 (6)
 152 Pablo Torres, Colombia, 73–79; Blake Fiest, Huntersville, N.C., 74–78; Max Donohue, Sioux Falls, S.D., 81–71; Cole Dillon, Manhattan, Kan., 76–76; Derek Castillo, Yorba Linda, Calif., 73–79; Vasili Kartos, Birmingham, Ala., 76–76; Bryce Evon, Canada, 74–78; Dan Woodbury, Upton, Mass., 76–76; Jake Kelley, Littleton, Colo., 77–75; Zander Lozano, Fair Oaks Ranch, Texas, 76–76; Aaron Guanlao, Haslet, Texas, 76–76; Davis Richards, China Grove, N.C., 75–77; Yu-Chuan Hsiang, Rowland Heights, Calif., 78–74; Aaron Wise, Lake Elsinore, Calif., 81–71; Amay Poria, Morgan Hill, Calif., 76–76; J.D. Hughes, Carlisle, Pa., 76–76
 153 Cameron McRae, Little Rock, Ark., 77–76; Ryan Fowler, Warren, Ohio, 75–78; Michael Pisciotta, Alpharetta, Ga., 74–79; D.J. Vogt, Louisville, Ky., 77–76; Kyle Hart, Midlothian, Va., 77–76; Jackson Shoenfelt, Boynton Beach, Fla., 77–76; Spencer Ralston, Gainesville, Ga., 74–79; Sam Burns, Shreveport, La., 76–77; Cole Madey, West Linn, Ore., 80–73
 154 William Pollock, Eugene, Ore., 75–79; Tiger Lee, Hong Kong China, 76–78; Sean Carlon, Albuquerque, N.M., 78–76; Kristian Caparros, Hollywood, Fla., 76–78; Sawyer Shaw, West Palm Beach, Fla., 80–74; Gustavo Morantes, Venezuela, 81–73; Bradley Knox, Menlo Park, Calif., 77–77; Jonathan Keppler, Marietta, Ga., 77–77; Riley Johnson, Fargo, N.D., 81–73
 155 Edwin Yi, Beaumont, Calif., 82–73; Patrick Flavin, Highwood, Ill., 77–78; Paul Stankey, Eden Prairie, Minn., 75–80; Blake Abercrombie, Rocklin, Calif., 77–78; Caleb Proveaux, Lexington, S.C., 78–77; Jalen Griffin, Ambler, Pa., 79–76
 156 Kyler Tate, Winter Garden, Fla., 79–77; Marc Casullo, Canada, 78–78; Shuai Ming Wong, People's Republic of China, 76–80; Matt Holuta, Indiana, Pa., 82–74; Michael Cotton, Katy, Texas, 82–74
 157 Brian Ohr, Northbrook, Ill., 78–79; Jack Gianniny, Rochester, N.Y., 80–77; Harrison Frye, Gastonia, N.C., 79–78; Chris Navarro, Davidsonville, Md., 80–77; Michael Davis, Newtown Square, Pa., 77–80; Joshua Gliege, Eagle, Idaho, 83–74
 158 James Beckner, Kingsport, Tenn., 81–77; Paul Lei, Middleton, Mass., 77–81; Ben Schlottman, Advance, N.C., 83–75; Kai Ruiz, Mapleton, Utah, 81–77; Bradley Keyer, Henderson, Nev., 79–79; Tyler Collier, Chico, Calif., 84–74
 159 Carey Bina, Villanova, Pa., 82–77; Daniel Hudson, Western Springs, Ill., 78–81; Easton Paxton, Riverton, Wyo., 80–79; Johnny Hyun, Irvine, Calif., 77–82; Aaron Wirt, Des Moines, Iowa, 81–78; Preston Fleenor, Mission Hills, Kan., 81–78; Patrick Welch, Providence, R.I., 82–77; John Souza, Phoenix, Ariz., 82–77; Graysen Huff, Eagle, Idaho, 80–79
 160 Johnny Jones, Flower Mound, Texas, 80–80; Jacob Lehman, Canada, 85–75; Greg Gonzalez, Riverside, Calif., 77–83; Ben Huizinga, Orlando, Fla., 79–81
 161 Levi Valadez, San Antonio, Texas, 82–79
 162 Caleb Ramirez, Blythe, Calif., 79–83; Ivan Camilo Ramirez, Colombia, 85–77; Camilo Mexsen, Mexico, 81–81
 163 Ben Fuller, Birmingham, Ala., 79–84; Tennoshin Ogawa, Japan, 80–83; Samuel Sicard, Woodbury, Minn., 85–78
 164 Cody Riecks, Auburn, Calif., 79–85; Carter Mobley, Waynesboro, Ga., 82–82
 165 Adam Button, Brentwood, Tenn., 87–78
 166 Tobin Niblett, Austin, Texas, 84–82; Jack Fitzgerald, Wilmington, N.C., 82–84
 167 Kaylor Steger, Sturtevant, Wis., 78–89
 168 Alex Blue, Cocoa Beach, Fla., 87–81; Jon Pick, Canada, 82–86; Nicholas Mitter, Brighton, Mich., 90–78
 169 Daniel Ault, Lansing, Mich., 85–84
 173 Jacob Henny, Norwalk, Conn., 87–86

Championship History

In 1948, the USGA inaugurated the U.S. Junior Amateur Championship to determine the best junior golfer in the United States and also to help junior golfers learn how to realize the most from the game, win or lose.

The Junior Amateur was hardly the first junior competition to attract a national field. The Western Junior had been established in 1914. In 1946, two more competitions appeared, each with a claim on the national title. One was sponsored by the U.S. Junior Chamber of Commerce, the other by the Hearst Newspapers.

The first U.S. Junior Amateur was played at the University of Michigan Golf Course and drew 495 entries. The starting field of 128 players was determined by sectional qualifying rounds at 41 sites. Dean Lind of Rockford, Ill., was the first champion. Lind defeated Ken Venturi of San Francisco, a future U.S. Open champion, in the final.

By 1963, entries had surged to 2,230, a record for the 13th consecutive year. At the time, there was no handicap limitation for entrants. That changed in 1964 when a handicap limit of 10 strokes was introduced. In 1999, the championship attracted a record 4,508 entries. Qualifying was conducted at 61 sites.

In 1978, the USGA conducted the Junior Amateur over the South Course of the Wilmington (Del.) Country Club, while the Girls' Junior was being staged on the North Course. This was the first time the USGA conducted two national championships simultaneously at the same golf club.

The Junior Amateur is among the most difficult of all USGA championships to win due to two factors: the age limit and the tremendous number of fine young players who enter each year. Only one player, Tiger Woods, has won the Junior Amateur three times, winning in 1991, 1992 and 1993. Jordan Spieth, who first won in 2009, became the second player to claim more than one title when he won the 2011 championship. Only seven players have reached the final at least twice: Mason Rudolph (1949, 1950), Eddie Pearce (1968, 1969), Mike Brannan (1971, 1973); Tim Straub (1982, 1983); Woods; Spieth; and Jim Liu (2010, 2012).

Woods, who was 15 years, 6 months and 28 days old when he won in 1991, was the youngest champion until 2010. At 14 years, 11 months and 15 days, Liu broke Woods' record by more than six months with his victory.

The Junior Amateur has another, more dubious, distinction. It is the only USGA championship for which Jack Nicklaus has been eligible that he did not win at least once. Nicklaus qualified for the championship five times; however, his best finish came in 1956, when he was a semifinalist.

The Junior Amateur remains today an educational opportunity as well as a competitive outlet. Pre-championship players' dinners have attracted guest speakers such as Francis Ouimet, Arnold Palmer, Johnny Miller and Annika Sorenstam, all willing to share their knowledge and experience with young players.

Championship Results: 1948 to 2013

All Match Play (1948–1963)

1948	(Aug. 11–14) Dean Lind d. Kenneth Venturi , 4 and 2; Univ. of Mich. G.C., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Entries: 495	1966	(Aug. 2–6) Gary Sanders d. Ray Leach , 2 up; California C.C., Whittier, Calif.; Medalist — 143, Terry Jastrow ; Entries: 1,464
1949	(July 27–30) Gay Brewer d. Mason Rudolph , 6 and 4; Congressional C.C., Washington, D.C.; Entries: 416	1967	(Aug. 1–5) John T. Crooks d. Andy North , 2 and 1; Twin Hills G. & C.C., Oklahoma City, Okla.; Medalist — 141, Allen Brooks ; Entries: 1,484
1950	(July 19–22) Mason Rudolph d. Charles Beville , 2 and 1; Denver (Colo.) C.C.; Entries: 457	1968	(July 30 – Aug. 3) Eddie Pearce d. W.B. Harman Jr. , 6 and 5; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Medalist — 145, Gary Koch ; Entries: 1,599
1951	(July 25–28) K. Thomas Jacobs Jr. d. Floyd Addington , 4 and 2; Univ. of Illinois G.C., Champaign, Ill.; Entries: 596	1969	(July 29 – Aug. 2) Aly Trompas d. Eddie Pearce , 3 and 1; Spokane (Wash.) C.C.; Medalist — 146, Richard Monkman ; Entries: 1,337
1952	(July 23–26) Donald M. Bisplinghoff d. Eddie M. Meyerson , 2 up; Yale G.C., New Haven, Conn.; Entries: 711	1970	(July 28 – Aug. 1) Gary Koch d. Mike Nelms , 8 and 6; Athens (Ga.) C.C.; Medalist — 141, Mike Fambrough ; Entries: 1,444
1953	(July 29 – Aug. 1) Rex Baxter Jr. d. George Warren III , 2 and 1; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Entries: 713	1971	(Aug. 3–7) Mike Brannan d. Robert Steele , 4 and 3; Manor C.C., Rockville, Md.; Medalist — 142, Curtis Strange ; Entries: 1,559
1954	(Aug. 4–7) Foster Bradley Jr. d. Allen L. Geiberger , 3 and 1; Los Angeles (Calif.) C.C. (North Course); Entries: 747	1972	(Aug. 1–5) Robert T. Byman d. Scott Simpson , 2 and 1; Brookhaven C.C., Dallas, Texas; Medalist — 144, Robert T. Byman ; Entries: 1,492
1955	(Aug. 3–6) Billy J. Dunn d. William J. Seanor , 3 and 2; Purdue Univ. G.C. (South Course), West Lafayette, Ind.; Entries: 805	1973	(July 31 – Aug. 4) Jack Renner d. Mike Brannan , 20 holes; Singing Hills C.C., El Cajon, Calif.; Medalist — 139, Robert Donald ; Entries: 1,325
1956	(Aug. 8–11) Harlan Stevenson d. Jack D. Rule Jr. , 3 and 1; Taconic G.C., Williamstown, Mass.; Entries: 996	1974	(July 23–27) David Nevatt d. Mark Tinder , 4 and 3; Brooklawn C.C., Bridgeport, Conn.; Medalist — 143, Charles H. Beck Jr. ; Entries: 1,453
1957	(July 17–20) Larry Beck d. David C. Leon , 6 and 5; Manor C.C., Rockville, Md.; Entries: 1,065	1975	(July 29 – Aug. 2) Brett Mullin d. Scott Templeton , 2 and 1; Richland C.C., Nashville, Tenn.; Medalist — 140, Gary Pinns ; Entries: 1,898
1958	(July 30 – Aug. 2) Gordon Baker d. R. Douglas Lindsay , 2 and 1; Univ. of Minnesota G.C., St. Paul, Minn.; Entries: 1,117	1976	(Aug. 3–7) Madden Hatcher III d. Doug Clarke , 3 and 2; Hiwan G.C., Evergreen, Colo.; Medalists — 144, Andy Blossom , Robert Clampett ; Entries: 1,957
1959	(Aug. 5–8) Larry J. Lee d. Michael V. McMahon , 2 up; Stanford Univ. (Calif.) G.C.; Entries: 1,365	1977	(July 26–30) Willie Wood d. David Games , 4 and 3; Ohio State Univ. G.C. (Scarlet Course), Columbus, Ohio; Medalist — 141, Willie Wood ; Entries: 2,039
1960	(Aug. 3–6) William L. Tindall d. Robert L. Hammer , 2 and 1; Milburn G. & C.C., Overland Park, Kan.; Entries: 1,445	1978	(Aug. 8–12) Donald Hurter d. Keith Banes , 21 holes; Wilmington C.C. (South Course), Wilmington, Del.; Medalist — 141, Willie Wood ; Entries: 2,019
1961	(Aug. 2–5) Charles S. McDowell d. Jay Sigel , 2 up; Cornell Univ. G.C., Ithaca, N.Y.; Entries: 1,885	1979	(July 31 – Aug. 4) Jack Larkin d. Billy Tuten , 1 up; Moss Creek G.C., Hilton Head Island, S.C.; Medalists — 148, Nathaniel Crosby , Rick Fehr ; Entries: 1,848
1962	(Aug. 1–4) James L. Wiechers d. James Sullivan , 4 and 3; Lochmoor Club, Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich.; Entries: 2,090	1980	(July 29 – Aug. 2) Eric Johnson d. Bruce Soulsby , 4 and 3; Pine Lake C.C., Orchard Lake, Mich.; Medalist — 139, Ralden Chang ; Entries: 1,694
1963	(July 31 – Aug. 3) Gregg McHatton d. Richard Bland , 4 and 3; Florence (S.C.) C.C.; Entries: 2,230	1981	(July 28 – Aug. 1) Scott Erickson d. Matt McCarley , 4 and 3; Sunnyside C.C., Fresno, Calif.; Medalists — 144, Mike Blewett , Jeff Combe ; Entries: 1,516

36-Hole Stroke Play Qualifying Before Match Play (1964–Present)

1964	(July 28 – Aug. 1) Johnny Miller d. Enrique Sterling Jr. , 2 and 1; Eugene (Ore.) C.C.; Medalist — 139, Johnny Miller ; Entries: 1,583
1965	(Aug. 3–7) James Masserio d. Lloyd Liebler , 3 and 2; Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course); Medalists — 148, Robert Barbarossa , Arthur Russell ; Entries: 1,600

1982	(July 27–31) Rich Marik d. Tim Straub , 4 and 3; Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.; Medalist — 144, Tim Fleming ; Entries: 1,701
1983	(Aug. 2–6) Tim Straub d. John Mahon , 1 up; Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa.; Medalist — 146, Anthony Adams ; Entries: 1,816
1984	(July 31 – Aug. 4) Doug Martin d. Brad Agee , 4 and 2; Wayzata (Minn.) C.C.; Medalist — 145, Doug Martin ; Entries: 1,877
1985	(July 23–27) Charles Rymer d. Gregory Leshner , 19 holes; Brookfield C.C., Clarence, N.Y.; Medalists — 146, Michael Watson , John Tighe Jr. ; Entries: 2,068
1986	(July 22–26) Brian Montgomery d. Nicky Goetze , 2 and 1; Muirfield Village G.C., Dublin, Ohio; Medalist — 152, Michael Schafer ; Entries: 2,320
1987	(Aug. 4–8) Brett Quigley d. Bill Heim , 1 up; Singletree G.C., Edwards, Colo.; Medalist — 141, Harry Rudolph Jr. ; Entries: 2,349
1988	(July 26–30) Jason Widener d. Brandon Knight , 1 up; Yale Univ. G.C., New Haven, Conn.; Medalist — 140, Brad Lehmann ; Entries: 2,087
1989	(July 25–29) David Duval d. Austin Maki , 1 up; Singing Hills G. & C.C., El Cajon, Calif.; Medalists — 145, Chris Edgmon , Jason Worth , Chris Riley , Brian Gay ; Entries: 2,025
1990	(July 24–28) Mathew Todd d. Dennis Hillman , 1 up; Lake Merced G. & C.C., Daly City, Calif.; Medalist — 151, Dennis Hillman ; Entries: 2,051
1991	(July 23–28) Tiger Woods d. Brad Zwetschke , 19 holes; Bay Hill Club, Orlando, Fla.; Medalist — 140, Tiger Woods ; Entries: 2,198
1992	(July 28 – Aug. 1) Tiger Woods d. Mark Wilson , 1 up; Wollaston G.C., Milton, Mass.; Medalist — 143, Tiger Woods ; Entries: 2,250
1993	(July 27–31) Tiger Woods d. Ryan Armour , 19 holes; Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 140, Ted Oh ; Entries: 2,388
1994	(July 26–30) Terry Noe d. Andy Barnes , 2 up; Echo Lake C.C., Westfield, N.J.; Medalist — 139, Michael Henderson ; Entries: 2,694
1995	(July 25–29) D. Scott Hailes d. James Driscoll , 1 up; Fargo (N.D.) C.C.; Medalist — 143, Jeremy Anderson ; Entries: 2,990
1996	(July 23–28) Shane McMenamy d. Charles Howell , 19 holes; Forest Highlands G.C., Flagstaff, Ariz.; Medalist — 138, Bryce Molder ; Entries: 3,498
1997	(July 22–26) Jason Allred d. Trevor Immelman , 1 up; Aronimink G.C., Newtown Square, Pa.; Medalist — 140, Ryan Hybl ; Entries: 4,012
1998	(July 21–25) James Oh d. Aaron Baddeley , 1 up; Conway Farms G.C., Lake Forest, Ill.; Medalist — 135, Aaron Baddeley ; Entries: 4,088

1999	(July 27–31) Hunter Mahan d. Camilo Villegas , 4 and 2; Country Club of York (Pa.); Medalist — 134, Sonny Nimkhum ; Entries: \$4,508
2000	(July 31 – Aug. 5) Matthew Rosenfeld d. Ryan Moore , 3 and 2; Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Ghost Creek Course), North Plains, Ore.; Medalist — 138, Matthew Rosenfeld ; Entries: 3,692
2001	(July 23–28) Henry Liaw d. Richard Scott , 2 and 1; Oak Hills C.C., San Antonio, Texas; Medalist — 132, James Vargas ; Entries: 3,794
2002	(July 22–28) Charlie Beljan d. Zac Reynolds , 20 holes; Atlanta Athletic Club (Highlands Course), Duluth, Ga.; Medalists — 139, Jarred Texter , Tarik Can ; Entries: 3,827
2003	(July 21–26) Brian Harman d. Jordan Cox , 5 and 4; Columbia C.C., Chevy Chase, Md.; Medalist — 137, Sung Hoon Kang ; Entries: 3,216
2004	(July 19–24) Sihwan Kim d. David Chung , 1 up; The Olympic Club, San Francisco, Calif.; Medalist — 133, Brian Harman ; Entries: 3,184

36-Hole Final (2005–Present)

2005	(July 18–23) Kevin Tway d. Bradley Johnson , 5 and 3; Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C.; Medalist — 133, Sam Saunders ; Entries: 3,174
2006	(July 17–22) Philip Francis d. Richard Lee , 3 and 2; Rancho Santa Fe (Calif.) G.C.; Medalist — 136, Arnond Vongvanij ; Entries: 3,267
2007	(July 23–28) Cory Whitsett d. Anthony Paolucci , 8 and 7; Boone Valley G.C., Augusta, Mo.; Medalist — 136, Seung Yul Noh ; Entries: 3,106
2008	(July 21–26) Cameron Peck d. Evan Beck , 10 and 8; Shoal Creek, Shoal Creek, Ala.; Medalist — 139, Jorge Fernandez Valdes ; Entries: 3,148
2009	(July 20–25) Jordan Spieth d. Jay Hwang , 4 and 3; Trump National G.C. (Old and New Courses), Bedminster, N.J.; Medalist — 143, Jordan Spieth ; Entries: 2,916
2010	(July 19–24) Jim Liu d. Justin Thomas , 4 and 2; Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich.; Medalist — 134, Curtis Thompson ; Entries: 2,830
2011	(July 18–23) Jordan Spieth d. Chelso Barrett , 6 and 5; Gold Mountain G.C. (Olympic Course), Bremerton, Wash.; Medalist — 135, Beau Hossler ; Entries: 2,734
2012	(July 16–21) Andy Hyeon Bo Shim d. Jim Liu , 4 and 3; Golf Club of New England, Stratham, N.H.; Medalists — 141, Jim Liu , Nicolas Echavarria , Shintaro Ban ; Entries: 2,941
2013	(July 22–27) Scottie Scheffler d. Davis Riley , 3 and 2; Martis Camp Club, Truckee, Calif.; Medalist — 136, Jim Liu ; Entries: 2,860

• Record qualifying score (2001)

§ Record entry (1999)

Records

Age

Youngest Champion (years/months/days)

14/11/15 **Jim Liu**, 2010
 15/6/28 **Tiger Woods**, 1991
 15/7/20 **Sihwan Kim**, 2004

Youngest Competitor

12/2/15 **Matthew Pierce Jr.**, 2001
 12/10/6 **Verner Stanley Jr.**, 1952
 12/10/13 **Kevin Na**, 1996

Youngest to Advance to Match Play (since 1990)

13/3/6 **Jonathan Moore** (80–75, failed to qualify), 1998
 13/7/10 **D.J. Trahan** (first round, match play), 1994
 13/10/29 **David Flynn** (first round, match play), 2006

Youngest Finalists

Sihwan Kim (15) vs. **David Chung** (14), 2004
Cory Whitsett (15) vs. **Anthony Paolucci** (14), 2007
Jordan Spieth (15) vs. **Jay Hwang** (16), 2009

Course

Longest Course

7,740 yards **Martis Camp Club**, Truckee, Calif., 2013

Shortest Course

6,337 yards **Purdue Univ. G.C. (South Course)**, West Lafayette, Ind., 1955

Most Times Host Site

2 **Manor C.C.**, Rockville, Md., 1957, 1971
 2 **Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course)**, 1965, 1978
 2 **Yale Univ. G.C.**, New Haven, Conn., 1952, 1988
 2 **Singing Hills G.C.**, El Cajon, Calif., 1973, 1989

Entries

Largest

4,508 (1999)

Smallest

416 (1949)

Champions

Most Victories

3 **Tiger Woods** (1991, 1992, 1993)
 2 **Jordan Spieth** (2009, 2011)

Consecutive Victories

3 **Tiger Woods** (1991, 1992, 1993)

Most Times in Final

3 **Tiger Woods** (1991, 1992, 1993)

Longest Span Between Victories

2 years **Jordan Spieth** (2009, 2011)

Match Play

Fewest Match–Play Holes Needed By Champion (18–hole final, 1964–2004)

87 **Tiger Woods**, Wollaston G.C., Milton, Mass., 1992
 89 **Matthew Rosenfeld**, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow and Ghost Creek), North Plains, Ore., 2000
 90 **Gary Koch**, Athens (Ga.) C.C., 1970

Fewest Match–Play Holes Needed By Champion (36–hole final, 2005–present)

108 **Cameron Peck**, Shoal Creek, Shoal Creek, Ala., 2008
 108 **Jordan Spieth**, Gold Mountain G.C. (Olympic Course), Bremerton, Wash., 2011

Most Match–Play Holes Needed By Champion (36–hole final, 2005–present)

120 **Kevin Tway**, Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C., 2005
 118 **Jordan Spieth**, Trump National G.C. (Old and New Courses), 2009
 117 **Philip Francis**, Rancho Santa Fe (Calif.) G.C., 2006
 117 **Andy Hyeon Bo Shim**, Golf Club of New England, Stratham, N.H., 2012

Largest Winning Margin, 18–Hole Match

9 and 8 **Donald M. Bisplinghoff** d. **Eric Jonas**, fourth round, Yale Univ. G.C., New Haven, Conn., 1952
 9 and 8 **Ronald L. Wright** d. **Gary E. Allen**, first round, Stanford (Calif.) Univ. G.C., 1959
 9 and 8 **Richard Meissner** d. **John Diesing Jr.**, second round, Lochmoor Club, Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich., 1962
 9 and 8 **Wes Gilliland** d. **Brian E. Butler**, first round, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass., 1968

9 and 8 **Jack Renner** d. **Jim Russell**, first round, Brookhaven C.C., Dallas, Texas, 1972

9 and 8 **Mitch Allenspach** d. **Michael Frey**, second round, Ohio State Univ. G.C., (Scarlet Course), Columbus, Ohio, 1977

Largest Winning Margin, Semifinals

7 and 6 **Richard Scott** d. **Andrew Dresser**, Oak Hills C.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2001

Largest Winning Margin, Final

10 and 8 **Cameron Peck** d. **Evan Beck**, Shoal Creek, Shoal Creek, Ala., 2008

8 and 7 **Cory Whitsett** d. **Anthony Paolucci**, Boone Valley G.C., Augusta, Mo., 2007

8 and 6 **Gary Koch** d. **Mike Nelms**, Athens C.C., Athens, Ga., 1970

Longest 18-Hole Match

28 holes **Michael W. Eiserman** d. **Patrick Honeycutt**, first round, Milburn G. & C.C., Overland Park, Kan., 1960

26 holes **Casey Wittenberg** d. **Daniel Im**, third round, Atlanta Athletic Club, Duluth, Ga., 2002

25 holes **Forrest Fezler** d. **Robert Goldman**, first round, Twin Hills G. & C.C., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1967

25 holes **Arthur E. Burke III** d. **Richard Adams**, first round, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass., 1968

Longest 18-Hole Final Match (1948–2004)

21 holes **Donald Hurter** d. **Keith Baner**, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 1978

20 holes **Jack Renner** d. **Mike Brannan**, Singing Hills C.C., El Cajon, Calif., 1973

20 holes **Charlie Beljan** d. **Zac Reynolds**, Atlanta Athletic Club, Duluth, Ga., 2002

Most Extra-Hole Matches in Championship (Overall)

16 Yale G.C., New Haven, Conn., 1952

16 Purdue University G.C. (South Course), West Lafayette, Ind., 1955

13 Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1953

13 Taconic G.C., Williamstown, Mass., 1956

13 Lochmoor Club, Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich., 1962

Most Extra-Hole Matches in Championship (Stroke-Play Era, Since 1964)

12 Richland G.C., Nashville, Tenn., 1975

12 Forest Highlands G.C., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1996

11 4 times

Stroke Play

Lowest Score, 9 Holes

30 **James Vargas**, second nine, first round, Oak Hills C.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2001

30 **John Popeck**, second nine, first round, Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C., 2005

30 **Jorge Fernandez Valdes**, second nine, first round, Shoal Creek, Shoal Creek, Ala., 2008

30 **Justin Thomas**, second nine, second round, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010

31 **Eddie Lee**, second nine, first round, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Ghost Creek), North Plains, Ore., 2000

31 **Brian Harman**, second nine, first round, The Olympic Club, San Francisco, Calif., 2004

31 **Tommy Chunghao Mou**, front nine, second round, Rancho Santa Fe G.C., Rancho Santa Fe, Calif., 2006

31 **Gavin Hall**, first nine, second round, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010

31 **Gavin Hall**, second nine, second round, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010

31 **Davis Womble**, second nine, first round, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010

31 **Wilson Bateman**, second nine, second round, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010

31 **Jordan Spieth**, first nine, second round, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010

Lowest Score, 18 Holes

62 **Gavin Hall**, second round, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010

64 **Joe Monte**, first round, Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C., 2005

65 **J.C. Deacon**, first round, Country Club of York (Pa.), 1999

65 **Scotty Campbell**, first round, Oak Hills C.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2001

65 **James Vargas**, first round, Oak Hills C.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2001

65 **Sam Saunders**, second round, Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C., 2005

65 **Jorge Fernandez Valdes**, first round, Shoal Creek, Shoal Creek, Ala., 2008

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

132 **James Vargas**, Oak Hills C.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2001 (medalist)

133 **Brian Harman**, The Olympic Club, San Francisco, Calif., 2004 (medalist)

133 **Sam Saunders**, Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C., 2005 (medalist)

134 **Sonny Nimkhum**, Country Club of York (Pa.), 1999 (medalist)

134 **Curtis Thompson**, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010 (medalist)

Most Times Medalist

2	Willie Wood (1977, 1978)
2	Tiger Woods (1991, 1992)
2	Jim Liu (2012, 2013)

Most Players to Tie for Medalist

4	Chris Edgmon, Jason Worth, Chris Riley and Brian Gay , Singing Hills G. & C.C., El Cajon, Calif., 1989

Miscellaneous

Holes-In-One (11)

Terry Thomas, 165-yard 14th hole, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1953
Lloyd S. Monroe, 175-yard 5th hole, Taconic G.C., Williamstown, Mass., 1956
Terry Hurst, 187-yard 4th hole, Lochmoor Club, Grosse Pointe, Mich., 1962

Brian Gay, 158-yard 11th hole, Singletree G.C., Edwards, Colo., 1987
Ben Taylor, 171-yard 17th hole, Wollaston G.C., Milton, Mass., 1992
Brady Stockton, 152-yard 7th hole, Fargo (N.D.) C.C., 1995
Chanin Puntawong, 181-yard 7th hole, Atlanta Athletic Club, Duluth, Ga., 2002
Andrew DiBitetto, 212-yard 4th hole, Columbia C.C., Chevy Chase, Md., 2003
Sam Saunders, 132-yard 4th hole, Longmeadow (Mass.) C.C., 2005
Cory Whitsett, 144-yard 7th hole, Rancho Santa Fe (Calif.) G.C., 2006
David Lee, 169-yard 16th hole, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich., 2010

Most Times Played in Championship

5	John Konsek , 1953–57
5	Jack Nicklaus , 1953–57
5	Robert Kirouac , 1956–60
5	Travis Whisman , 1995–99
5	James Vargas , 1997–2001
5	Jim Liu , 2009–13



U.S. Women's Amateur Championship

Aug. 4–10, 2014

Nassau Country Club, Glen Cove, N.Y.

Previous USGA Championships (2):

1903 Amateur

1914 Women's Amateur



2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Champion

Emma Talley

U.S. Women's Amateur Championship Trophy

The Cox Trophy was presented in 1896 by Robert Cox of Gorgie, Edinburgh, Scotland, a member of Britain's Parliament. It is a 2-foot-high silver vase of Etruscan design and the only USGA trophy donated by a person from another country. The Cox Trophy is the oldest survivor among trophies for USGA championships. The original is kept in the USGA Museum and Arnold Palmer Center for Golf History while a copy is handed yearly to the champion.

114th U.S. Women's Amateur Championship

Aug. 4–10, 2014

Nassau Country Club, Glen Cove, N.Y.

Par: 35–35–70

Yardage: 6,363 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Seth Raynor (1914);

Devereux Emmett (1920 renovation)

Opened: 1896

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

Nassau Country Club
30 St. Andrew Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542

Telephone:

516–676–0554

General Manager:

Thomas Sperandeo

Golf Professional:

Drew Pohalski

Superintendent:

Scott Blough

U.S. Women's Amateur Administrative Information

Co-General Chairmen:

Doug Fletcher
Peter Quick

Championship Director:

Kathy Beard

USGA Staff Representative:

Shannon Rouillard

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Christina Lance

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to female amateurs who have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 5.4. Entries close June 25.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Monday, Aug. 4 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
- Tuesday, Aug. 5 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.

- Wednesday, Aug. 6 — First round, match play (18 holes)
- Thursday, Aug. 7 — Second round, match play (18 holes); Third round, match play (18 holes)
- Friday, Aug. 8 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes)
- Saturday, Aug. 9 — Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
- Sunday, Aug. 10 — Final, match play (36 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes stroke play, scheduled at 18 sites, between July 1–16.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last 10 years
- Runners-up of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last three years
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last two years
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Championship
- From the 2014 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the 2013 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014

- From the U.S. Girls' Junior Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- From the U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- From the U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Curtis Cup Teams (2012 and 2014)
- Playing members of the two most current United States Women's World Amateur Teams (2010 and 2012)
- Winner of the 2014 individual NCAA Division I Women's Golf Championship
- Winners of the Ladies' British Open Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winners of the International European Ladies Championship (2013–2014)
- Winners of the most current Women's Mexican Amateur and Royale Cup Canadian Women's Amateur Championships
- From the current Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 25 point leaders and anyone tying for 25th place as of June 25, 2014
- Special exemptions selected by the USGA

Talley Wins the 2013 Championship

Emma Talley, 19, of Princeton, Ky., survived a tough match with Yueer Cindy Feng, 17, of Orlando, Fla., and captured a 2-and-1 victory at the 2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Championship at the Country Club of Charleston.

"To win the biggest tournament in the world, this is a dream come true," said an overwhelmed Talley, a rising sophomore at the University of Alabama.

Talley led, 1 up, after the morning 18, and led by as much as 3 up early in the afternoon round. Feng rallied to square the match on the 25th hole, but a birdie by Talley on the 28th hole gave her a lead that she would not relinquish, as she closed out Feng with a par on the 35th hole of the match.

Talley won the opening hole of the day with a 2-foot par putt after Feng two-putted for bogey from 4 feet. Talley had multiple opportunities to extend her lead over the next stretch of holes, with lip-out putts at the third and sixth holes that kept Feng close.

Feng was well aware of her early luck, saying, "I could have been 5 or 6 down going into the afternoon."

Talley carried the 1-up advantage until the par-4 seventh, where she was unable to convert her up-and-down for par. Feng escaped the trees along the right of the fairway and converted a 6-foot par putt to square the match.

"It wasn't even like I was missing 10-footers or something," said Talley of her putting struggles. "I was three-putting like crazy."

Feng took her first lead at the par-4 eighth after Talley made her third three-putt bogey in a four-hole stretch. It was a seesaw battle for the next eight holes, with Talley bringing the match to all square at 11 and 14 and Feng winning the ensuing hole on both occasions.

"I don't know if it was nerves or adrenaline, or I don't know if it was all kicking in gear at the same time, but the match was up-and-down," said Talley, who was competing in her 10th USGA championship. "She hit great shots and I hit a couple good shots."

With the clubhouse in sight on the opening 18, Talley's putter picked up steam. She dropped a 6-footer for birdie at the par-3 17th to square the match. And after Feng's approach to the par-5 18th rolled off the back of the green, Talley placed hers within 6 feet and reclaimed a 1-up lead with a birdie going into the break between rounds.

After the lunch break, it looked like Talley would pull clear of Feng. A 15-foot birdie at the 20th hole extended her lead to 2 up, and it grew to 3 up when Feng three-putted for bogey at the 22nd.

But Feng came storming back, carding birdies at two of the next three holes and bringing the match to all square with 11 holes

to play. Talley's confidence was not shaken, despite the sudden momentum shift.

"The good thing about that was that she was making the shots," said Talley, whose previous best Women's Amateur finish was a second-round loss in 2011. "I didn't really do much wrong to lose that lead."

Talley reclaimed a 1-up lead with a clutch 15-foot birdie putt at the 28th hole, which was punctuated by her fist pump and an enthusiastic round of applause. She extended the lead to 2 up when Feng missed a 7-foot par putt at the 30th hole.

But Feng would not go down without a fight. After sending her approach at the 31st down a steep embankment behind the green, a deft touch with a wedge left Feng with a 3-foot par attempt. Talley's birdie putt from the front edge of the green blew past the hole, and when she missed her comebacker for par, Feng cut the deficit to a tenuous one hole.

That one-hole lead was all Talley needed. After halving the next three holes with pars, Talley's tee shot at the par-3 35th found the front-right portion of the green, and Feng's nestled in the left rough just off the green. Feng misread her birdie try, sending the putt 6 feet right of the hole. Talley lagged her birdie putt for a conceded par, and Feng's missed par attempt gave Talley the victory.

"This morning, when she wasn't playing well, I played worse," said Feng. "Then in the afternoon, when she did play well, I wasn't able to hold on as tight."

Talley's constant companion throughout the week was her father/caddie, Dan Talley. Daughter looked to father for support and a calming influence during those stressful closing holes.

"We always have a lot of fun together," said Talley of their strong bond. "He's a jokester, and when we kick it around, we share it with everybody, and I really appreciated it. He was great for me this week."

Both players struggled with scoring in Charleston's oppressive heat and humidity. Talley carded a score of three-over par, including seven bogeys (four consecutive at holes 5-8) and four birdies. Feng returned the equivalent of six-over par (with the usual match-play concession), including four birdies, eight bogeys and one double bogey.

The gallery that braved the day's steamy temperatures included Alabama Head Coach Mic Potter, who came in from Tuscaloosa to support Talley, as well as her teammate Stephanie Meadow, of Northern Ireland, who lost in the first round of match play. Meadow, carrying a Roll Tide banner, was joined by her fellow GB&I Curtis Cup competitors Leona and Lisa Maguire, of Ireland.



The Final: Feng vs. Talley																		
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PAR	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	3	4
FENG	5	4	3	4	6	4	4	4	5	5	5	3	4	5	4	4	3	4
TALLEY	4	4	3	4	6	4	5	5	5	5	3	4	4	4	5	4	2	3
HOLE	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
PAR	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	3	4
FENG	4	4	3	5	4	2	4	4	5	4	3	5	4	4	5	4	4	
TALLEY	4	3	3	4	5	3	5	4	5	3	3	4	5	4	5	4	3	

 – Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Allisen Corpuz, at 2–under 69, by two strokes over Meghan Stasi, Yumi Matsubara, Emma Talley, Kendall Prince, Emily Tubert, Brooke Mackenzie Henderson and Carolin Pinegger. Round 2 — Matsubara was medalist at 7–under 135, by five strokes over Corpuz, Talley and Yueer Cindy Feng.

Cut

At 8–over 150, with a 5–and–4 playoff that lasted two holes for the final match–play spots.

Weather

Monday saw sunny conditions, with temperatures in the 80s and 20–mph winds. The winds dissipated Monday night, leaving sunny skies and temperatures in the 80s and 90s for the remainder of the championship.

Notes

The youngest player in the championship field was Lucy Li. At 10 years, 10 months and 4 days of age on the first day of the championship, Li became the youngest competitor in championship history. She was approximately one month younger than Latanna Stone was when she qualified for the 2012 Women's Amateur. The championship's oldest competitor was 53–year–old Liz Waynick, who was exempt into the championship as the runner–up at the 2012 U.S. Women's Mid–Amateur. Waynick was competing in her second U.S. Women's Amateur. She was the youngest player in the 1976 U.S. Women's Amateur field at age 16, and lost in the third round to Nancy Lopez ... The average age of the championship competitors was 19.5 years of age ... There were 31 states

and more than 20 countries represented in the championship field ... There were eight USGA champions in the field: Doris Chen (2010 U.S. Girls' Junior), Lauren Diaz–Yi (2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links), Kyung Kim (2012 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links), Minjee Lee (2012 U.S. Girls' Junior), Ellen Port (1995, 1996, 2000, 2011 U.S. Women's Mid–Amateur; 2012 USGA Senior Women's Amateur), Meghan Stasi (2006, 2007, 2010, 2012 U.S. Women's Mid–Amateur), Gabriella Then (2013 U.S. Girls' Junior) and Emily Tubert (2010 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links). Additionally, there were nine USGA runners–up in the field: Lakareber Abe (2013 U.S. Girls' Junior), Chen (2013 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links), Karen Chung (2008 U.S. Girls' Junior), Katelyn Dambaugh (2010 U.S. Girls' Junior), Jane Fitzgerald (2012 USGA Senior Women's Amateur), Alison Lee (2012 U.S. Girls' Junior), Port (2002 U.S. Women's Mid–Amateur), Ashlan Ramsey (2012 U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links) and Waynick (2012 U.S. Women's Mid–Amateur) ... Nine players in the field competed in the 2013 U.S. Women's Open: low amateur Casie Cathrea (75–73–79–70–297, T25), Chen (74–74–79–76–303, T50), Yueer Cindy Feng, (72–77–79–76–304, T54), Mariel Galdiano (80–80–MC), Brooke Mackenzie Henderson (71–76–83–77–307, T59), Kim (71–82–MC), Annie Park (79–75–MC), Then (77–78–155) and Tubert (74–78–MC). Cathrea's final–round 70 was tied for Sunday's low score and was one of only four sub–par rounds that day ... There were six players with Curtis Cup experience in the field: Leona Maguire (2010, 2012 GB&I Teams), Lisa Maguire (2010 GB&I Team), Stephanie Meadow (2012 GB&I Team), Port (1994, 1996 USA Teams; 2014 USA Captain), Stasi (2008 USA Team) and Tubert (2012 USA Team) ... There were two sets of sisters in the field: Anna Grace and Emma Lavy and twins Leona and Lisa Maguire ... Longtime Country Club of Charleston member and World Golf Hall of Fame member Beth Daniel was the featured speaker at the Welcome Dinner. She also attended the championship for several days.

113th U.S. Women's Amateur Championship

Qual. First Round Second Round Third Round Quarterfinal Round Semifinal Round
Score Wednesday, Aug. 7 Thursday, Aug. 8 Thursday, Aug. 8 Friday, Aug. 9 Saturday, Aug. 10

(135) Yumi Matsubara, Japan	Matsubara				
(150) Bianca Maria Fabrizio, Italy	2 and 1				
(146) Lauren Diaz-Yi, Thousand Oaks, Calif.	Diaz-Yi				
(146) Desiree Dubreuil, Santa Ana, Calif.	4 and 3				
(144) Lori Beth Adams, Burlington, N.C.	Adams				
(147) Clariss Guce, Philippines	2 up				
(144) Kendall Prince, Lake Oswego, Ore.	Prince				
(147) Casey Danielson, Osceola, Wis.	20 holes				
(141) Brooke Mackenzie Henderson, Canada	Komoto				
(149) Kacie Komoto, Honolulu, Hawaii	4 and 3				
(145) Erynne Lee, Silverdale, Wash.	Chen				
(146) Doris Chen, Chinese Taipei	1 up				
(141) Kotone Hori, Japan	Hori				
(149) Kelly Grassel, Chesterton, Ind.	3 and 2				
(145) Minjee Lee, Australia	M. Lee				
(146) Elizabeth Nagel, Dewitt, Mich.	6 and 4				
(140) Yueer Cindy Feng, Orlando, Fla.	Feng				
(150) Saki Iida, Gilbert, Ariz.	5 and 4				
(145) Ember Schultdt, Sterling, Ill.	Collins				
(146) Emily Collins, Colleyville, Texas	2 and 1				
(143) Nicole Morales, South Salem, N.Y.	Morales				
(148) Liv Cheng, New Zealand	2 and 1				
(144) Casie Cathrea, Livermore, Calif.	Cathrea				
(147) Sophia Popov, Germany	3 and				
(141) Brittany Fan, Pearl City, Hawaii	Fan				
(149) Monica Petchakan, Encino, Calif.	3 and 2				
(145) Annie Park, Levittown, N.Y.	Park				
(146) Lauren Stephenson, Lexington, S.C.	4 and 3				
(142) Kelly Shon, Port Washington, N.Y.	Shon				
(148) Gabriela Lopez, Mexico	1 up				
(144) Carolin Pinegger, Austria	Stasi				
(147) Meghan Stasi, Oakland Park, Fla.	2 and 1				

Par: 36–35–71
Yardage: 6,488
Entries: 1,170

FINAL
Sunday, Aug. 11
Emma Talley
def.
Yueer Cindy Feng,
2 and 1

Aug. 5–11, 2013, Country Club of Charleston (S.C.)

Semifinal Round Saturday, Aug. 10	Quarterfinal Round Friday, Aug. 9	Third Round Thursday, Aug. 8	Second Round Wednesday, Aug. 7	First Round Wednesday, Aug. 7	Qual. Score
				Allisen Corpuz, Honolulu, Hawaii (140)	
			Wearn 3 and 2	Laura Wearn, Charlotte, N.C. (150)	
		Sepmoree 2 and 1	Sepmoree 2 and 1	Katelyn Sepmoree, Tyler, Texas (146)	
				Kyung Kim, Chandler, Ariz. (146)	
	Sepmoree 1 up			Caroline Inglis, Eugene, Ore. (143)	
		Kan 2 up	Inglis 2 and 1	Elizabeth Wang, San Marino, Calif. (147)	
			Kan 7 and 5	Aurora Kan, Boothwyn, Pa. (144)	
				Gabriella Then, Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. (147)	
	A. Lee 4 and 3			Alison Lee, Valencia, Calif. (141)	
			A. Lee 3 and 1	Dawn Woodard, Greer, S.C. (149)	
		A. Lee 19 holes		Mariel Galdiano, Pearl City, Hawaii (145)	
			Dambaugh 2 up	Katelyn Dambaugh, Goose Creek, S.C. (146)	
	A. Lee 3 and 2			Princess Superal, Philippines (142)	
		Harkins 1 up	Harkins 3 and 2	Alexandra Harkins, Crystal Lake, Ill. (149)	
			Maguire 3 and 2	Stephanie Meadow, Northern Ireland (145)	
				Leona Maguire, Republic of Ireland (146)	
				Emma Talley, Princeton, Ky. (140)	
			Talley 2 and 1	Lydia Choi, Beverly Hills, Calif. (150)	
		Talley 8 and 7		Christine Meier, Rochester Hills, Mich. (146)	
			Wijaya 1 up	Tatiana Wijaya, Indonesia (146)	
	Talley 2 up			Cyna Marie Rodriguez, Philippines (143)	
		Fassi 19 holes	Fassi 3 and 2	Maria Fassi, Mexico (148)	
			McDonald 2 and 1	Ally McDonald, Fulton, Miss. (144)	
				Allyssa Ferrell, Edgerton, Wis. (147)	
	Talley 19 holes			Emily Tubert, Burbank, Calif. (141)	
		Gray 19 holes	Tubert 2 and 1	Ashlan Ramsey, Milledgeville, Ga. (149)	
			Gray 4 and 3	Cammie Gray, Northport, Ala. (145)	
				Simin Feng, People's Republic of China (146)	
	Oh 5 and 4			Su-Hyun Oh, Australia (142)	
		Oh 2 and 1	Oh 5 and 3	Jessie Gerry, Madison, Wis. (149)	
			Na 19 holes	Grace Na, Oakland, Calif. (145)	
				Megan Khang, Rockland, Mass. (146)	
Talley 1 up					

Complete Stroke–Play Results

- 135 Yumi Matsubara, Japan, 71–64
- 140 Allisen Corpuz, Honolulu, Hawaii, 69–71; Emma Talley, Princeton, Ky., 71–69; Yueer Cindy Feng, Orlando, Fla., 72–68
- 141 Brittany Fan, Pearl City, Hawaii, 72–69; Emily Tubert, Burbank, Calif., 71–70; Alison Lee, Valencia, Calif., 72–69; Brooke Mackenzie Henderson, Canada, 71–70; Kotone Hori, Japan, 73–68
- 142 Princess Superal, Philippines, 76–66; Su-Hyun Oh, Australia, 73–69; Kelly Shon, Port Washington, N.Y., 74–68
- 143 Nicole Morales, South Salem, N.Y., 75–68; Cyna Marie Rodriguez, Philippines, 76–67; Caroline Inglis, Eugene, Ore., 74–69
- 144 Lori Beth Adams, Burlington, N.C., 73–71; Kendall Prince, Lake Oswego, Ore., 71–73; Aurora Kan, Boothwyn, Pa., 73–71; Ally McDonald, Fulton, Miss., 72–72; Casie Cathrea, Livermore, Calif., 77–67; Carolin Pinegger, Austria, 71–73
- 145 Grace Na, Oakland, Calif., 75–70; Stephanie Meadow, Northern Ireland, 72–73; Minjee Lee, Australia, 73–72; Erynne Lee, Silverdale, Wash., 75–70; Mariel Galdiano, Pearl City, Hawaii, 72–73; Cammie Gray, Northport, Ala., 75–70; Annie Park, Levittown, N.Y., 74–71; Ember Schuldtt, Sterling, Ill., 73–72
- 146 Christine Meier, Rochester Hills, Mich., 75–71; Katelyn Sepmoree, Tyler, Texas, 74–72; Lauren Diaz–Yi, Thousand Oaks, Calif., 75–71–146; Desiree Dubreuil, Santa Ana, Calif., 75–71; Kyung Kim, Chandler, Ariz., 75–71; Tatiana Wijaya, Indonesia, 74–72; Emily Collins, Colleyville, Texas, 76–70; Lauren Stephenson, Lexington, S.C., 75–71; Simin Feng, People's Republic of China, 76–70; Katelyn Dambaugh, Goose Creek, S.C., 74–72; Doris Chen, Chinese Taipei, 74–72; Elizabeth Nagel, Dewitt, Mich., 75–71; Leona Maguire, Republic of Ireland, 75–71; Megan Khang, Rockland, Mass., 72–74
- 147 Meghan Stasi, Oakland Park, Fla., 71–76; Sophia Popov, Germany, 74–73; Allyssa Ferrell, Edgerton, Wis., 72–75; Gabriella Then, Rancho Cucamonga, Calif., 73–74; Casey Danielson, Osceola, Wis., 76–71; Clariss Guce, Philippines, 72–75; Elizabeth Wang, San Marino, Calif., 79–68
- 148 Maria Fassi, Mexico, 77–71; Liv Cheng, New Zealand, 77–71; Gabriela Lopez, Mexico, 76–72
- 149 Jessie Gerry, Madison, Wis., 75–74; Alexandra Harkins, Crystal Lake, Ill., 75–74; Kelly Grassel, Chesterton, Ind., 74–75; Kacie Komoto, Honolulu, Hawaii, 77–72; Dawn Woodard, Greer, S.C., 72–77; Ashlan Ramsey, Milledgeville, Ga., 76–73; Monica Petchakan, Encino, Calif., 76–73
- 150 *Laura Wearn, Charlotte, N.C., 79–71 (4); *Lydia Choi, Beverly Hills, Calif., 76–74 (4); *Saki Iida, Gilbert, Ariz., 75–75 (4); *Bianca Maria Fabrizio, Italy, 80–70 (5, 4)

* = in playoff

Failed to Qualify

- 150 *Jennifer Yang, Republic of Korea, 76–74 (5, 5)
- 151 Kendall Martindale, Jefferson City, Tenn., 78–73; Andrea Lee, Hermosa Beach, Calif., 78–73; Paige Lee, Folsom, Calif., 74–77; Ashley Holder, Orlando, Fla., 76–75; Yu Liu, People's Republic of China, 79–72; Lucia Polo, Guatemala, 76–75; Jennifer Coleman, Rolling Hills Estate, Calif., 77–74; Haley Andreas, Pacific Grove, Calif., 78–73; Talia Campbell, Dallas, Texas, 80–71; Jennifer Dilger, Palmdale, Calif., 80–71; Shawn Rennegarbe, Addieville, Ill., 75–76
- 152 Lucy Li, Redwood Shores, Calif., 82–70; Grace Lennon, Australia, 78–74; Spencer Heller, Turlock, Calif., 76–76; Grace Park, Republic of Korea, 79–73; Christina Foster, Canada, 79–73; Marijosse Navarro, Mexico, 74–78; Aya Johnson, North Muskegon, Mich., 80–72; Mariko Tungan, San Jose, Calif., 76–76; Eunjeong Seong, Republic of Korea, 75–77; Alyssa Shimel, Perrysburg, Ohio, 76–76
- 153 Erica Stoner, Ocala, Fla., 77–76; McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta, S.C., 79–74; Lakareber Abe, Angleton, Texas, 76–77; Lauren Sewell, Renton, Wash., 72–81; Briana Mao, Folsom, Calif., 79–74; Abby Newton, Katy, Texas, 79–74; Emily Ransone, Hilliard, Ohio, 80–73; Hayley Bettencourt, Australia, 78–75; Emma Lavy, Fayetteville, Ark., 77–76
- 154 Karen Chung, Livingston, N.J., 77–77; Sydney Merchant, Morrison, Colo., 79–75; Angel Yin, Arcadia, Calif., 78–76; Danielle Lee, La Mirada, Calif., 81–73; Jennifer Kupcho, Westminster, Colo., 80–74; Jacqueline Chang, Scottsdale, Ariz., 81–73; Ellen Port, St. Louis, Mo., 78–76; Katie Petrino, Louisville, Ky., 81–73; Kalynd Carson, The Woodlands, Texas, 80–74; Jessica Vasilic, Sweden, 80–74; Chaewon Park, San Pedro, Calif., 76–78; Lisa Maguire, Republic of Ireland, 82–72; Vaishavi Sinha, India, 79–75
- 155 Chelsea Mocio, Fort Worth, Texas, 82–73; Abigail Portyrata, Midlothian, Va., 78–77; Sloan Shanahan, Suwanee, Ga., 81–74; Shelby Martinek, Tempe, Ariz., 82–73; Alex Rossi, Austin, Texas, 81–74; Taylor Yoshitake, Los Angeles, Calif., 77–78; Rinko; Mitsunaga, Japan, 80–75; Isabelle Kane, Winnetka, Ill., 80–75; Kuriko Tsukiyama, West New York, N.J., 77–78
- 156 Kaci McCartan, Plano, Texas, 78–78; Nicole Ferre, Weston, Fla., 79–77; Hannah Wood, Centennial, Colo., 80–76; Vivian Tsui, Canada, 77–79; Avery French, Laguna Niguel, Calif., 77–79
- 157 Louise Yi, Cinnaminson, N.J., 76–81; Regina Plasencia, Mexico, 79–78; Gabrielle Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis., 77–80; Kelli Murphy, Elgin, S.C., 82–75; Isabelle Lendl, Goshen, Conn., 83–74; Danielle Lemek, Doniphan, Neb., 79–78; Anna Zhou, Palo Alto, Calif., 80–77
- 158 Liz Breed, Waynesboro, Pa., 81–77; Ashley Burke, Boynton Beach, Fla., 81–77; Jordan Britt, Chattanooga, Tenn., 80–78
- 159 Lily Bartell, Hilton Head Island, S.C., 81–78; Erin Misheff, Silver Lake, Ohio, 79–80; Erin Selfridge, Fleming Island, Fla., 80–79; Lauren Greenlief, Oakton, Va., 84–75; Anna Gleixner, Greenwood, Ind., 79–80; Alessandra Kutz, Sanford, Fla., 85–74
- 160 Hana Ku, Basking Ridge, N.J., 80–80; Rosie Davies, England, 85–75; Ju Hee Bae, Chantilly, Va., 81–79; Anne Marie Covar, Edgefield, S.C., 80–80; Brittany Mai, Poway, Calif., 82–78; Anna Grace Lavy, Fayetteville, Ark., 85–75; Katy Funk, Spartanburg, S.C., 84–76
- 161 Alleman Zech, Indian Wells, Calif., 79–82
- 162 Haley Zagoria, Atlanta, Ga., 80–82; Melissa Siviter, United Kingdom, 82–80; Christine Wong, Canada, 84–78
- 163 Kiersten Klekner–Alt, Canada, 82–81; Patricia Holt, Frisco, Texas, 84–79; Jane Fitzgerald, Kensington, Md., 82–81
- 164 Melanie Chambers, Henderson, Nev., 81–83
- 165 Christina Ocampo, Delray Beach, Fla., 86–79; Mariana Sims, Austin, Texas, 85–80
- 166 Liz Waynick, Scottsdale, Ariz., 87–79

Championship History

The U.S. Women's Amateur Championship marks the beginning of women's competitive golf in this country. Along with the U.S. Amateur and the U.S. Open, the Women's Amateur was one of the USGA's first three championships.

The first Women's Amateur Championship was arranged one month after the 1895 Amateur and Open Championships.

The following small item appeared in the social column of a New York newspaper shortly after the completion of play: "Thirteen ladies played 18 holes of golf at the Meadow Brook Club, in Hempstead, recently. Mrs. Charles S. Brown, whose husband plays at the Shinnecock Hills Club, in Southampton, L.I., made the best score and thus won the United States championship for lady golfers."

Very few early golf clubs encouraged women to play. There were exceptions, of course, most notably Shinnecock Hills, whose private property the Women's Amateur title would become for the first four years. When Lucy Barnes Brown elected not to defend in 1896, Shinnecock came up with a replacement in Beatrix Hoyt, who would become its best-known player. Hoyt, the granddaughter of Supreme Court Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase, won the next three championships.

Although a stroke-play format was selected for the first championship, the Women's Amateur became a match-play competition in 1896 and has remained so since.

The most noteworthy champion is Glenna Collett Vare, a life-long amateur who won the Cox Trophy a record six times. In the 1920s and 1930s, Vare was the darling of the sports world, much as Bob Jones was during that era.

Second only to Vare is JoAnne Gunderson Carner, who won five U.S. Women's Amateur Championships. Combined with her two wins in the U.S. Women's Open and one victory in the U.S. Girls' Junior, Carner's record of eight USGA titles is eclipsed only by Jones and Tiger Woods, who have each won nine.

U.S. Women's Amateur champions seem to possess a remarkable facility to repeat. Beatrix Hoyt, Alexa Stirling, Vare, Virginia Van Wie and Juli Simpson Inkster have all won the U.S. Women's Amateur three times consecutively. Another seven champions — Genevieve Hecker, Dorothy Campbell, Margaret Curtis, Betty Jameson, Kay Cockerill, Kelli Kuehne and Danielle Kang — have won twice in succession.

The U.S. Women's Amateur has long identified some of golf's greatest female players, many of whom have gone on to successful professional careers. Along with the champions listed above, Patty Berg, Babe Didrikson Zaharias, Louise Suggs, Marlene Stewart Streit, Anne Quast Sander, Barbara McIntire, Catherine Lacoste, Carol Semple Thompson, Beth Daniel, Morgan Pressel and Lydia Ko have secured a place in golf history.

Championship Results: 1895 to 2013

1895	(Nov. 9) Lucy Barnes Brown , 132, Nellie Sargent , 134; Meadow Brook Club, Hempstead, N.Y.; Entries: 13; Championship at 18 holes, stroke play.	1909	(Oct. 4–9) Dorothy I. Campbell d. Nonna Barlow , 3 and 2; Merion Cricket Club (Original Course), Haverford, Pa.; Medalists — 86, Mrs. Caleb F. (Margaret) Fox , Anita Phipps , Margaret Curtis ; Entries: 70
18-Hole Stroke-Play Qualifying Before Match Play (1896–1952)		1910	(Oct. 10–15) Dorothy I. Campbell d. Mrs. G.M. Martin , 2 and 1; Homewood C.C., Flossmoor, Ill.; Medalist — 85, Dorothy I. Campbell ; Entries: 57
1896	(Oct. 7–9) Beatrix Hoyt d. Mrs. Arthur Turnure , 2 and 1; Morris County G.C., Morristown, N.J.; Medalist — 95, Beatrix Hoyt ; Entries: 29	1911	(Oct. 9–14) Margaret Curtis d. Lillian B. Hyde , 5 and 3; Baltusrol G.C. (Original Course), Springfield, N.J.; Medalist — 87, Nonna Barlow ; Entries: 67
1897	(Aug. 24–26) Beatrix Hoyt d. Nellie Sargent , 5 and 4; Essex County Club, Manchester, Mass.; Medalist — 108, Beatrix Hoyt ; Entries: 29	1912	(Sept. 30 – Oct. 5) Margaret Curtis d. Nonna Barlow , 3 and 2; Essex County Club, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.; Medalist — 88, Margaret Curtis ; Entries: 62
1898	(Oct. 11–14) Beatrix Hoyt d. Maude Wetmore , 5 and 3; Ardsley Club, Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.; Medalist — 92, Beatrix Hoyt ; Entries: 61	1913	(Oct. 13–18) Gladys Ravenscroft d. Marion Hollins , 2 up; Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (Original Course); Medalist — 88, Gladys Ravenscroft ; Entries: 80
1899	(Oct. 10–14) Ruth Underhill d. Margaret Fox , 2 and 1; Philadelphia (Pa.) C.C. (Bala Course); Medalist — 97, Beatrix Hoyt ; Entries: 78	1914	(Sept. 14–19) Katherine Harley d. Elaine V. Rosenthal , 1 up; Nassau C.C., Glen Cove, N.Y.; Medalist — 85, Georgianna Bishop ; Entries: 93
1900	(Aug. 28 – Sept. 1) Frances C. Griscom d. Margaret Curtis , 6 and 5; Shinnecock Hills (N.Y.) G.C.; Medalist — 94, Beatrix Hoyt ; Entries: 62	1915	(Sept. 6–11) Florence Vanderbeck d. Margaret Gavin , 3 and 2; Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; Medalist — 85, Florence Vanderbeck ; Entries: 119
1901	(Oct. 8–12) Genevieve Hecker d. Lucy Herron , 5 and 3; Baltusrol G.C. (Original Course), Springfield, N.J.; Medalists — 97, Margaret Curtis , Mary B. Adams , E.A. Manice , Lucy Herron ; Entries: 84	1916	(Oct. 2–7) Alexa Stirling d. Mildred Caverly , 2 and 1; Belmont Springs C.C., Waverley, Mass.; Medalist — 86, Dorothy Campbell Hurd ; Entries: 63
1902	(Sept. 30 – Oct. 4) Genevieve Hecker d. Louisa A. Wells , 4 and 3; The Country Club (Original Course), Brookline, Mass.; Medalists — 89, Louisa A. Wells , Margaret Curtis ; Entries: 96	1917–18	No Championships: World War I
1903	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 3) Bessie Anthony d. J. Anna Carpenter , 7 and 6; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Medalist — 94, Margaret Fox ; Entries: 64	1919	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 4) Alexa Stirling d. Margaret Gavin , 6 and 5; Shawnee C.C., Shawnee-on-Delaware, Pa.; Medalists — 87, Alexa Stirling , Margaret Gavin ; Entries: 76
1904	(Oct. 10–15) Georgianna M. Bishop d. Mrs. E.F. Sanford , 5 and 3; Merion Cricket Club (Original Course), Haverford, Pa.; Medalists — 93, Charlotte Dod , E.L. Vanderhoef , Harriot S. Curtis ; Entries: 86	1920	(Oct. 4–9) Alexa Stirling d. Dorothy Campbell Hurd , 5 and 4; Mayfield C.C., Cleveland, Ohio; Medalist — 82, Marion Hollins ; Entries: 114
1905	(Oct. 9–14) Pauline Mackay d. Margaret Curtis , 1 up; Morris County G.C., Morristown, N.J.; Medalists — 87, Margaret Curtis , Georgianna Bishop ; Entries: 69	1921	(Oct. 3–8) Marion Hollins d. Alexa Stirling , 5 and 4; Hollywood G.C., Deal, N.J.; Medalist — 85–92, Glenna Collett ; Entries: 181
1906	(Oct. 8–13) Harriot S. Curtis d. Mary B. Adams , 2 and 1; Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.; Medalist — 87, Pauline Mackay ; Entries: 75	1922	(Sept. 25–30) Glenna Collett d. Margaret Gavin , 5 and 4; Greenbrier G.C., White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.; Medalist — 81, Glenna Collett ; Entries: 170
1907	(Oct. 7–12) Margaret Curtis d. Harriot S. Curtis , 7 and 6; Midlothian C.C., Blue Island, Ill.; Medalist — 95, Margaret Curtis ; Entries: 87	1923	(Oct. 1–6) Edith Cummings d. Alexa Stirling , 3 and 2; Westchester C.C. (Original Course), Rye, N.Y.; Medalist — 84, Alexa Stirling ; Entries: 196
1908	(Oct. 19–24) Katherine C. Harley d. Mrs. T. H. Polhemus , 6 and 5; Chevy Chase (Md.) Club; Medalist — 85, Harriot S. Curtis ; Entries: 41	1924	(Sept. 1–6) Dorothy Campbell Hurd d. Mary K. Browne , 7 and 6; Rhode Island C.C., Nyatt, R.I.; Medalist — 79, Glenna Collett ; Entries: 98
		1925	(Sept. 28 – Oct. 4) Glenna Collett d. Alexa Stirling , 9 and 8; St. Louis C.C., Clayton, Mo.; Medalist — 77, Alexa Stirling ; Entries: 85

- 1926 (Sept. 27 – Oct. 2) **Helen Stetson** d. **Elizabeth Goss**, 3 and 1; Merion Cricket Club (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Medalist — 81, **Glenna Collett**; Entries: 134
- 1927 (Sept. 19–24) **Miriam Burns Horn** d. **Maureen Orcutt**, 5 and 4; Cherry Valley Club, Garden City, N.Y.; Medalist — 77, **Ada MacKenzie**; Entries: 150
- 1928 (Sept. 24–29) **Glenna Collett** d. **Virginia Van Wie**, 13 and 12; Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.; Medalist — 80, **Maureen Orcutt**; Entries: 123
- 1929 (Sept. 30 – Oct. 5) **Glenna Collett** d. **Leona Pressler**, 4 and 3; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Birmingham, Mich.; Medalists — 79, **Helen Hicks**, **Virginia Van Wie**; Entries: 98
- 1930 (Oct. 13–18) **Glenna Collett** d. **Virginia Van Wie**, 6 and 5; Los Angeles C.C. (North Course), Beverly Hills, Calif.; Medalist — 79, **Opal S. Hill**; Entries: 102
- 1931 (Sept. 21–26) **Helen Hicks** d. **Glenna Collett Vare**, 2 and 1; Country Club of Buffalo, Williamsville, N.Y.; Medalists — 82, **Maureen Orcutt**, **Glenna Collett Vare**, **Dorothy Higbie**, **Opal S. Hill**; Entries: 90
- 1932 (Sept. 26 – Oct. 1) **Virginia Van Wie** d. **Glenna Collett Vare**, 10 and 8; Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass.; Medalists — 77, **Maureen Orcutt**, **Virginia Van Wie**; Entries: 101
- 1933 (Aug. 28 – Sept. 2) **Virginia Van Wie** d. **Helen Hicks**, 4 and 3; Exmoor C.C., Highland Park, Ill.; Medalist — 76, **Enid Wilson**; Entries: 120
- 1934 (Oct. 1–6) **Virginia Van Wie** d. **Dorothy Traung**, 2 and 1; Whitemarsh Valley C.C., Chestnut Hill, Pa.; Medalists — 82, **Leona Pressler**, **Lucile Robinson**, **Glenna Collett Vare**; Entries: 157
- 1935 (Aug. 26–31) **Glenna Collett Vare** d. **Patty Berg**, 3 and 2; Interlachen C.C., Hopkins, Minn.; Medalist — 79, **Jean Bauer**; Entries: 94
- 1936 (Sept. 28 – Oct. 3) **Pamela Barton** d. **Maureen Orcutt**, 4 and 3; Canoe Brook C.C. (South Course), Summit, N.J.; Medalist — 78, **Estelle Lawson Page**; Entries: 188
- 1937 (Oct. 4–9) **Estelle Lawson Page** d. **Patty Berg**, 7 and 6; Memphis (Tenn.) C.C.; Medalist — 79, **Estelle Lawson Page**; Entries: 136
- 1938 (Sept. 19–24) **Patty Berg** d. **Estelle Lawson Page**, 6 and 5; Westmoreland C.C., Wilmette, Ill.; Medalists — 80, **Dorothy Traung**, **Estelle Lawson Page**; Entries: 118
- 1939 (Aug. 21–26) **Betty Jameson** d. **Dorothy Kirby**, 3 and 2; Wee Burn Club, Darien, Conn.; Medalist — 74, **Beatrice Barrett**; Entries: 201
- 1940 (Sept. 23–28) **Betty Jameson** d. **Jane S. Cothran**, 6 and 5; Del Monte G. & C.C., Pebble Beach, Calif.; Medalist — 78, **Dorothy Traung**; Entries: 163
- 1941 (Sept. 8–13) **Elizabeth Hicks** d. **Helen Sigel**, 5 and 3; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Medalists — 76, **Grace Amory**, **Alice O. Belanger**, **Jean Bauer**, **Betty Jameson**; Entries: 124

1942–45 No Championships: World War II

- 1946 (Sept. 23–28) **Babe Didrikson Zaharias** d. **Clara Sherman**, 11 and 9; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Medalist — 152 (36 holes), **Dorothy Kirby**; Entries: 60
- 1947 (Sept. 22–27) **Louise Suggs** d. **Dorothy Kirby**, 2 up; Franklin Hills C.C., Franklin, Mich.; Medalist — 78, **Louise Suggs**; Entries: 83
- 1948 (Sept. 13–18) **Grace S. Lenczyk** d. **Helen Sigel**, 4 and 3; Del Monte G. & C.C., Pebble Beach, Calif.; Medalist — 77, **Betty Mims White**; Entries: 116
- 1949 (Sept. 12–17) **Dorothy Porter** d. **Dorothy Kieley**, 3 and 2; Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; All match play; Entries: 171
- 1950 (Sept. 11–16) **Beverly Hanson** d. **Mae Murray**, 6 and 4; Atlanta (Ga.) Athletic Club (East Lake Course); All match play; Entries: 110
- 1951 (Aug. 20–25) **Dorothy Kirby** d. **Claire Doran**, 2 and 1; Town & C.C., St. Paul, Minn.; Medalists — 74, **Carol Diringer**, **Barbara Romack**; Entries: 79
- 1952 (Aug. 25–30) **Jacqueline Pung** d. **Shirley McFedters**, 2 and 1; Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 76, **Dorothy Kirby**; Entries: 159

All Match Play (1953–1963)

- 1953 (Aug. 24–29) **Mary Lena Faulk** d. **Polly Riley**, 3 and 2; Rhode Island C.C., West Barrington, R.I.; Entries: 158
- 1954 (Sept. 13–19) **Barbara Romack** d. **Mickey Wright**, 4 and 2; Allegheny C.C., Sewickley, Pa.; Entries: 151
- 1955 (Aug. 22–27) **Patricia A. Lesser** d. **Jane Nelson**, 7 and 6; Myers Park C.C., Charlotte, N.C.; Entries: 112
- 1956 (Sept. 17–22) **Marlene Stewart** d. **JoAnne Gunderson**, 2 and 1; Meridian Hills C.C., Indianapolis, Ind.; Entries: 116
- 1957 (Aug. 19–24) **JoAnne Gunderson** d. **Ann Casey Johnstone**, 8 and 6; Del Paso C.C., Sacramento, Calif.; Entries: 100
- 1958 (Aug. 18–23) **Anne Quast** d. **Barbara Romack**, 3 and 2; Wee Burn C.C., Darien, Conn.; Entries: 195
- 1959 (Aug. 24–29) **Barbara McIntire** d. **Joanne Goodwin**, 4 and 3; Congressional C.C., Washington, D.C.; Entries: *128
- 1960 (Aug. 22–27) **JoAnne Gunderson** d. **Jean Ashley**, 6 and 5; Tulsa (Okla.) C.C.; Entries: 109
- 1961 (Aug. 21–26) **Anne Quast Sander** d. **Phyllis Preuss**, 14 and 13; Tacoma (Wash.) C. & G.C.; Entries: 107
- 1962 (Aug. 27 – Sept. 1) **JoAnne Gunderson** d. **Ann Baker**, 9 and 8; Country Club of Rochester (N.Y.); Entries: *128
- 1963 (Aug. 19–24) **Anne Quast Sander** d. **Peggy Conley**, 2 and 1; Taconic G.C., Williamstown, Mass.; Entries: *128

36-Hole Stroke-Play Qualifying Before Match Play (1964–1972)

- 1964 (Aug. 17–22) **Barbara McIntire** d. **JoAnne Gunderson**, 3 and 2; Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.; Medalists — 151, **JoAnne Gunderson**, **Barbara McIntire**, **Polly Riley**; Entries: 93
- 1965 (Aug. 23–28) **Jean Ashley** d. **Anne Quast Sander**, 5 and 4; Lakewood C.C., Denver, Colo.; Medalist — 148, **Lida Fee Matthews**; Entries: 88
- 1966 (Aug. 8–13) **JoAnne Gunderson** d. **Marlene Stewart Streit**, 41 holes; Sewickley Heights G.C., Sewickley, Pa.; Medalist — 143, **Shelley Hamlin**; Entries: 115
- 1967 (Aug. 14–19) **Mary Lou Dill** d. **Jean Ashley**, 5 and 4; Annandale G.C., Pasadena, Calif.; Medalist — 148, **Phyllis Preuss**; Entries: 119
- 1968 (Aug. 12–17) **JoAnne Gunderson Carner** d. **Anne Quast Sander**, 5 and 4; Birmingham (Mich.) C.C.; Medalist — 143, **Catherine Lacoste**; Entries: 110
- 1969 (Aug. 11–16) **Catherine Lacoste** d. **Shelley Hamlin**, 3 and 2; Las Colinas C.C., Irving, Texas; Medalist — 147, **Barbara Fay White**; Entries: 103
- 1970 (Aug. 17–22) **Martha Wilkinson** d. **Cynthia Hill**, 3 and 2; Wee Burn C.C., Darien, Conn.; Medalist — 150, **Martha Wilkinson**; Entries: 139
- 1971 (Aug. 16–21) **Laura Baugh** d. **Beth Barry**, 1 up; Atlanta (Ga.) C.C.; Medalists — 150, **Connie Day**, **Jane Bastanchury**; Entries: 102
- 1972 (Aug. 14–19) **Mary Budke** d. **Cynthia Hill**, 5 and 4; St. Louis (Mo.) C.C.; Medalist — 148, **Carol Sorenson**; Entries: 134

18-Hole Stroke-Play Qualifying Before Match Play (1973–1979)

- 1973 (Aug. 13–18) **Carol Semple** d. **Anne Quast Sander**, 1 up; Montclair (N.J.) G.C.; Medalist — 74, **Kaye Potter**; Entries: 154
- 1974 (Aug. 12–17) **Cynthia Hill** d. **Carol Semple**, 5 and 4; Broadmoor G.C., Seattle, Wash.; Medalist — 70, **Deborah Massey**; Entries: 121
- 1975 (Aug. 11–16) **Beth Daniel** d. **Donna Horton**, 3 and 2; Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.; Medalist — 71, **Nancy Roth**; Entries: 154
- 1976 (Aug. 16–21) **Donna Horton** d. **Marianne Bretton**, 2 and 1; Del Paso C.C., Sacramento, Calif.; Medalist — 70, **Beth Daniel**; Entries: 157
- 1977 (Aug. 8–13) **Beth Daniel** d. **Cathy Sherk**, 3 and 1; Cincinnati (Ohio) C.C.; Medalist — 72, **Mary Lawrence**; Entries: 162
- 1978 (Aug. 14–19) **Cathy Sherk** d. **Judith Oliver**, 4 and 3; Sunnybrook G.C., Plymouth Meeting, Pa.; Medalist — 72, **Mrs. Ian (Belle) Robertson**; Entries: 207

- 1979 (Aug. 13–18) **Carolyn Hill** d. **Patty Sheehan**, 7 and 6; Memphis (Tenn.) C.C.; Medalist — 71, **Kathy Baker**; Entries: 273

36-Hole Stroke-Play Qualifying Before Match Play (1980–present)

- 1980 (Aug. 11–16) **Juli Simpson Inkster** d. **Patti Rizzo**, 2 up; Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.; Medalist — 147, **Dorothy Lasker**; Entries: 281
- 1981 (Aug. 10–15) **Juli Simpson Inkster** d. **Lindy Goggin**, 1 up; Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalists — 147, **Patti Rizzo**, **Heather Farr**; Entries: 240
- 1982 (Aug. 16–21) **Juli Simpson Inkster** d. **Cathy Hanlon**, 4 and 3; Broadmoor G.C. (South Course), Colorado Springs, Colo.; Medalist — 143, **Penny Hammel**; Entries: 262
- 1983 (Aug. 15–20) **Joanne Pacillo** d. **Sally Quinlan**, 2 and 1; Canoe Brook C.C. (North Course), Summit, N.J.; Medalist — 147, **Mary Anne Widman**; Entries: 259
- 1984 (Aug. 13–18) **Deb Richard** d. **Kimberly Williams**, 37 holes; Broadmoor G.C., Seattle, Wash.; Medalist — 145, **Claire Waite**; Entries: 290
- 1985 (Aug. 5–10) **Michiko Hattori** d. **Cheryl Stacy**, 5 and 4; Fox Chapel C.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Medalists — 151, **Michiko Hattori**, **Cheryl Stacy**; Entries: 329
- 1986 (Aug. 11–16) **Kay Cockerill** d. **Kathleen McCarthy**, 9 and 7; Pasatiempo G.C., Santa Cruz, Calif.; Medalists — 148, **Pearl Sinn**, **Michiko Hattori**; Entries: 387
- 1987 (Aug. 17–23) **Kay Cockerill** d. **Tracy Kerdyk**, 3 and 2; Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I.; Medalists — 147, **Michiko Hattori**, **Tracy Kerdyk**; Entries: 359
- 1988 (Aug. 8–13) **Pearl Sinn** d. **Karen Noble**, 6 and 5; Minikahda Club, Minneapolis, Minn.; Medalist — 140, **Pearl Sinn**; Entries: 357
- 1989 (July 31 – Aug. 5) **Vicki Goetze** d. **Brandie Burton**, 4 and 3; Pinehurst (N.C.) C.C. (No. 2); Medalist — 143, **Pat Hurst**; Entries: 376
- 1990 (Aug. 6–11) **Pat Hurst** d. **Stephanie Davis**, 37 holes; Canoe Brook C.C. (North Course), Summit, N.J.; Medalist — 144, **Vicki Goetze**; Entries: 384
- 1991 (Aug. 5–10) **Amy Fruhwirth** d. **Heidi Voorhees**, 5 and 4; Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.; Medalist — 144, **Amy Fruhwirth**; Entries: 391
- 1992 (Aug. 10–15) **Vicki Goetze** d. **Annika Sorenstam**, 1 up; Kemper Lakes G.C., Long Grove, Ill.; Medalists — 143, **Debbie Parks**, **Emilee Klein**; Entries: 441
- 1993 (Aug. 9–14) **Jill McGill** d. **Sarah LeBrun Ingram**, 1 up; San Diego C.C., Chula Vista, Calif.; Medalist — 146, **Heidi Voorhees**; Entries: 442
- 1994 (Aug. 8–13) **Wendy Ward** d. **Jill McGill**, 2 and 1; The Homestead (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.; Medalists — 143, **Lori Teague**, **Erika Wicoff**, **Leta Lindley**; Entries: 451

-
- 1995 (Aug. 7–12) **Kelli Kuehne** d. **Anne–Marie Knight**, 4 and 3; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Medalists — 144, **Virginia Derby Grimes**, **Erica Wicoff**; Entries: 452
-
- 1996 (Aug. 5–10) **Kelli Kuehne** d. **Marisa Baena**, 2 and 1; Firethorn G.C., Lincoln, Neb.; Medalists — 141, **Kellee Booth**, **Jenny Lee**, **Grace Park**; Entries: 495
-
- 1997 (Aug. 4–9) **Silvia Cavalleri** d. **Robin Burke**, 5 and 4; Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.; Medalist — 142, **Virginia Derby Grimes**; Entries: 557
-
- 1998 (Aug. 11–16) **Grace Park** d. **Jenny Chuasiriporn**, 7 and 6; Barton Hills C.C., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Medalist — 138, **Kellee Booth**; Entries: 620
-
- 1999 (Aug. 9–14) **Dorothy Delasin** d. **Jimin Kang**, 4 and 3; Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C.; Medalist — 137, **Natalie Gulbis**; Entries: 676
-
- 2000 (Aug. 7–12) **Marcy Newton** d. **Laura Myerscough**, 8 and 7, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 140, **Leigh Anne Hardin**; Entries: 682
-
- 2001 (July 30 – Aug. 4) **Meredith Duncan** d. **Nicole Perrot**, 37 holes, Flint Hills National G.C., Andover, Kan.; Medalists — 143, **Meredith Duncan**, **Celeste Troche**; Entries: 768
-
- 2002 (Aug. 12–17) **Becky Lucidi** d. **Brandi Jackson**, 3 and 2, Sleepy Hollow C.C., Scarborough, N.Y.; Medalist — •135, **Courtney Swaim**; Entries: 793
-
- 2003 (Aug. 4–10) **Virada Nirapathpongporn** d. **Jane Park**, 2 and 1, Philadelphia C.C., Gladwyne, Pa.; Medalist — 138, **Aree Song**; Entries: 814
-
- 2004 (Aug. 9–15) **Jane Park** d. **Amanda McCurdy**, 2 up; The Kahkwa Club, Erie, Pa.; Medalist — 141, **Amie Cochran**; Entries: 868
-
- 2005 (Aug. 1–7) **Morgan Pressel** d. **Maru Martinez**, 9 and 8; Ansley G.C. (Settindown Creek Course), Roswell, Ga.; Medalist — 139, **In–Kyung Kim**; Entries: 878
-
- 2006 (Aug. 7–13) **Kimberly Kim** d. **Katharina Schallenberg**, 1 up; Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore.; Medalist — 139, **Paige Mackenzie**; Entries: 969
-
- 2007 (Aug. 6–12) **Maria José Uribe** d. **Amanda Blumenherst**, 1 up; Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.; Medalists — 139, **Stacy Lewis**, **Kristina Wong**; Entries: 935
-
- 2008 (Aug. 4–10) **Amanda Blumenherst** d. **Azahara Muñoz**, 2 and 1; Eugene (Ore.) C.C.; Medalists — 140, **Amanda Blumenherst**, **Stephanie Na**; Entries: 960
-
- 2009 (Aug. 3–9) **Jennifer Song** d. **Jennifer Johnson**, 3 and 1; Old Warson C.C., St. Louis, Mo.; Medalist — 138, **Danielle Kang**; Entries: 955
-
- 2010 (Aug. 9–15) **Danielle Kang** d. **Jessica Korda**, 2 and 1; Charlotte (N.C.) C.C.; Medalists — 138, **Rachel Rohanna**, **Jaclyn Sweeney**, **Erynne Lee**; Entries: 1,049
-
- 2011 (Aug. 8–14) **Danielle Kang** d. **Moriya Jutanugarn**, 6 and 5; Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I.; Medalists — 136, **Jihee Kim**, **Lydia Ko**; Entries: 1,013
-
- 2012 (Aug. 6–12) **Lydia Ko** d. **Jaye Marie Green**, 3 and 1; The Country Club, Cleveland, Ohio; Medalist — 136, **Hyo–Joo Kim**; Entries: 1,124
-
- 2013 (Aug. 5–11) **Emma Talley** d. **Yueer Cindy Feng**, 2 and 1; The Country Club of Charleston (S.C.); Medalist — •135, **Yumi Matsubara**; Entries: §1,170
-
- * *Limited entry*
- *Record qualifying score, 36 holes (2002, 2013)*
- § *Record entry (2013)*

Records

Age

Oldest Champion (years/months/days)

41/4 **Dorothy Campbell Hurd**, 1924
30/0/9 **Helen Stetson**, 1926

Youngest Champion

14/11/21 **Kimberly Kim**, 2006
15/3/18 **Lydia Ko**, 2012
16/2/21 **Laura Baugh**, 1971

Youngest Semifinalist

14/6 **Aree Song Wongluekiet**, 2000
14/8 **Roberta Albers**, 1961

Youngest Finalist

14/11/21 **Kimberly Kim**, 2006
15/3/18 **Lydia Ko**, 2012
16/2 **Peggy Conley**, 1936

Youngest Competitor

10/10/4 **Lucy Li** (82–70, failed to qualify), 2013
10/11/2 **Latanna Stone** (82–78, failed to qualify), 2012
12 **Marlene Bauer** (90–88, failed to qualify), 1946
12 **Raeanna Staples** (80–86, failed to qualify), 1992
12 **Pearl Jin** (second round, match play), 2007
12 **Alexis Thompson** (quarterfinals, match play), 2007
12 **Gabriella Then** (82–80, failed to qualify), 2008
12 **Hannah O'Sullivan** (first round, match play), 2010
12 **Lilia Khatu Vu** (78–76, failed to qualify), 2010
12 **Angel Yin** (77–73, failed to qualify), 2011

Champions

Most Victories

6 **Glenna Collett Vare** (1922, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1935)
5 **JoAnne Gunderson Carner** (1957, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968)

Consecutive Victories

3 **Beatrix Hoyt** (1896, 1897, 1898)
3 **Alexa Stirling Fraser** (1916, 1919, 1920; no championships 1917–18)
3 **Glenna Collett Vare** (1928, 1929, 1930)

3 **Virginia Van Wie** (1932, 1933, 1934)
3 **Juli Simpson Inkster** (1980, 1981, 1982)
2 **Genevieve Hecker** (1901, 1902)
2 **Dorothy I. Campbell** (1909, 1910)
2 **Margaret Curtis** (1911, 1912)
2 **Betty Jameson** (1939, 1940)
2 **Kay Cockerill** (1986, 1987)
2 **Kelli Kuehne** (1995, 1996)
2 **Danielle Kang** (2010, 2011)

Most Times in Final

8 **Glenna Collett Vare** (1922, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1935)
7 **JoAnne Gunderson Carner** (1956, 1957, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1968)

Champion in First Attempt

1895 **Lucy Barnes Brown**, Meadow Brook Club, Hempstead, N.Y.
1896 **Beatrix Hoyt**, Morris County G.C., Morristown, N.J.
1909 **Dorothy Campbell**, Merion Cricket Club (Original Course), Haverford, Pa.
1913 **Gladys Ravenscroft**, Wilmington (Del.) C.C.
1936 **Pamela Barton**, Canoe Brook C.C. (South Course), Summit, N.J.
1946 **Babe Didrikson Zaharias**, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.
1975 **Beth Daniel**, Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.
1985 **Michiko Hattori**, Fox Chapel C.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1989 **Vicki Goetze**, Pinehurst (N.C.) C.C. (No. 2)
1997 **Silvia Cavalleri**, Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.
2006 **Kimberly Kim**, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore.

Winners of U.S. Girls' Junior and U.S. Women's Amateur (6)

Patricia Lesser (1950 Girls' Junior; 1955 Women's Amateur)
JoAnne Gunderson Carner (1956 Girls' Junior; 1957, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968 Women's Amateur)
Pat Hurst (1986 Girls' Junior; 1990 Women's Amateur)
Kelli Kuehne (1994 Girls' Junior; 1995, 1996 Women's Amateur)
Dorothy Delasin (1996 Girls' Junior; 1999 Women's Amateur)
Marcy Newton (1995 Girls' Junior; 2000 Women's Amateur)

Winners of U.S. Women's Amateur and U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links (4)

Amy Fruhwirth (1991 Women's Amateur, 1992 WAPL)
***Pearl Sinn** (1988 Women's Amateur; 1988, 1989 WAPL)
Jill McGill (1993 Women's Amateur; 1994 WAPL)
***Jennifer Song** (2009 Women's Amateur; 2009 WAPL)

**Won both in same year*

Winners of U.S. Women's Amateur and U.S. Women's Open (7)

Patty Berg (1938 Women's Amateur; 1946 Women's Open)
Betty Jameson (1939, 1940 Women's Amateur; 1947 Women's Open)
Babe Didrikson Zaharias (1946 Women's Amateur; 1948, 1950, 1954 Women's Open)
Louise Suggs (1947 Women's Amateur; 1949, 1952 Women's Open)
JoAnne Gunderson Carner (1957, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968 Women's Amateur; 1971, 1976 Women's Open)
Catherine Lacoste (1967 Women's Open; 1969 Women's Amateur)
Juli Inkster (1980, 1981, 1982 Women's Amateur; 1999, 2002 Women's Open)

Winners of U.S. and British Women's Amateur Championships (11)

***Dorothy Campbell Hurd** (1909, 1910, 1924 U.S.; 1909, 1911 British)
Gladys Ravenscroft (1913 U.S.; 1912 British)
***Pamela Barton** (1936 U.S.; 1936, 1939 British)
Babe Didrikson Zaharias (1946 U.S.; 1947 British)
Louise Suggs (1947 U.S.; 1948 British)
Marlene Stewart Streit (1956 U.S.; 1953 British)
Anne Quast Sander (1958, 1961, 1963 U.S.; 1980 British)
Barbara McIntire (1959, 1964 U.S.; 1960 British)
***Catherine Lacoste** (1969 U.S.; 1969 British)
Carol Semple Thompson (1973 U.S.; 1974 British)
***Kelli Kuehne** (1996 U.S.; 1996 British)

**Won both in same year*

Winners of U.S. and Canadian Women's Amateur Championships (5)

***Alexa Stirling** (1916, 1919, 1920 U.S.; 1920, 1934 Canadian)
Glenna Collett Vare (1922, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1935 U.S.; 1923, 1924 Canadian)
***Grace Lenczyk** (1948 U.S.; 1948, 1948 Canadian)
Barbara Romack (1954 U.S.; 1953 Canadian)
Michiko Hattori (1985 U.S.; 1988 Canadian)

**Won both in same year*

Winners of U.S., British and Canadian Women's Amateur Championships (2)

Dorothy Campbell Hurd (1909, 1910, 1924 U.S.; 1909, 1911 British; 1910, 1911, 1912 Canadian)
Marlene Stewart Streit (1956 U.S.; 1953 British; 1951, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1958, 1959, 1963, 1968, 1969, 1972, 1973 Canadian)

Winners of NCAA Championship and U.S. Women's Amateur (4)

Pat Hurst (San Jose State, 1989 NCAA; 1990 Women's Amateur)
***Vicki Goetze** (Georgia, 1992 NCAA; 1989, 1992 Women's Amateur)

Grace Park (Arizona State, 1999 NCAA; 1998 Women's Amateur)
Virada Nirapathpongorn (Duke, 2002 NCAA; 2003 Women's Amateur)

**Won both in same year*

Longest Span Between Victories

14 years **Dorothy Campbell Hurd** (1910, 1924; no championships 1917–18)

Course

Longest Course

6,635 yards Los Angeles C.C. (North Course), Beverly Hills, Calif., 1930

Most Times Host Site

4 Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa. (1904, 1909, 1926, 1949)
 4 Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I. (1924, 1953, 1987, 2011)

Entries

Largest

1,170 (2013)

Smallest

13 (1895)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin, 18-Hole Match

10 and 8 **Dorothy Campbell Hurd** d. **C.W. McKelvey**, first round, Merion G.C. (Original Course), Haverford, Pa., 1909
 10 and 8 **L.B. Hyde** d. **C.D. Barrows**, first round, Homewood C.C., Flossmoor, Ill., 1910
 10 and 8 **Patty Berg** d. **Myron Davy**, first round, Westmoreland C.C., Wilmette, Ill., 1938
 10 and 8 **Mary Lena Faulk** d. **Mary E. Nelson**, first round, Allegheny C.C., Sewickley, Pa., 1954

Largest Winning Margin, Final

14 and 13 **Anne Quast Sander** d. **Phyllis Preuss**, Tacoma (Wash.) C. & G.C., 1961
 13 and 12 **Glenna Collett** d. **Virginia Van Wie**, Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 1928
 11 and 9 **Babe Didrikson Zaharias** d. **Clara Sherman**, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1946

Longest 18-Hole Match

27 holes	Mae Murray d. Fay Crocker , fourth round, Atlanta (Ga.) Athletic Club (East Lake Course), 1950
27 holes	Denise Hermida d. Carole Caldwell , first round, Sunnybrook G.C., Plymouth Meeting, Pa., 1978
27 holes	Joellyn Erdmann d. Grace Park , quarterfinals, Firethorn G.C., Lincoln, Neb., 1996
27 holes	Andrea Messer d. Lauren Hunt , first round, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2007
25 holes	Jodi Ewart d. Mallory Fraiche , first round, Old Warson C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2009
25 holes	Taylor Karle d. Kendra Little , first round, Old Warson C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2009
24 holes	Opal S. Hill d. L.D. Cheney , fourth round, Whitmarsh Valley C.C., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1934
24 holes	Annie Park d. Calle Nielson , first round, Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I., 2011

Longest Final Match

41 holes	JoAnne Gunderson Carner d. Marlene Stewart Streit , Sewickley Heights G.C., Sewickley, Pa., 1966
37 holes	Deb Richard d. Kimberly Williams , Broadmoor C.C., Seattle, Wash., 1984
37 holes	Pat Hurst d. Stephanie Davis , Canoe Brook C.C. (North Course), Summit, N.J., 1990
37 holes	Meredith Duncan d. Nicole Perrot , Flint Hills National G.C., Wichita, Kan., 2001

**Fewest Match-Play Holes Needed by Champion
(since six-match format changed in 1973)**

103	Carolyn Hill , Memphis (Tenn.) C.C., 1979
107	Amy Fruhwirth , Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 1991
108	Cathy Sherk , Sunnybrook G.C., Plymouth Meeting, Pa., 1978

Most Match-Play Holes Needed by Champion

122	Carol Semple Thompson , Montclair (N.J.) G.C., 1973
122	Kimberly Kim , Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 2006
122	Danielle Kang , Charlotte (N.C.) C.C., 2010
121	Joanne Pacillo , Canoe Brook C.C. (North Course), Summit, N.J., 1983
121	Becky Lucidi , Sleepy Hollow C.C., Scarborough, N.Y., 2002
120	Pat Hurst , Canoe Brook C.C. (North Course), Summit, N.J., 1990

Stroke Play**Lowest Score, 18 Holes**

64	Yumi Matsubara , second round, Country Club of Charleston (S.C.), 2013
65	Rachel Rohanna , first round, Charlotte (N.C.) C.C., 2010
66	Kellee Booth , second round, Barton Hills C.C., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1998
66	Natalie Gulbis , second round, Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C., 1999
66	Amanda Blumenherst , first round, Eugene (Ore.) C.C., 2008
66	Jihee Kim , first round, Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I., 2011
66	Lydia Ko , second round, Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I., 2011
66	Lydia Ko , first round, The Country Club, Cleveland, Ohio, 2012
66	Princess Superal , second round, Country Club of Charleston (S.C.), 2013

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

135	Courtney Swaim , Sleepy Hollow C.C., Scarborough, N.Y., 2002 (medalist)
135	Yumi Matsubara , Country Club of Charleston (S.C.), 2013 (medalist)
136	Jihee Kim , Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I., 2011 (co-medalist)
136	Lydia Ko , Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I., 2011 (co-medalist)
136	Hyo-Joo Kim , The Country Club, Cleveland, Ohio, 2012 (medalist)
137	Natalie Gulbis , Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C., 1999 (medalist)
137	Moriya Jutanugarn , Rhode Island C.C., Barrington, R.I., 2011

Most Times Medalist

6	Margaret Curtis (1901*, 1902*, 1905*, 1907*, 1909*, 1912)
6	Glenna Collett Vare (1921, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1931*, 1934*)
5	Beatrix Hoyt (1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900)
3	Maureen Orcutt (1928, 1931*, 1932*)
3	Estelle Lawson Page (1936, 1937, 1938)
3	Michiko Hattori (1985*, 1986*, 1987*)

*co-medalist

Miscellaneous

Most Times Runner-Up

- 3 Margaret Gavin (1915, 1919, 1922)
- 3 Alexa Stirling Fraser (1921, 1923, 1925)
- 3 Anne Quast Sander (1965, 1968, 1973)

Sisters in Final Match

- 1907 Margaret Curtis d. Harriot S. Curtis, 7 and 6

Mother/Daughter Match

- 1962 Jean Trainor d. her daughter, Anne Trainor, 4 and 3, in the second round at Country Club of Rochester (N.Y.)

Recent Holes-In-One

- Moira Dunn, San Diego C.C., Chula Vista, Calif., 1993
- Cherie Zaun, Firethorn G.C., Lincoln, Neb., 1996
- Dorothy Delasin, Barton Hills C.C., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1998
- Mimi Epps, Barton Hills C.C., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1998
- Alena Sharp, Sleepy Hollow C.C., Scarborough, N.Y., 2002
- Jenny Shin, Old Warson C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2009



U.S. Amateur Championship

Aug. 11–17, 2014

Atlanta Athletic Club, Johns Creek, Ga.

Previous USGA Championships: (5)

1950	Women's Amateur	1990	Women's Open
1976	Open	2002	Junior Amateur
1984	Mid-Amateur		



2013 U.S. Amateur Champion

Matthew Fitzpatrick

U.S. Amateur Championship Trophy

The original U.S. Amateur Championship Trophy, the Havemeyer Trophy, was destroyed by a fire in 1925 at East Lake Country Club in Atlanta, Ga., where it was being displayed by virtue of Robert T. Jones Jr.'s victory in the U.S. Amateur that same year. It had originally been presented by Theodore A. Havemeyer, the first president of the United States Golf Association. The trophy was replaced in 1926 by Edward S. Moore, USGA treasurer from 1922–25.

114th U.S. Amateur Championship

Aug. 11–17, 2014

Atlanta Athletic Club, Johns Creek, Ga.

Atlanta Athletic Club (Highlands Course)

Par: 35–36–71

Yardage: 7,490 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Robert Trent Jones Sr.

Opened: 1964

Companion Course: Atlanta Athletic Club (Riverside Course)

Par: 36–36–72

Yardage: 7,381 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Robert Trent Jones Sr.

Opened: 1964

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

Atlanta Athletic Club
ATTN: Robbie Zalzneck, USGA
1930 Bobby Jones Drive
Johns Creek, GA 30097

Telephone:

770–448–2166

General Manager:

Kevin Carroll

Golf Professional:

Rick Anderson

Superintendent:

Ken Magnum

U.S. Amateur Administrative Information

Co-General Chairmen:

Charles Anderson
Glenn Cornell

Championship Director:

Tara Guenther

Championship Manager:

Maggie Budzar

USGA Staff Representatives:

Ben Kimball, Robbie Zalzneck

USGA Championship Communications Contacts:

Pete Kowalski, Brian DePasquale

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to amateurs who have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 2.4. Entries close June 25.

Starting Field

312 players

Schedule of Play

- Monday, Aug. 11 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
 - Tuesday, Aug. 12 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)
- After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.
- Wednesday, Aug. 13 — First round, match play (18 holes)
 - Thursday, Aug. 14 — Second round, match play (18 holes); Third round, match play (18 holes)
 - Friday, Aug. 15 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes)
 - Saturday, Aug. 16 — Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
 - Sunday, Aug. 17 — Final, match play (36 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

36 holes stroke play, scheduled at 97 sites, between July 7–22.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)
- Runners-up of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last three years (2011–2013)
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last two years (2012–2013)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Amateur Championship
- Any player who qualified for the 2014 U.S. Open Championship
- From the 2013 U.S. Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the 2014 U.S. Senior Open Championship, the amateur returning the lowest 72-hole score

- From the U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- From the U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- From the U.S. Junior Amateur Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- From the U.S. Senior Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013 and the runner-up in 2013
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup Teams (2011 and 2013)
- Playing members of the two most current United States Men's World Amateur Teams (2010 and 2012)
- Winner of the 2014 individual NCAA Division I Men's Golf Championship
- Winners of the British Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winners of the most current Asia-Pacific Amateur, Mexican Amateur and Canadian Men's Amateur Championships
- From the current Men's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 50 point leaders and anyone tying for 50th place as of June 25, 2014
- Special exemptions as selected by the USGA

Fitzpatrick Wins the 2013 Championship

Matthew Fitzpatrick, 18, of England, curled in a par putt on the 33rd hole to clinch a 4-and-3 decision over Oliver Goss, 19, of Australia, and win the 2013 U.S. Amateur Championship at 7,310-yard, par-70 The Country Club.

Fitzpatrick became the first Englishman since 1911 to hoist the Havemeyer Trophy as U.S. Amateur champion. Harold Hilton won the championship 102 years ago at The Apawamis Club in Rye, N.Y. Fitzpatrick also joins a group of English players who have won recent USGA championships, including current U.S. Open champion Justin Rose.

"I mean, it's absolutely amazing," said Fitzpatrick, who won the U.S. Amateur on the same course where legendary amateur Francis Ouimet claimed his U.S. Open victory against Harry Vardon and Ted Ray one century ago. "I can't really describe how I'm feeling at the minute. That's sort of what everyone wants in golf, wants to achieve, and I'm pretty sure Justin Rose said that after his U.S. Open that it's nice to go down in the history books."

Goss, who was bidding to join Nick Flanagan and three-time champion Walter J. Travis as the third Australian to capture the U.S. Amateur, trailed by one hole after the morning round. But he squared the match on the first hole of afternoon play when Fitzpatrick was unable to convert a 7-foot par putt.

Fitzpatrick, who is No. 2 in the World Amateur Golf Ranking, won the next two holes to go ahead for good. He was conceded a 3-foot par putt on the 20th hole when his opponent missed the green to the left and ended up in thick rough. Another two-putt par on the next hole gave him a 2-up margin when Goss missed another green, leading to a bogey.

Goss, who reached the U.S. Amateur quarterfinals last year at Cherry Hills Country Club, near Denver, trimmed the deficit on the 27th hole. He made a 3½-foot par putt on the par-4 ninth, while Fitzpatrick was short of the green with his approach shot and made bogey.

Fitzpatrick, the low amateur at the previous month's British Open Championship, regained his two-hole advantage on No. 10, the 28th hole of the match, when he rattled in a 10-foot par putt from left of the hole. Meanwhile, Goss had to hit his third shot from heavy rough near the green and his 12-foot par putt broke over the edge of the hole.

"When I got to 2-up, I wouldn't say I sort of felt like I had control, but I felt that there was a bit of a buffer zone," said Fitzpatrick, who displayed his short-game prowess throughout the two rounds of stroke play and against six match-play opponents. "And if I could just carry on making pars, it's always hard to — it's so hard to make birdies out there, so just pars would hopefully win me holes."

After halving the subsequent three holes, Fitzpatrick won hole Nos. 32 and 33, a pair of par 4s, to wrap up the championship. He missed the 505-yard 14th to the left of the green, but

got up and down with a nifty pitch and a 4½-foot putt. The Northwestern University-bound Fitzpatrick made a 5½-foot putt for par on the 15th, while Goss was not able to hole his short par putt.

"It just didn't quite work out," said Goss, who defeated fellow Australian Brady Watt, 2 up, in the semifinals. "I couldn't get any momentum going. It seemed like every time I got a hole back, he would just get one right back the next hole. I just didn't play solid enough for him. He was always just one in front of me. I seemed to be close but just not close enough."

In the morning, Goss won the fifth and sixth holes with birdies to take a 1-up lead. He hit his approach shot to within 2 feet at No. 5 and sank a 7-foot birdie putt from left of the hole on No. 6.

Fitzpatrick, the 2012 British Boys' champion, squared the match on the following hole with a 35-foot uphill birdie putt, before losing No. 8 when he found the right rough off the tee on the 368-yard, par-4 hole, leading to a double bogey.

Fitzpatrick, who defeated Corey Connors, of Canada, 2 and 1, in Saturday's semifinal round, won consecutive holes on Nos. 12 and 13 to go ahead. Goss three-putted for bogey on the par-4 11th, and Fitzpatrick sank a 22-foot birdie putt on the par-5 12th that crossed a ridge in the middle of the green.

"It's probably the best display of putting I've ever seen in terms of difficulty of putt and meaning of putt, as in pressure," said Goss, who is No. 13 in the World Amateur Golf Ranking and will be a sophomore on the University of Tennessee golf team. "He definitely did his job this morning."

Goss, whose semifinal opponent Watt served as his caddie for the final, squared the match on No. 14 when Fitzpatrick missed the green to the right with his approach shot and was unable to convert a 6-foot par putt.

Fitzpatrick regained his 1-up advantage on the next hole. He was conceded a 4-foot birdie putt when Goss' chip from behind the green rolled past the hole and off the front of the putting surface, leading to a bogey.

The players halved the final three holes of the morning, including a pair of dramatic pars on No. 18. Fitzpatrick hit a 58-degree wedge from a hanging lie in front of the right greenside bunker and made a 24-foot putt to get up and down. Goss barely made the green's first cut of fringe with his third shot before sinking a 16-foot chip with a 60-degree wedge.

"I'd probably say this week what's come out most is that my short game has just been really, really top drawer," said Fitzpatrick, who defeated four Americans in match play en route to the semifinals. "I'd say my weakest part of my game was into the greens. What's come out more than anything is I've just putt really well."



The Final: Fitzpatrick vs. Goss																		
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4
FITZPATRICK	4	3	5	3	4	4	2	6	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	3	4	4
GOSS	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	3	4	4
HOLE	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4
FITZPATRICK	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	4			
GOSS	4	5	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	4	5	5			

 – Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Nick Hardy (Charles River), at 5-under-par 65, by one stroke over Richy Werenski (Charles River). Round 2 — Neil Raymond and Brady Watt were co-medalists at 6-under-par 134, by three strokes over Justin Shin, Matthew Fitzpatrick and Oliver Goss.

Cut

At 4-over-par 144, with a 17-for-15 playoff that lasted two holes for the final match-play spots.

Weather

Mostly sunny with highs in the 80s on Monday. Occasional rain and showers with highs in the low 70s on Tuesday. Mostly sunny with light breezes with highs in the high 70s and low 80s Wednesday through Saturday. Less sun on Sunday with temperatures in the high 70s.

Notes

Matthew Fitzpatrick, playing in his first USGA championship, was the first English winner of the U.S. Amateur since Harold Hilton in 1911. He is also the sixth international winner since 2003 ... Fitzpatrick won on the same course where legendary amateur Francis Ouimet claimed his U.S. Open victory one century ago ... For the first time in the history of the U.S. Amateur, an American did not advance to the semifinals ... Runner-up Oliver Goss was bidding to join Nick Flanagan and three-time champion Walter J. Travis as the third Australian to capture the U.S. Amateur ... Semifinalist Brady Watt served as Goss' caddy for the final ... Corey Connors became the first Canadian to advance to the semifinals since 2006 ... Seven USGA championships were in the field: Steven Fox (2012 Amateur), Randal Lewis (2011 Mid-Amateur), Jim Liu (2010 Junior Amateur), Jordan Niebrugge (2013 Amateur Public Links), Scottie Scheffler

(2013 Junior Amateur), Nathan Smith (2003, 2009, 2010, 2012 Mid-Amateur) and Cory Whitsett (2007 Junior Amateur). Ten USGA runners-up were in the field: Chelso Barrett (2011 Junior Amateur), Evan Beck (2008 Junior Amateur), Michael Kim (2013 Amateur Public Links), Lewis (1996 Mid-Amateur), Jim Liu (2012 Junior Amateur), Garrett Rank (2012 Mid-Amateur), Davis Riley (2013 Junior Amateur), Curtis Skinner (2012 Senior Amateur), Justin Thomas (2010 Junior Amateur) and Michael Weaver (2012 Amateur) ... The 312-player field featured competitors from 19 countries and 40 states ... Sixty-five players in the field also participated in the 2012 U.S. Amateur ... David Szewczul, 59, of Farmington, Conn., was the oldest competitor and Andrew Walker, 14, of Battle Creek, Mich., was the youngest ... Eight players who competed in the 2013 U.S. Open participated: Fox, Gavin Hall, Max Homa, Kim, Cory McElyea, Grayson Murray, Cheng-Tsung Pan and Weaver. Two players competed in the 2013 U.S. Senior Open: Michael McCoy and Curtis Skinner ... Twenty-nine players were exempt based on their top-50 placement in the World Amateur Golf Ranking on June 26 ... The Country Club hosted its sixth U.S. Amateur, tying Merion Golf Club in Ardmore, Pa., for the most times hosting the championship ... This was the 16th USGA championship held at The Country Club. Merion Golf Club is the only course to host more with 18.

113th U.S. Amateur Championship

Qual. Score	First Round Wednesday, Aug. 14	Second Round Thursday, Aug. 15	Third Round Thursday, Aug. 15	Quarterfinal Round Friday, Aug. 16	Semifinal Round Saturday, Aug. 17
(134) Neil Raymond, England		Raymond			
(144) Jason Anthony, England		1 up			
(142) Julian Suri, St. Augustine, Fla.		Olsen	Raymond		
(142) Zachary Olsen, Cordova, Tenn.		2 and 1	2 and 1		
(139) Richy Werenski, South Hadley, Mass.		Hamilton		Raymond	
(143) Blair Hamilton, Canada		4 and 2		1 up	
(140) Nathan Holman, Australia		Holman	Holman		
(143) Andrew Price, Lake Bluff, Ill.		3 and 2	4 and 3		
(138) Bryson Dechambeau, Clovis, Calif.		Dechambeau		Conners	
(144) Sean Yu, Chinese Taipei		2 and 1		5 and 3	
(141) Rodolfo Cazaubon, Mexico		Conners	Conners		
(143) Corey Conners, Canada		5 and 4	2 and 1		
(139) Sean Dale, Jacksonville, Fla.		Rodgers		Conners	
(144) Patrick Rodgers, Avon, Ind.		3 and 2		5 and 3	
(141) Greg Eason, England		Eason	Rodgers		
(143) Michael Weaver, Fresno, Calif.		3 and 2	3 and 2		
(137) Justin Shin, Canada		Shin		Fitzpatrick	
(144) Tyler Klava, Pace, Fla.		3 and 2		2 and 1	
(142) Jim Liu, Smithtown, N.Y.		Barrett	Barrett		
(142) Chelso Barrett, Surry, N.H.		3 and 2	4 and 3		
(139) Max Orrin, England		Orrin		Ball	
(144) Rhys Pugh, Wales		1 up		6 and 5	
(141) Adam Ball, Richmond, Va.		Ball	Ball		
(143) Joey Petronio, Orlando, Fla.		6 and 4	2 and 1		
(137) Matthew Fitzpatrick, England		Fitzpatrick		Fitzpatrick	
(144) Gerrit Chambers, Brush Prairie, Wash.		4 and 3		4 and 3	
(142) Blake Morris, Waterbury, Conn.		Morris	Fitzpatrick		
(142) Cory McElyea, Santa Cruz, Calif.		4 and 3	4 and 3		
(139) Bo Andrews, Raleigh, N.C.		Hall		Fitzpatrick	
(144) Gavin Hall, Pittsford, N.Y.		2 and 1		4 and 3	
(141) Rico Hoey, Rancho Cucamonga, Calif.		Wyatt	Hall		
(143) Bobby Wyatt, Mobile, Ala.		4 and 3	4 and 2		

The Country Club

Par: 34–36–70

Yardage: 7,310

Companion Course:
Charles River C.C.

Par: 35–35–70

Yardage: 6,574

Entries: 7,003

FINAL
Sunday, Aug. 18
Matthew Fitzpatrick
def.
Oliver Goss,
4 and 3

Aug. 12–18, 2013, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.

Semifinal Round
Saturday, Aug. 17

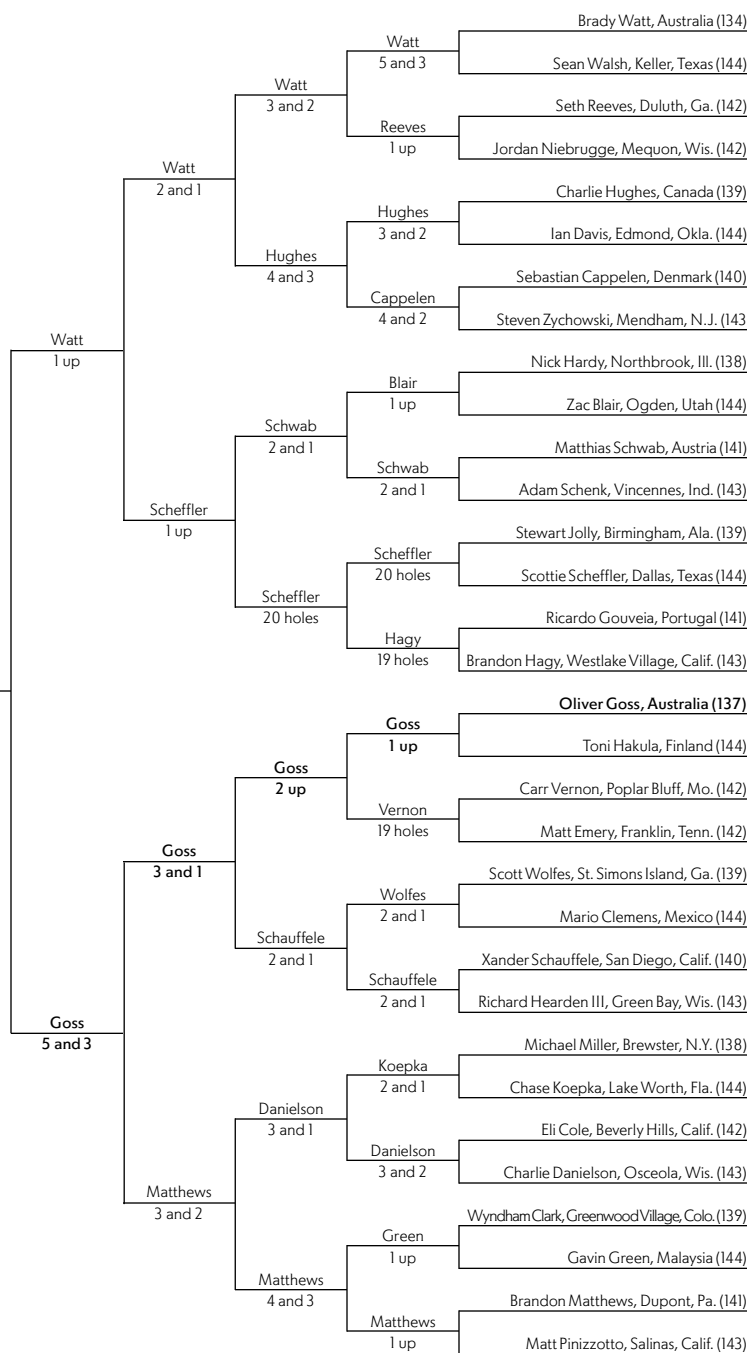
Quarterfinal Round
Friday, Aug. 16

Third Round
Thursday, Aug. 15

Second Round
Thursday, Aug. 15

First Round
Wednesday, Aug. 14

Qual.
Score



Complete Stroke–Play Results

- 134 Neil Raymond, England, 67tcc–67cr; Brady Watt, Australia, 68tcc–66cr
 137 Oliver Goss, Australia, 70tcc–67cr; Justin Shin, Canada, 71tcc–66cr; Matthew Fitzpatrick, England, 67cr–70tcc
 138 Michael Miller, Brewster, N.Y., 69tcc–69cr; Nick Hardy, Northbrook, Ill., 65cr–73tcc; Bryson Dechambeau, Clovis, Calif., 67cr–71tcc
 139 Sean Dale, Jacksonville, Fla., 70tcc–69cr; Stewart Jolly, Birmingham, Ala., 74tcc–65cr; Wyndham Clark, Greenwood Village, Colo., 71tcc–68cr; Bo Andrews, Raleigh, N.C., 76tcc–63cr; Max Orrin, England, 69cr–70tcc; Scott Wolfes, St. Simons Island, Ga., 72cr–67tcc; Charlie Hughes, Canada, 71cr–68tcc; Richy Werenski, South Hadley, Mass., 66cr–73tcc
 140 Nathan Holman, Australia, 72tcc–68cr; Sebastian Cappelen, Denmark, 73tcc–67cr; Xander Schauffele, San Diego, Calif., 69cr–71tcc
 141 Adam Ball, Richmond, Va., 72tcc–69cr; Rico Hoey, Rancho Cucamonga, Calif., 73tcc–68cr; Brandon Matthews, Dupont, Pa., 69cr–72tcc; Ricardo Gouveia, Portugal, 68cr–73tcc; Greg Eason, England, 70cr–71tcc; Rodolfo Cazaubon, Mexico, 71cr–70tcc; Matthias Schwab, Austria, 71cr–70tcc
 142 Eli Cole, Beverly Hills, Calif., 76tcc–66cr; Blake Morris, Waterbury, Conn., 73tcc–69cr; Jim Liu, Smithtown, N.Y., 72–70cr; Carr Vernon, Poplar Bluff, Mo., 75tcc–67cr; Seth Reeves, Duluth, Ga., 75tcc–67cr; Julian Suri, St. Augustine, Fla., 71tcc–71cr; Zachary Olsen, Cordova, Tenn., 75tcc–67cr; Jordan Niebrugge, Mequon, Wis., 69cr–73tcc; Matt Emery, Franklin, Tenn., 71cr–71tcc; Chelso Barrett, Surry, N.H., 72cr–70tcc; Cory McElyea, Santa Cruz, Calif., 73cr–69tcc
 143 Charlie Danielson, Osceola, Wis., 72tcc–71cr; Adam Schenk, Vincennes, Ind., 74tcc–69cr; Corey Conners, Canada, 70tcc–73cr; Michael Weaver, Fresno, Calif., 74tcc–69cr; Brandon Hagy, Westlake Village, Calif., 72tcc–71cr; Matt Pinizzotto, Salinas, Calif., 73tcc–70cr; Bobby Wyatt, Mobile, Ala., 71cr–72tcc; Joey Petronio, Orlando, Fla., 70cr–73tcc; Richard Hearnden III, Green Bay, Wis., 68cr–75tcc; Steven Zychowski, Mendham, N.J., 70cr–73tcc; Andrew Price, Lake Bluff, Ill., 71cr–72tcc; Blair Hamilton, Canada, 70cr–73tcc
 144 *Sean Yu, Chinese Taipei, 75tcc–69cr (5); *Chase Koepka, Lake Worth, Fla., 76tcc–68cr (5); *Gerrit Chambers, Brush Prairie, Wash., 76tcc–68cr (5); *Gavin Hall, Pittsford, N.Y., 73tcc–71cr (5); *Jason Anthony, Fairfield, Calif., 72tcc–72cr (7, 4); *Rhys Pugh, Wales, 70tcc–74cr (5); *Ian Davis, Edmond, Okla., 76tcc–68cr (4); *Scottie Scheffler, Dallas, Texas, 74tcc–70cr (5); *Patrick Rodgers, Avon, Ind., 73tcc–71cr (5); *Sean Walsh, Keller, Texas, 71cr–73tcc (6); *Zac Blair, Ogden, Utah, 69cr–75tcc (5); *Tyler Klava, Pace, Fla., 67cr–77tcc (5); *Toni Hakula, Finland, 70cr–74tcc (5); *Mario Clemens, Mexico, 70cr–74tcc (4); *Gavin Green, Malaysia, 73cr–71tcc (5)

* = in playoff; tcc = The Country Club; cr = Charles River

Failed to Qualify

- 144 *Jade Scott, Daingerfield, Texas, 74cr–70tcc (7, 5); *Jordan Smith, England, 72cr–72cr (7, X)
 145 Sam Bernstein, New York, N.Y., 74tcc–71cr; Ryan Benton, Dothan, Ala., 73tcc–72cr; Beau Hossler, Mission Viejo, Calif., 72tcc–73cr; Zach Hughes, Mobile, Ala., 74tcc–71cr; Stewart Hagestad, Newport Beach, Calif., 74tcc–71cr; Greyson Sigg, Augusta, Ga., 72tcc–73cr; Brendan Leonard, Canada, 75tcc–70cr; Chad Ramey, Fulton, Miss., 74tcc–71cr; Anders Albertson, Woodstock, Ga., 72tcc–73cr; Oliver Schniederjans, Powder Springs, Ga., 72tcc–73cr; Peter Williamson, Hanover, N.H., 74cr–71tcc; Nicholas Reach, Moscow, Pa., 73cr–72tcc; Scott Fernandez, Spain, 69cr–76tcc; Turner Southey–Gordon, Canada, 68cr–77tcc; Robby Shelton, Wilmer, Ala., 72cr–73tcc; Glen Scher, Agoura Hills, Calif., 72cr–73tcc; Stephen Powers, St. Charles, Ill., 73cr–72tcc; Mark Anguiano, Whittier, Calif., 68cr–77tcc; Ryan Tetrault, Orange, Calif., 72cr–73tcc; Cameron Young, Scarborough, N.Y., 70cr–75tcc; Thomas Birdsey, Trophy Club, Texas, 76cr–69tcc
 146 Wilson McDonald, Mobile, Ala., 73tcc–73cr; Steven Fox, Hendersonville, Tenn., 72tcc–74cr; Austen Truslow, New Smyrna Beach, Fla., 77tcc–69cr; Taeksoo Kim, Republic of Korea, 72tcc–74cr; Ryan Zech, Kearney, Mo., 74tcc–72cr; Denny McCarthy, Rockville, Md., 77tcc–69cr; Julien Brun, France, 77tcc–69cr; Garrett Rank, Canada, 76tcc–70cr; Benjamin Taylor, England, 75tcc–71cr; Evan Russell, Grantham, N.H., 76tcc–70cr; Patrick Christovich, New Orleans, La., 74tcc–72cr; Jack Perry, Santa Barbara, Calif., 70cr–76tcc; Anthony Maccaglia, Tampa, Fla., 70cr–76tcc; Payne Denman, Riverwatch, Tenn., 73cr–73tcc; Cory Whitsett, Houston, Texas, 72cr–74tcc; Grayson Murray, Raleigh, N.C., 75cr–71tcc; Mac McClung, Fremont, Calif., 70cr–76tcc; Justin Kadin, Bend, Ore., 71cr–75tcc; John Sawin, San Francisco, Calif., 70cr–76tcc; Talar Gooch, Midwest City, Okla., 74cr–72tcc
 147 Michael Kelley, Westerville, Ohio, 76tcc–71cr; Pace Johnson, Fresno, Calif., 75tcc–72cr; Steven Ihm, Peosta, Iowa, 76tcc–71cr; Jonathan Sanders, Chatsworth, Calif., 76tcc–71cr; Theo Humphrey, Greenwich, Conn., 78tcc–69cr; Cheng–Tsung Pan, Chinese Taipei, 72tcc–75cr; Andrew Lawson, Dallas, Texas, 72tcc–75cr; Justin Thomas, Goshen, Ky., 75tcc–72cr; Joe Kastelic, Newton, N.C., 76tcc–71cr; Blake Snyder, Seattle, Wash., 80tcc–67cr; Greg Yates, Mansfield, Texas, 76tcc–71cr; J.T. Poston, Hickory, N.C., 77tcc–70cr; Michael McCoy, West Des Moines, Iowa, 71cr–76tcc; James Erkenbeck, San Diego, Calif., 75cr–72tcc; Matt Nesmith, North Augusta, S.C., 74cr–73tcc; Casey O’Toole, Oneonta, Ala., 76cr–71tcc; Chris Hemmerich, Canada, 74cr–73tcc
 148 Jimmy Castles, Cupertino, Calif., 78tcc–70cr; Brian Campbell, Irvine, Calif., 76tcc–72cr; Evan Beck, Virginia Beach, Va., 77tcc–71cr; John Duke Hudson, San Angelo, Texas, 76tcc–72cr; Rafael Becker, Brazil, 74tcc–74cr; Andrew Dorn, West Chester, Ohio, 74tcc–74cr; Chase Parker, Augusta, Ga., 77tcc–71cr; Tyler Dunlap, Westlake, Texas, 79tcc–69cr; Kevin Reilly, Oviedo, Fla., 75tcc–73cr; Michael Schoolcraft, Denver, Colo., 71cr–77tcc; Cameron Harrell, Colorado Springs, Colo., 72cr–76tcc; Harry Higgs, Overland Park, Kan., 71cr–77tcc; Michael J. Smith, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., 73cr–75tcc; Carl Jonson, Bainbridge Island, Wash., 71cr–77tcc; Dalan Refioglu, Foster City, Calif., 71cr–77tcc; David Snyder, McAllen, Texas, 74cr–74tcc; Alex Edfort, Somerset, N.J., 71cr–77tcc; Santiago Gavino, Mexico, 76cr–72tcc; Payne Gniewek, Austin, Texas, 71cr–77tcc; Carson Young, Pendleton, S.C., 73cr–75tcc; Carlos Ortiz, Mexico, 74cr–74tcc
 149 Brett Patterson, McMinnville, Tenn., 77tcc–72cr; Max Homa, Valencia, Calif., 78tcc–71cr; Nathan Kimsey, England, 77tcc–72cr; Andrew McCain, Minneapolis, Minn., 78tcc–71cr; Kramer Hickok, Plano, Texas, 75tcc–74cr; Taylor Macdonald, Australia, 75tcc–74cr; Brandon Dalinka, Newtown, Pa., 74tcc–75cr; Rufie Fessler, Bakersfield, Calif., 73cr–76tcc; Zach Estep, Lawrenceville, Ga., 74r–75tcc; Ryan Troyer, Sugar Creek, Ohio, 73cr–76tcc; Michael Muehr, Potomac Falls, Va., 70cr–79tcc; Will Zalatoris, Plano, Texas, 73cr–76tcc; Thomas Elissalde, France, 75cr–74tcc; Brandon McIver, Billings, Mont., 71cr–78tcc; Cameron Wilson, Rowayton, Conn., 70cr–79tcc; Andrew Decker, Greenville, N.C., 75cr–74tcc
 150 Andy Aduddell, Avondale, Ariz., 77tcc–73cr; Soo–Min Lee, Republic of Korea, 74tcc–76cr; Chang–Woo Lee, Republic of Korea, 78tcc–72cr; Matt Van Zandt, Houston, Texas, 74tcc–76cr; Brian Jung, Canada, 74tcc–76cr; Devin Miertschin, El Paso, Texas, 80tcc–70cr; Sam Straka, Valdosta, Ga., 78tcc–72cr; Aaron Wise, Lake Elsinore, Calif., 77tcc–73cr; Trevor Cone, Concord, N.C., 78tcc–72cr; Jesse Bull, Minneapolis, Minn., 74tcc–76cr; Nathan Smith, Brookville, Pa., 75tcc–75cr; Ryan Riley, North Easton, Mass., 78tcc–72cr; Eddie Wajda, Brookfield, Wis., 78cr–72tcc; Brandon Baumgarten, Granite Bay, Calif., 74r–76tcc; Trevor Simsbay, Seattle, Wash., 77cr–73tcc; Davis Riley, Hattiesburg, Miss., 72cr–78tcc; Tee–K Kelly, Wheaton, Ill., 72cr–78tcc; Raymond Knoll, Naperville, Ill.,

- 74cr–76tcc; Michael Cromie, Cary, N.C., 70cr–80tcc; Colin Brennan, Andover, Mass., 76cr–74tcc
- 151 Andrew Lister, Katy, Texas, 77tcc–74cr; Garrick Porteous, England, 79tcc–72cr; Yaroslav Merkulov, Penfield, N.Y., 73tcc–78cr; Chris Crawford, Bensalem, Pa., 80tcc–71cr; Beau Hanson, Frazee, Minn., 78tcc–73cr; Matt Williams, Chico, Calif., 75tcc–76cr; Scott Lamb, South Bend, Ind., 82cc–69cr; Scott Harvey, Greensboro, N.C., 74tcc–77cr; Mitch Rutledge, St. Louis, Mo., 72cr–79tcc; Vaughan McCall, New Zealand, 75cr–76tcc; Pete Ballo, Stamford, Conn., 76cr–75tcc; Andrew Wyatt, Midland, Texas, 74cr–77tcc; Neil Bautista, Bakersfield, Calif., 78r–73tcc; Miguel Delgado, Novato, Calif., 76r–75tcc; Landon Lyons, Baton Rouge, La., 79cr–72tcc; Will Starke, Chapin, S.C., 73cr–78tcc; David Szewczul, Farmington, Conn., 75cr–76tcc
- 152 Scott Strohmeier, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 74tcc–78cr; Jamison Randall, Cumberland, R.I., 75tcc–77cr; Lee Knox, Augusta, Ga., 79tcc–73cr; Drew Miller, Thousand Oaks, Calif., 74tcc–78cr; Luke Vivolo, Carmel, Calif., 79cc–73cr; Dylan Crowley, Los Angeles, Calif., 76tcc–76cr; Kevin Dehuff, Coto De Caza, Calif., 80tcc–72cr; Chance Holden, Dexter, Mo., 79tcc–73cr; Chris Thayer, Aurora, Colo., 79tcc–73cr; Nathan Anderson, Burleson, Texas, 80tcc–72cr; Dennis Bull, Norwalk, Iowa, 73cr–79tcc; Brandt Garon, Baton Rouge, La., 78cr–74tcc; Daniel Hoeve, Australia, 75cr–77tcc; Jake Tucker, Cullman, Ala., 77cr–75tcc; Tyler McMorrow, St. Cloud, Minn., 73cr–79tcc; Parker Hewitt, Westfield Center, Ohio, 72cr–80tcc; Matt Oshrine, Baltimore, Md., 78cr–74tcc; Trey Martin, Scottsdale, Ariz., 79cr–73tcc; Eric Meier, Normal, Ill., 77cr–75tcc; Joshua Martin, Pinehurst, N.C., 73cr–79tcc; Will Seger, Jasper, Ind., 74cr–78tcc; Brett Drewitt, Australia, 75cr–77tcc; Ben Baxter, Flower Mound, Texas, 71cr–81tcc; Branden Chicorka, Enfield, Conn., 77cr–75tcc
- 153 Alex Kephart, Colorado Springs, Colo., 77tcc–76cr; Conner Godsey, Rogersville, Ala., 79tcc–74cr; Joseph Ovalle, Brea, Calif., 78cc–75cr; Sam Hudson, Fayetteville, Ark., 81cc–72cr; Steven Soucek, Columbia, Ill., 79tcc–74cr; Robert Geibel, Pembroke Pines, Fla., 75cr–78tcc; Max Adler, Norwalk, Conn., 76cr–77tcc; Tim Crouch, Mount Vernon, Ohio, 73cr–80tcc; Michael Hines, Woodstock, Ga., 73cr–80tcc; Jake Istnick, Dallas, Texas, 77cr–76tcc; Doug Hoppe, Canada, 74cr–79tcc; Tyler Wingo, Fairfax, Va., 72cr–81tcc; Myles Lewis, New Orleans, La., 74cr–79tcc; Andrew Walker, Battle Creek, Mich., 76cr–77tcc; Chris Houston, Gilford, N.H., 71cr–82tcc; Victor Wiggins, Gastonia, N.C., 78cr–76cr
- 154 Michael Kim, Del Mar, Calif., 81tcc–73cr; Takeshi Eno, Japan, 78tcc–76cr; Casey Vangsness, Alexandria, Minn., 79tcc–75cr; Stephen Seiden, Drexel Hill, Pa., 82tcc–72cr; Bobby; Schaeffer, La Quinta, Calif., 80tcc–74cr; Matt Buse, Loveland, Ohio, 84tcc–70cr; Brad Dalke, Hobart, Okla., 79tcc–75cr; Mike Andre, Fort Myers, Fla., 74cr–80tcc; Andrew Bailey, Rocky River, Ohio, 74cr–80tcc
- 155 Shintaro Ban, San Jose, Calif., 81tcc–74cr; Keegan Drugan, Holmen, Wis., 79tcc–76cr; Tyler Falk, Springfield, Ore., 75cc–80cr; Kevin Josephson, New Britain, Conn., 83cc–72cr; Hunter O’Mahony, Tequesta, Fla., 80cc–75cr; T.J. Shuart, Coral Springs, Fla., 84tcc–71cr; Dylan Newman, New Rochelle, N.Y., 82tcc–73cr; Michael Makris, South Bend, Ind., 76tcc–79cr; Jordan Reinertson, Gibbon, Neb., 79tcc–76cr; Jake Coffey, Columbus, Ind., 75cr–80tcc; Gus Lundquist, Parker, Colo., 78r–77tcc; Ben Balter, Wellesley, Mass., 74cr–81tcc; Austin Amaya, Yorba Linda, Calif., 75cr–80tcc; Jeremy Sanders, Chatsworth, Calif., 75cr–80tcc; Andrew Novara, Murphysboro, Ill., 75cr–80tcc
- 156 Andrew Lane, Fairport, N.Y., 78–78cr; Curtis Skinner, Lake Bluff, Ill., 79–77cr; Lee Maxwell, Cookeville, Tenn., 86–70cr; Joe Parkinson, Alpine, Utah, 78–78tcc; Scott Jaster, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 79–77tcc; Gordon Neale, Dove Canyon, Calif., 74–82tcc
- 157 John Gratton, Wellesley, Mass., 80tcc–77cr; J.D. Dornes, Lancaster, Pa., 80cc–77cr; Zach Herr, New Hope, Pa., 81tcc–76cr; Sean Fahey, Villanova, Pa., 83tcc–74cr; Mat Miller, Pleasanton, Calif., 72cr–85tcc; Kyler Sauer, Thousand Oaks, Calif., 78r–79tcc; Alex Ellis, Austin, Texas, 82cr–75tcc; Paul Simpkins, Oviedo, Fla., 76cr–81tcc; Taylor Moore, Edmond, Okla., 78r–79tcc
- 158 Artie Fink Jr., Altoona, Pa., 79tc–79cr; Randy Lewis, Alma, Mich., 80tcc–78cr; Brennan Smith, Canada, 82cc–76cr; Julio Vegas, Venezuela, 80cr–78tcc; Ryan Celano, Naples, Fla., 73cr–85tcc; Christopher Burger, Cincinnati, Ohio, 79cr–79tcc; Mark Cusic, California, Md., 78cr–80tcc
- 159 Kyle Martin, Plant City, Fla., 84tcc–75cr; Will McLaughlin, Bedford, N.H., 83cr–76tcc
- 160 Will Flitcroft, Australia, 80tcc–80cr; Ben Warnquist, Rockville, Md., 81tcc–79cr; Andrew Wood, Alameda, Calif., 85tcc–75cr; Jeremy Wall, Brielle, N.J., 81tcc–79cr; Evan Bowser, Dearborn, Mich., 80cr–80tcc; Austin Padova, Hudson, Fla., 76cr–84tcc
- 61 Kyle Kochevar, Glen Ellyn, Ill., 82cr–79tcc; Corey Birch, Ridgefield, Conn., 80cr–81tcc
- 162 Christopher Colli, Winter Park, Fla., 80cr–82tcc; Mark Manwaring, Long Beach, Calif., 78cr–84tcc; Alex Higgs, Overland Park, Kan., 86cr–76tcc; Alex Burge, Bloomington, Ill., 79cr–83tcc; Nate Pereira, Ludlow, Mass., 81cr–81tcc
- 163 Brent Grant, Honolulu, Hawaii, 74cr–89tcc
- 164 Robbie Van Riper, Tallahassee, Fla., 77cr–87tcc
- 165 Kyle Danford, Fort Collins, Colo., 92tcc–73cr; Brett Nichols, San Antonio, Texas, 78cr–87tcc; Christopher Felix, Phoenix, Ariz., 82cr–83tcc; Taylor Dickson, Gastonia, N.C., 86cr–79tcc; Grant Houser, Holly Springs, N.C., 77cr–88tcc
- 166 Peter French, Bellingham, Mass., 87tcc–79cr; Pete DeTemple, Callaway, Md., 88tcc–78cr; Tanner Bulejski, St. Louis, Mo., 86cr–80tcc
- 167 Blake Meek, Pasadena, Calif., 84tcc–83cr; Gates Muller, Traverse City, Mich., 82cr–85tcc
- 168 Arthur Zelmati, France, 79cr–89tcc

Championship History

The U.S. Amateur Championship was born in 1895 because of a controversy. In 1894, two clubs — Newport (R.I.) Golf Club and New York's St. Andrew's Golf Club — had conducted invitational tournaments to attract the nation's top amateur players.

Newport's stroke-play tournament was won by club member W.G. Lawrence, who triumphed over a field of 20 competitors. The match-play competition at St. Andrews attracted 27 golfers and was won by Laurence Stoddart of the host club.

Both clubs proclaimed their winners as the national champion. Clearly, golf needed a national governing body to conduct national championships, develop a single set of rules for all golfers to follow and promote the best interests of the game. With that, representatives from five clubs founded the USGA on Dec. 22, 1894.

As a result, in 1895, its first full year of operation, the USGA conducted Amateur, Open and Women's Amateur Championships. The Amateur and Open Championships were conducted at Newport Golf Club during the same week of October and Charles B. Macdonald became the first U.S. Amateur champion.

The Amateur Championship is the oldest golf championship in this country — one day older than the U.S. Open. Except for an eight-year period from 1965–1972, when it was stroke play, the Amateur has been a match-play championship.

Over the years, as interest in the game grew and the number of quality players increased, it became necessary to establish a

national handicapping system to determine who was eligible to compete in the Amateur. The USGA's first national handicap list, which was published for the 1912 championship, was the forerunner of the present-day USGA Handicap System.

Throughout its history, the U.S. Amateur has been the most coveted of all amateur titles. Many of the great names of professional golf, such as Gene Littler, Arnold Palmer, Jack Nicklaus, Lanny Wadkins, Craig Stadler, Jerry Pate, Mark O'Meara, Hal Sutton, Phil Mickelson and Tiger Woods, grace the Havemeyer Trophy.

It was, however, longtime amateur Robert T. Jones Jr. who first attracted media coverage and spectator attendance at the Amateur Championship. Jones captured the championship five times (1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930). His 1930 victory was a stunning moment in golf history when, at Merion Cricket Club in Ardmore, Pa., Jones rounded out the Grand Slam, winning the four major American and British championships in one year.

Sixty-six years later, in 1996, Woods attracted similar interest and enthusiasm when he won a record third consecutive U.S. Amateur at Pumpkin Ridge Golf Club in North Plains, Ore. In 1994, Woods, at 18, entered the record book as the youngest ever to win the Amateur Championship. In 1996, he broke another record when he won, having registered 18 consecutive match-play victories. In 2008, Danny Lee, of New Zealand, became the youngest winner at 18 years and one month; this record was again broken in 2009 by Byeong-Hun An, of Korea, who won the title at 17 years, 11 months and 13 days.

Championship Results: 1895 to 2013

1895	(Oct. 1–3) Charles B. Macdonald d. Charles E. Sands , 12 and 11; Newport (R.I.) G.C.; All match play; Entries: 32	1912	(Sept. 2–7) Jerome D. Travers d. Charles Evans Jr. , 7 and 6; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Medalists — 152, Charles Evans Jr. , Harold H. Hilton ; Entries: 86
1896	(July 14–17) H.J. Whigham d. J.G. Thorp , 8 and 7; Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.; Medalist — 163, H.J. Whigham ; Entries: 58	1913	(Sept. 1–6) Jerome D. Travers d. John G. Anderson , 5 and 4; Garden City (N.Y.) G.C.; Medalist — 148, Charles Evans Jr. ; Entries: 149
1897	(Sept. 14–18) H.J. Whigham d. W. Rossiter Betts , 8 and 6; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Medalist — 174, Charles B. Macdonald ; Entries: 58	1914	(Aug. 31 – Sept. 5) Francis Ouimet d. Jerome D. Travers , 6 and 5; Ekwanok C.C., Manchester, Vt.; Medalists — 144, R.R. Gorton , W.C. Fownes Jr. ; Entries: 115
1898	(Sept. 12–17) Findlay S. Douglas d. Walter B. Smith , 5 and 3; Morris County G.C., Morristown, N.J.; Medalist — 175, J.H. Choate Jr. ; Entries: 120	1915	(Aug. 28 – Sept. 4) Robert A. Gardner d. John G. Anderson , 5 and 4; Country Club of Detroit, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.; Medalist — 152, Dudley Mudge ; Entries: 142
1899	(July 3–8) H.M. Harriman d. Findlay S. Douglas , 3 and 2; Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; Medalist — 168, Charles B. Macdonald ; Entries: 112	1916	(Sept. 4–9) Charles Evans Jr. d. Robert A. Gardner , 4 and 3; Merion Cricket Club (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Medalist — 153, W.C. Fownes Jr. ; Entries: 160
1900	(July 2–7) Walter J. Travis d. Findlay S. Douglas , 2 up; Garden City (N.Y.) G.C.; Medalist — 166, Walter J. Travis ; Entries: 120	1917–18	No Championships: World War I
1901	(Sept. 9–14, 21) Walter J. Travis d. Walter E. Egan , 5 and 4; Country Club of Atlantic City (N.J.); Medalist — 157, Walter J. Travis ; Entries: 142	1919	(Aug. 16–23) S. Davidson Herron d. Robert T. Jones Jr. , 5 and 4; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Medalists — 158, S. Davidson Herron , J.B. Manion , Paul Tewkesbury ; Entries: 150
1902	(July 15–19) Louis N. James d. Eben M. Byers , 4 and 2; Glen View Club, Golf, Ill.; Medalist — 79 (18), Walter J. Travis ; Entries: 157	1920	(Sept. 6–11) Charles Evans Jr. d. Francis Ouimet , 7 and 6; Engineers C.C., Roslyn Harbor, N.Y.; Medalists — 154, Robert T. Jones Jr. , Fred J. Wright Jr. ; Entries: 235
1903	(Sept. 1–5) Walter J. Travis d. Eben M. Byers , 5 and 4; Nassau C.C., Glen Cove, N.Y.; All match play; Entries: 140	1921	(Sept. 17–24) Jesse P. Guilford d. Robert A. Gardner , 7 and 6; St. Louis C.C., Clayton, Mo.; Medalist — 144, Francis Ouimet ; Entries: 159
1904	(Sept. 6–10) H. Chandler Egan d. Fred Herreshoff , 8 and 6; Baltusrol G.C. (Original Course), Springfield, N.J.; Medalist — 242 (54), H. Chandler Egan ; Entries: 142	1922	(Sept. 2–9) Jess W. Sweetser d. Charles Evans Jr. , 3 and 2; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Medalist — 144, Jesse P. Guilford ; Entries: 161
1905	(Aug. 8–12) H. Chandler Egan d. D.E. Sawyer , 6 and 5; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Medalist — 155 (36), Dr. D.P. Fredericks ; Entries: 146	1923	(Sept. 15–22) Max R. Marston d. Jess W. Sweetser , 38 holes; Flossmoor (Ill.) C.C.; Medalists — 149, Charles Evans Jr. , Robert T. Jones Jr. ; Entries: 143
1906	(July 10–14) Eben M. Byers d. George S. Lyon , 2 up; Englewood (N.J.) G.C.; Medalist — 152, Walter J. Travis ; Entries: 141	1924	(Sept. 20–27) Robert T. Jones Jr. d. George Von Elm , 9 and 8; Merion Cricket Club (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Medalist — 142, D. Clarke Corkran ; Entries: 154
1907	(July 9–13) Jerome D. Travers d. Archibald Graham , 6 and 5; Euclid Club, Cleveland, Ohio; Medalist — 146, Walter J. Travis ; Entries: 118	1925	(Aug. 31 – Sept. 5) Robert T. Jones Jr. d. Watts Gunn , 8 and 7; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Medalist — 145, Roland R. MacKenzie ; Entries: 141
1908	(Sept. 14–19) Jerome D. Travers d. Max H. Behr , 8 and 7; Garden City (N.Y.) G.C.; Medalist — 153, Walter J. Travis ; Entries: 145	1926	(Sept. 13–18) George Von Elm d. Robert T. Jones Jr. , 2 and 1; Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J.; Medalist — 143, Robert T. Jones Jr. ; Entries: 157
1909	(Sept. 6–11) Robert A. Gardner d. H. Chandler Egan , 4 and 3; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Medalists — 151, Robert A. Gardner , Charles Evans Jr. , Thomas M. Sherman ; Entries: 120	1927	(Aug. 22–27) Robert T. Jones Jr. d. Charles Evans Jr. , 8 and 7; Minikahda Club, Minneapolis, Minn.; Medalist — 142, Robert T. Jones Jr. ; Entries: 174
1910	(Sept. 12–17) William C. Fownes Jr. d. Warren K. Wood , 4 and 3; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Medalist — 152, Fred Herreshoff ; Entries: 217	1928	(Sept. 10–15) Robert T. Jones Jr. d. T. Phillip Perkins , 10 and 9; Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass.; Medalist — 143, George J. Voigt ; Entries: 158
1911	(Sept. 11–16) Harold H. Hilton d. Fred Herreshoff , 37 holes; The Apawamis Club, Rye, N.Y.; Medalist — 150, Harold H. Hilton ; Entries: 186		

- 1929 (Sept. 2–7) **Harrison R. Johnston** d. **Dr. O.F. Willing**, 4 and 3; Del Monte G. & C.C., Pebble Beach, Calif.; Medalists — 145, **Robert T. Jones Jr.**, **Eugene V. Homans**; Entries: 162
- 1930 (Sept. 22–27) **Robert T. Jones Jr.** d. **Eugene V. Homans**, 8 and 7; Merion Cricket Club (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Medalist — 142, **Robert T. Jones Jr.**; Entries: 175

First Year of Sectional Qualifying (1931)

- 1931 (Aug. 31 – Sept. 5) **Francis Ouimet** d. **Jack Westland**, 6 and 5; Beverly C.C., Chicago, Ill.; Medalists — 148, **Arthur Yates**, **Charles H. Seaver**, **John E. Lehman**; Entries: 583
- 1932 (Sept. 12–17) **C. Ross Somerville** d. **John Goodman**, 2 and 1; Baltimore C.C. (Five Farms, East Course), Timonium, Md.; Medalist — 142, **John W. Fischer**; Entries: 600
- 1933 (Sept. 11–16) **George T. Dunlap Jr.** d. **Max R. Marston**, 6 and 5; Kenwood C.C., Cincinnati, Ohio; Medalist — 141, **John W. Fischer**; Entries: 601
- 1934 (Sept. 10–15) **W. Lawson Little Jr.** d. **David Goldman**, 8 and 7; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; All match play; Entries: 758
- 1935 (Sept. 9–14) **W. Lawson Little Jr.** d. **Walter Emery**, 4 and 2; The Country Club, Cleveland, Ohio; All match play; Entries: 945
- 1936 (Sept. 14–19) **John W. Fischer** d. **Jack McLean**, 37 holes; Garden City (N.Y.) G.C.; All match play; Entries: 1,118
- 1937 (Aug. 23–28) **John Goodman** d. **Raymond E. Billows**, 2 up; Alderwood C.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 142, **Roger Kelly**; Entries: 619
- 1938 (Sept. 12–17) **William P. Turnesa** d. **B. Patrick Abbott**, 8 and 7; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Medalist — 146, **Gus T. Moreland**; Entries: 871
- 1939 (Sept. 11–16) **Marvin H. Ward** d. **Raymond E. Billows**, 7 and 5; North Shore C.C., Glenview, Ill.; Medalist — 139, **Thomas Sheehan Jr.**; Entries: 826
- 1940 (Sept. 9–14) **Richard D. Chapman** d. **W.B. McCullough Jr.**, 11 and 9; Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Medalist — 140, **Richard D. Chapman**; Entries: 755
- 1941 (Aug. 25–30) **Marvin H. Ward** d. **B. Patrick Abbott**, 4 and 3; Omaha (Neb.) Field Club; Medalist — 144, **Stewart M. Alexander Jr.**; Entries: 637
- 1942–45 No Championships: World War II
- 1946 (Sept. 9–14) **Stanley E. “Ted” Bishop** d. **Smiley L. Quick**, 37 holes; Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J.; Medalist — 136, **Robert H. “Skee” Riegel**; Entries: 899

All Match Play (1947–63)

- 1947 (Sept. 8–13) **Robert H. “Skee” Riegel** d. **John W. Dawson**, 2 and 1; Del Monte G. & C.C., Pebble Beach, Calif.; Entries: 1,048
- 1948 (Aug. 30 – Sept. 4) **William P. Turnesa** d. **Raymond E. Billows**, 2 and 1; Memphis (Tenn.) C.C.; Entries: 1,220
- 1949 (Aug. 29 – Sept. 3) **Charles R. Coe** d. **Rufus King**, 11 and 10; Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y.; Entries: 1,060
- 1950 (Aug. 21–26) **Sam Urzetta** d. **Frank Stranahan**, 39 holes; Minneapolis (Minn.) G.C.; Entries: 1,025
- 1951 (Sept. 10–15) **Billy Maxwell** d. **Joseph F. Gagliardi**, 4 and 3; Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa.; Entries: 1,416
- 1952 (Aug. 18–23) **Jack Westland** d. **Al Mengert**, 3 and 2; Seattle (Wash.) G.C.; Entries: 1,029
- 1953 (Sept. 14–19) **Gene Littler** d. **Dale Morey**, 1 up; Oklahoma City (Okla.) G. & C.C.; Entries: 1,284
- 1954 (Aug. 23–28) **Arnold Palmer** d. **Robert Sweeny**, 1 up; Country Club of Detroit, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.; Entries: 1,278
- 1955 (Sept. 12–17) **E. Harvie Ward Jr.** d. **William Hyndman Jr.**, 9 and 8; Country Club of Virginia (James River Course), Richmond, Va.; Entries: 1,493
- 1956 (Sept. 10–15) **E. Harvie Ward Jr.** d. **Charles Kocsis**, 5 and 4; Knollwood Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; Entries: 1,600
- 1957 (Sept. 9–14) **Hillman Robbins Jr.** d. **Dr. Frank M. Taylor**, 5 and 4; The Country Club (Anniversary Course), Brookline, Mass.; Entries: 1,578
- 1958 (Sept. 8–13) **Charles R. Coe** d. **Thomas D. Aaron**, 5 and 4; The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.; Entries: 1,472
- 1959 (Sept. 14–19) **Jack Nicklaus** d. **Charles R. Coe**, 1 up; Broadmoor G.C. (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo.; Entries: 1,696
- 1960 (Sept. 12–17) **Deane Beman** d. **Robert W. Gardner**, 6 and 4; St. Louis C.C., Clayton, Mo.; Entries: 1,737
- 1961 (Sept. 11–16) **Jack Nicklaus** d. **H. Dudley Wysong Jr.**, 8 and 6; Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L.; Entries: 1,995
- 1962 (Sept. 17–22) **Labron E. Harris Jr.** d. **Downing Gray**, 1 up; Pinehurst (N.C.) C.C. (No. 2 Course); Entries: 2,044
- 1963 (Sept. 9–14) **Deane Beman** d. **Richard H. Sikes**, 2 and 1; Wakonda Club, Des Moines, Iowa; Entries: 1,768
- 1964 (Sept. 14–19) **William C. Campbell** d. **Edgar M. Tutwiler Jr.**, 1 up; Canterbury G.C., Cleveland, Ohio; Medalists — 143, **Marvin “Vinnie” Giles III**, **Robert Greenwood Jr.**; Entries: 1,562

All Stroke Play (1965–72)

1965	(Sept. 15–18) Robert J. Murphy Jr. , 291; Robert B. Dickson , 292; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Entries: 1,476
1966	(Aug. 31 – Sept. 4) Gary Cowan , 285–75; Deane Beman , 285–76; Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Entries: 1,902
1967	(Aug. 30 – Sept. 2) Robert B. Dickson , 285; Marvin “Vinny” Giles III , 286; Broadmoor G.C. (West Course), Colorado Springs, Colo.; Entries: 1,784
1968	(Aug. 28–31) Bruce Fleisher , 284; Marvin “Vinny” Giles III , 285; Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio; Entries: 2,057
1969	(Aug. 27–30) Steven N. Melnyk , 286; Marvin “Vinny” Giles III , 291; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Entries: 2,142
1970	(Sept. 2–5) Lanny Wadkins , *279; Thomas O. Kite Jr. , 280; Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore.; Entries: 1,853
1971	(Sept. 1–4) Gary Cowan , 280; Eddie Pearce , 283; Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course); Entries: 2,327
1972	(Aug. 30 – Sept. 2) Marvin “Vinny” Giles III , 285; Mark S. Hayes , Ben Crenshaw , 288; Charlotte (N.C.) C.C.; Entries: 2,295

All Match Play (1973–1978)

1973	(Aug. 28 – Sept. 2) Craig Stadler d. David Strawn , 6 and 5; Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio; Entries: 2,110
1974	(Aug. 26–31) Jerry Pate d. John P. Grace , 2 and 1; Ridgewood (N.J.) C.C.; Entries: 2,420
1975	(Aug. 26–31) Fred Ridley d. Keith Fergus , 2 up; Country Club of Virginia (James River Course), Richmond, Va.; Entries: 2,528
1976	(Aug. 31 – Sept. 5) Bill Sander d. C. Parker Moore Jr. , 8 and 6; Bel-Air C.C., Los Angeles, Calif.; Entries: 2,681
1977	(Aug. 31 – Sept. 5) John Fought d. Doug Fischesser , 9 and 8; Aronimink G.C., Newtown Square, Pa.; Entries: 2,950
1978	(Aug. 29 – Sept. 3) John Cook d. Scott Hoch , 5 and 4; Plainfield (N.J.) C.C.; Entries: 3,035

36-Hole Stroke–Play Qualifying Before Match Play (1979–Present)

1979	(Aug. 28 – Sept. 2) Mark O’Meara d. John Cook , 8 and 7; Canterbury G.C., Cleveland, Ohio; Medalist — 134, Bob Clampett ; Entries: 3,916
1980	(Aug. 26–31) Hal Sutton d. Bob Lewis , 9 and 8; Country Club of North Carolina, Pinehurst, N.C.; Medalist — 139, Fred Couples ; Entries: 4,008
1981	(Sept. 1–6) Nathaniel Crosby d. Brian Lindley , 37 holes; The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.; Medalist — 145, Joe Rasset ; Entries: 3,525

1982	(Aug. 31 – Sept. 5) Jay Sigel d. David Tolley , 8 and 7; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Medalists — 141, Bob Lewis Jr. , Robert Stanger Jr. ; Entries: 3,685
1983	(Aug. 30 – Sept. 4) Jay Sigel d. Chris Perry , 8 and 7; North Shore C.C., Glenview, Ill.; Medalist — 139, Clark Burroughs ; Entries: 3,553
1984	(Aug. 28 – Sept. 2) Scott Verplank d. Sam Randolph , 4 and 3; Oak Tree G.C., Edmond, Okla.; Medalist — 137, Scott Verplank ; Entries: 3,679
1985	(Aug. 27 – Sept. 1) Sam Randolph d. Peter Persons , 1 up; Montclair G.C., West Orange, N.J.; Medalist — 134, Sam Randolph ; Entries: 3,816
1986	(Aug. 26–31) Stewart “Buddy” Alexander d. Chris Kite , 5 and 3; Shoal Creek, Shoal Creek, Ala.; Medalist — 137, Leonard Mattiace ; Entries: 4,071
1987	(Aug. 25–30) Bill Mayfair d. Eric Rebmann , 4 and 3; Jupiter Hills Club (Hills Course), Jupiter, Fla.; Medalist — 141, Scott Gump ; Entries: 4,084
1988	(Aug. 23–28) Eric Meeks d. Danny Yates , 7 and 6; Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.; Medalist — 137, Tom McKnight ; Entries: 4,320
1989	(Aug. 22–27) Chris Patton d. Danny Green , 3 and 1; Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Medalist — 137, Eoghan O’Connell ; Entries: 4,603
1990	(Aug. 21–26) Phil Mickelson d. Manny Zerman , 5 and 4; Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo.; Medalist — 135, Phil Mickelson ; Entries: 4,765
1991	(Aug. 20–25) Mitch Voges d. Manny Zerman , 7 and 6; The Honors Course, Ooltewah, Tenn.; Medalists — 136, Allen Doyle , John Harris ; Entries: 4,985
1992	(Aug. 25–31) Justin Leonard d. Tom Scherrer , 8 and 7; Muirfield Village G.C., Dublin, Ohio; Medalist — 136, David Duval ; Entries: 5,758
1993	(Aug. 24–30) John Harris d. Danny Ellis , 5 and 3; Champions G.C. (Cypress Creek Course), Houston, Texas; Medalist — 139, Brian Gay ; Entries: 5,614
1994	(Aug. 22–28) Tiger Woods d. Trip Kuehne , 2 up; TPC at Sawgrass (Stadium Course), Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.; Medalist — •132, Hank Kim ; Entries: 5,128
1995	(Aug. 22–27) Tiger Woods d. George “Buddy” Marucci Jr. , 2 up; Newport (R.I.) C.C.; Medalist — 137, Jerry Courville Jr. ; Entries: 5,248
1996	(Aug. 19–25) Tiger Woods d. Steve Scott , 38 holes; Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore.; Medalist — 136, Tiger Woods ; Entries: 5,538
1997	(Aug. 18–24) Matthew Kuchar d. Joel Kribel , 2 and 1; Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 4 Course), Lemont, Ill.; Medalist — 136, Roger Tambellini ; Entries: 6,666
1998	(Aug. 24–30) Hank Kuehne d. Tom McKnight , 2 and 1; Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y.; Medalist — 136, Joel Kribel ; Entries: 6,627

- 1999 (Aug. 16–22) **David Gossett** d. **Sung Yoon Kim**, 9 and 8; Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.C.; Medalist — 143, **Gene Elliott**; Entries: 5,7920
- 2000 (Aug. 21–28) **Jeff Quinney** d. **James Driscoll**, 39 holes; Baltusrol G.C., Springfield, N.J.; Medalists — 137, **Jim Salinetti**, **Jeff Wilson**; Entries: 7,124
- 2001 (Aug. 20–26) **Ben “Bubba” Dickerson** d. **Robert Hamilton**, 1 up; East Lake G.C., Atlanta, Ga.; Medalist — 134, **Chris Mundorf**; Entries: 7,762
- 2002 (Aug. 19–25) **Ricky Barnes** d. **Hunter Mahan**, 2 and 1; Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Bloomfield Hills, Mich.; Medalist — 135, **Bill Haas**; Entries: 7,585
- 2003 (Aug. 18–24) **Nick Flanagan** d. **Casey Wittenberg**, 37 holes; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C.; Medalist — 138, **John Holmes**; Entries: 7,541
- 2004 (Aug. 16–22) **Ryan Moore** d. **Luke List**, 2 up; Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Medalist — 139, **Ryan Moore**; Entries: 7,356
- 2005 (Aug. 22–28) **Edoardo Molinari** d. **Dillon Dougherty**, 4 and 3; Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.; Medalist — 135, **James Lepp**; Entries: 7,320
- 2006 (Aug. 21–27) **Richie Ramsay** d. **John Kelly**, 4 and 2; Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn.; Medalist — 138, **Billy Horschel**; Entries: 7,182
- 2007 (Aug. 20–26) **Colt Knost** d. **Michael Thompson**, 2 and 1; The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.; Medalist — 137, **Jason Kokrak**; Entries: 7,398
- 2008 (Aug. 18–24) **Danny Lee** d. **Drew Kittleson**, 5 and 4; Pinehurst R. & C.C. (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C.; Medalist — 134, **Robbie Fillmore**; Entries: 7,298
- 2009 (Aug. 24–30) **Byeong–Hun An** d. **Ben Martin**, 7 and 5; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Medalist — 140, **Tim Jackson**; Entries: 6,948
- 2010 (Aug. 23–29) **Peter Uihlein** d. **David Chung**, 4 and 2; Chambers Bay, University Place, Wash.; Medalist — 136, **Jeff Wilson**; Entries: 6,485
- 2011 (Aug. 22–28) **Kelly Kraft** d. **Patrick Cantlay**, 2 up; Erin Hills, Erin, Wis.; Medalist — •132, **Gregor Main**; Entries: 6,265
- 2012 (Aug. 13–19) **Steven Fox** def. **Michael Weaver**, 37 holes; Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo.; Medalist — •132, **Bobby Wyatt**; Entries: 6,403
- 2013 (Aug. 12–18) **Matthew Fitzpatrick** def. **Oliver Goss**, 4 and 3; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Medalists — 134, **Neil Raymond**, **Brady Watt**; Entries: 7,003

• Record qualifying score, championship proper (1994, 2011, 2012)

* Record stroke–play score (1970)

§ Record entry (1999)

Companion Courses: 1979 to 2013

Companion Courses Used for Stroke–Play Qualifying

1979	Shaker Heights C.C., Shaker Heights, Ohio	2009	Cedar Ridge C.C., Broken Arrow, Okla.
1980	Pinehurst R. & C.C. (No. 2), Pinehurst Village, N.C.	2010	Home Course, Dupont, Wash.
1981	The Olympic Club (Ocean Course), San Francisco, Calif.	2011	Blue Mound G. & C.C., Wauwatosa, Wis.
1982	Charles River C.C., Newton, Mass.	2012	CommonGround G.C., Aurora, Colo.
1983	Skokie C.C., Glencoe, Ill.	2013	Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass.
1984	Oak Tree G. & C.C., Edmond, Okla.		
1985	Montclair G.C., West Orange, N.J.		
1986	Country Club of Birmingham, Birmingham, Ala.		
1987	Jupiter Hills C.C. (Village Course), Jupiter Hills, Fla.		
1988	Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Lower Cascades), Hot Springs, Va.		
1989	Waynesborough C.C., Paoli, Pa.		
1990	Meridan G.C., Englewood, Colo.		
1991	Cleveland (Tenn.) C.C.		
1992	The Country Club at Muirfield Village, Dublin, Ohio		
1993	Champions G.C. (Jackrabbit Course), Houston, Texas		
1994	TPC at Sawgrass (Valley Course), Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.		
1995	Wanumetonomy G. & C.C., Middletown, R.I.		
1996	Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Ghost Creek Course), North Plains, Ore.		
1997	Cog Hill G. & C.C. (No. 2 Course), Lemont, Ill.		
1998	Oak Hill C.C. (West Course), Rochester, N.Y.		
1999	Spyglass Hill G.C., Pebble Beach, Calif.		
2000	Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J.		
2001	Druid Hills G.C., Atlanta, Ga.		
2002	Oakland Hills C.C. (North Course), Bloomfield Hills, Mich.		
2003	Pittsburgh F.C., Blawnox, Pa.		
2004	Winged Foot G.C. (East Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y.		
2005	Philadelphia C.C., Gladwyne, Pa.		
2006	Chaska Town Course, Chaska, Minn.		
2007	The Olympic Club (Ocean Course), San Francisco, Calif.		
2008	Pinehurst R. & C.C. (No. 4), Village of Pinehurst, N.C.		

Records

Age

Oldest Champion (years/months/days)

47/3/9 Jack Westland, 1952

Youngest Champion

17/11/13 Byeong–Hun An, 2009
18/1/0 Danny Lee, 2008
18/7/29 Tiger Woods, 1994

Youngest Finalist

17/3/5 Sung Yoon Kim, 1999
17/11/13 Byeong–Hun An, 2009

Youngest Competitor

14/1/13 Ryota Ito (first round, match play), 2004

Champions

Most Victories

5 Robert T. Jones Jr. (1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930)
4 Jerome D. Travers (1907, 1908, 1912, 1913)
3 Tiger Woods (1994, 1995, 1996)
3 Walter Travis (1900, 1901, 1903)

Consecutive Victories

3 Tiger Woods (1994, 1995, 1996)
2 H.J. Whigham (1896, 1897)
2 Walter J. Travis (1900, 1901)
2 H. Chandler Egan (1904, 1905)
2 Jerome D. Travers (1907, 1908 and 1912, 1913)
2 Robert T. Jones Jr. (1924, 1925 and 1927, 1928)
2 W. Lawson Little Jr. (1934, 1935)
2 E. Harvie Ward Jr. (1955, 1956)
2 Jay Sigel (1982, 1983)

Most Recent Winners in First Time Competing

Jeff Quinney, Baltusrol G.C., Springfield, N.J., 2000
Nick Flanagan, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 2003
Edoardo Molinari, Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa., 2005
Steven Fox, Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 2012
Matthew Fitzpatrick, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass., 2013

Winners of U.S. Amateur and U.S. Open (11)

Jerome D. Travers (1907, 1908, 1912, 1913 Amateur; 1915 Open)
Francis Ouimet (1914, 1931 Amateur; 1913 Open)
*Charles Evans Jr. (1916, 1920 Amateur; 1916 Open)

*Robert T. Jones Jr. (1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930 Amateur; 1923, 1926, 1929, 1930 Open)
W. Lawson Little Jr. (1934, 1935 Amateur; 1940 Open)
John Goodman (1937 Amateur; 1933 Open)
Gene Littler (1953 Amateur; 1961 Open)
Arnold Palmer (1954 Amateur; 1960 Open)
Jack Nicklaus (1959, 1961 Amateur; 1962, 1967, 1972, 1980 Open)
Jerry Pate (1974 Amateur; 1976 Open)
Tiger Woods (1994, 1995, 1996 Amateur; 2000, 2002, 2008 Open)
**Won both in same year*

Winners of U.S. and British Amateurs (13)

Walter J. Travis (1900, 1901, 1903 U.S.; 1904 British)
*Harold Hilton (1911 U.S.; 1900, 1901, 1911, 1913 British)
Jess Sweetser (1922 U.S.; 1926 British)
*Robert T. Jones Jr. (1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930 U.S.; 1930 British)
*W. Lawson Little Jr. (1934, 1935 U.S.; 1934, 1935 British)
William R. Turnesa (1938, 1948 U.S.; 1947 British)
Richard D. Chapman (1940 U.S.; 1951 British)
E. Harvie Ward Jr. (1955, 1956 U.S.; 1952 British)
Deane Beman (1960, 1963 U.S.; 1959 British)
*Robert B. Dickson (1967 U.S.; 1967 British)
Steve Melnyk (1969 U.S.; 1971 British)
Marvin “Vinny” Giles III (1972 U.S.; 1975 British)
Jay Sigel (1982, 1983 U.S.; 1979 British)
**Won both in same year*

Winner of U.S. Amateur and U.S. Junior Amateur (1)

Tiger Woods (1991, 1992, 1993 Junior Amateur; 1994, 1995, 1996 Amateur)

Winners of U.S. Amateur and U.S. Amateur Public Links (3)

Billy Mayfair (1987 Amateur; 1986 Amateur Public Links)
*Ryan Moore (2004 Amateur; 2002, 2004 Amateur Public Links)
*Colt Knost (2007 Amateur; 2007 Amateur Public Links)
**Won both in same year*

Winners of U.S. Amateur and U.S. Senior Amateur (2)

William C. Campbell (1964 Amateur; 1979, 1980 Senior Amateur)
Marvin “Vinny” Giles III (1972 Amateur; 2009 USGA Senior Amateur)

Winners of U.S. Amateur and National Collegiate Athletic Association Championship (13)

H. Chandler Egan (Harvard, fall 1902 NCAA; 1904, 1905 Amateur)
Jess Sweetser (Yale, 1920 NCAA; 1922 Amateur)
George T. Dunlap Jr. (Princeton, 1930, 1931 NCAA; 1933 Amateur)
John W. Fischer (Michigan, 1932 NCAA; 1936 Amateur)
E. Harvie Ward Jr. (North Carolina, 1949 NCAA; 1955, 1956 Amateur)

Hillman Robbins Jr. (Memphis State, 1954 NCAA; 1957 Amateur)
***Jack Nicklaus** (Ohio State; 1961 NCAA; 1959, 1961 Amateur)
Robert J. Murphy Jr. (Florida, 1965 Amateur; 1966 NCAA)
Scott Verplank (Oklahoma State, 1984 Amateur; 1986 NCAA)
***Phil Mickelson** (Arizona State, 1989, 1990, 1992 NCAA; 1990 Amateur)
Justin Leonard (Texas, 1992 Amateur; 1994 NCAA)
***Tiger Woods** (Stanford, 1994, 1995, 1996 Amateur; 1996 NCAA)
***Ryan Moore** (UNLV, 2004 Amateur; 2004 NCAA)

**Won both in same year*

Longest Span Between Victories

17 years **Francis Ouimet** (1914, 1931; no championships, 1917–18)

Course

Longest Course

7,760 yards Erin Hills, Erin, Wis., 2011

Shortest Course

4,423 yards Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 1896

Since 1941

6,493 yards Montclair (N.J.) G.C. (fourth and second nines), 1985

Most Times Host Site

6 Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa. (1916, 1924, 1930, 1966, 1989, 2005)
 6 The Country Club, Brookline, Mass. (1910, 1922, 1934, 1957, 1982, 2013)

Entries

Largest

7,920 (1999)

Smallest

32 (1895)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin, 18–Hole Match

9 and 8 **Harry Todd** d. **Matthew Zadalis**, second round, Omaha (Neb.) Field Club, 1941
 9 and 8 **Gerald Kesselring** d. **Russell Brothers**, second round, Minneapolis (Minn.) G.C., 1950

9 and 8 **Dr. Don Keith** d. **Thomas W. Beck**, first round, The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif., 1958
 9 and 8 **Bill Rogers** d. **Rick Cain**, fourth round, Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio, 1973

Largest Winning Margin, 36–Hole Match

14 and 13 **Jerome D. Travers** d. **George A. Crump**, first round, Country Club of Detroit, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., 1915
 14 and 13 **Robert T. Jones Jr.** d. **John B. Beck**, third round, Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass., 1928
 14 and 12 **Charles B. Macdonald** d. **Stewart Stickney**, first round, Onwensia Club, Lake Forest, Ill., 1899

Largest Winning Margin, Final

12 and 11 **Charles B. Macdonald** d. **Charles E. Sands**, Newport (R.I.) G.C., 1895
 11 and 10 **Charles R. Coe** d. **Rufus King**, Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1949
 11 and 9 **Richard D. Chapman** d. **W.B. McCullough Jr.**, Winged Foot C.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1940

Longest 18–Hole Match

28 holes **Maurice J. McCarthy** d. **George Von Elm**, second round, Merion Cricket Club (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1930

Longest 36–Hole Match

41 holes **Walter J. Travis** d. **H.H. Wilder**, second round, Garden City (N.Y.) G.C., 1908
 41 holes **Charles Evans Jr.** d. **Reginald M. Lewis**, second round, Engineers C.C., Roslyn Harbor, N.Y., 1920

Longest Final Match

39 holes **Sam Urzetta** d. **Frank Stranahan**, Minneapolis (Minn.) G.C., 1950
 39 holes **Jeff Quinney** d. **James Driscoll**, Baltusrol G.C. (Upper Course), Springfield, N.J., 2000
 38 holes **Tiger Woods** d. **Steve Scott**, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1996
 38 holes **Max R. Marston** d. **Jess W. Sweetser**, Flossmoor (Ill.) C.C., 1923

Most Match–Play Victories

57 **Charles Evans Jr.**
 55 **Charles R. Coe**

Best Match–Play Winning Percentage (minimum 20 victories)

.909 **Tiger Woods** (20–2)
 .843 **Robert T. Jones Jr.** (43–8)
 .840 **W. Lawson Little Jr.** (21–4)

Most Consecutive Match–Play Victories

- 18 **Tiger Woods** (1994, 1995, 1996)
 17 **E. Harvie Ward Jr.** (1955, 1956, 1958) (did not compete in 1957)
 16 **W. Lawson Little Jr.** (1934, 1935)

Most Consecutive Times In Match Play (Since 1973)

- 10 **Jerry Courville Jr.** (1994–2003)

Most Extra–Hole Matches by One Player, Championship

- 5 **Reynolds Smith**, The Country Club (Original Course), Brookline, Mass., 1934

Stroke Play**Lowest Score, 18 Holes (Stroke–Play Qualifying)**

- 60 **Billy Horschel**, first round, companion course, Chaska Town Course, Chaska, Minn., 2006 (best stroke–play score in USGA history)
 62 **Jeff Wilson**, first round, companion course, The Home Course, Dupont, Wash., 2010
 63 **Robert Godfrey**, first round, East Lake G.C., Atlanta, Ga., 2001
 63 **Chris Mundorf**, second round, companion course, Druid Hills G.C., Atlanta, Ga., 2001
 63 **Scott Langley**, second round, companion course, Blue Mound G. & C.C., Wauwatosa, Wis., 2011

Lowest Score, 36 Holes (Stroke–Play Qualifying)

- 132 **Hank Kim**, TPC at Sawgrass (Stadium Course), Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., 1994 (medalist)
 132 **Gregor Main**, Erin Hills, Erin, Wis., 2011 (medalist)
 132 **Bobby Wyatt**, Cherry Hill C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 2012 (medalist)
 134 **Bob Clampett**, Canterbury G.C., Cleveland, Ohio, 1979 (medalist)
 134 **Sam Randolph**, Montclair (N.J.) G.C. (fourth and second nines), 1985 (medalist)
 134 **Chris Mundorf**, East Lake G.C., Atlanta, Ga., 2001 (medalist)
 134 **Robbie Filmore**, Pinehurst R. & C.C. (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C., 2008 (medalist)
 134 **Neil Raymond**, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass, 2013 (co–medalist)
 134 **Brady Watt**, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass, 2013 (co–medalist)

Most Times Medalist

- 6 **Walter J. Travis** (1900, 1901, 1902, 1906, 1907, 1908)
 6 **Robert T. Jones Jr.** (1920, 1923*, 1926, 1927, 1929*, 1930)
 4 **Charles Evans Jr.** (1909, 1912, 1913, 1923*)

*co–medalist

Oldest Medalist

- 50 **Tim Jackson**, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2009
 47 **Jeff Wilson**, Chambers Bay, University Place, Wash., 2010
 46 **Walter Travis**, Garden City (N.Y.) C.C., 1908

Longest Playoff to Qualify for Match Play

- 9 holes From 22 players, **Van Phillips** d. **John McClure** for 64th spot, Champions G.C., Houston, Texas, 1993

Most Competitors in Playoff

- 31 1988, Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va. (for eight places)
 27 2009, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla. (for four places)
 26 2008, Pinehurst R. & C.C. (No. 2), Village of Pinehurst, N.C. (for two places)

Lowest 18–Hole Score (1965–72)

- 65 **Marvin “Vinny” Giles III**, fourth round, Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1968
 65 **Kurt Cox**, second round, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore., 1970

Lowest First Round (1965–72)

- 67 **Lanny Wadkins**, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore., 1970
 67 **Martin West**, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 1971
 68 **Gary Sanders**, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore., 1970

Lowest Second Round (1965–72)

- 65 **Kurt Cox**, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore., 1970
 67 **Deane Beman**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1966
 67 **Jim Gabrielsen**, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore., 1970
 67 **Tom Kite Jr.**, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore., 1970
 67 **James McLean**, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 1971

Lowest Third Round (1965–72)

- 68 **A. Downing Gray**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1966
 68 **Gary Sanders**, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore., 1970
 68 **Marvin “Vinny” Giles III**, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 1971
 68 **Martin West**, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 1971
 68 **Charles Harrison**, Charlotte (N.C.) C.C., 1972

Lowest Fourth Round (1965–72)

- 65 **Marvin “Vinny” Giles III**, Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1968
 67 **Gary Cowan**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1966
 67 **Jack Ewing Jr.**, Broadmoor G.C. (West Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1967
 67 **John Bohmann**, Scioto C.C., Columbus, Ohio, 1968

Miscellaneous

Most Times Qualified for Championship

50	Charles Evans Jr.
37	William C. Campbell , including a record 33 consecutive from 1941–77 (no championship 1942–45)

Most Times in Final

7	Robert T. Jones Jr. (1919, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1930)
5	Jerome D. Travers (1907, 1908, 1912, 1913, 1914)
5	Charles Evans Jr. (1912, 1916, 1920, 1922, 1927)

Most Times Runner-Up

3	Charles Evans Jr. (1912, 1922, 1927)
3	Raymond Billows (1937, 1939, 1948)
3	Marvin "Vinny" Giles III (1967, 1968, 1969)

Recent Holes-in-One (18)

Justin Leonard, first round, stroke play, 185-yard, par-3 4th hole, Champions G.C. (Jack Rabbit Course), Houston, Texas, 1993
Rick Ten Broeck, second round, stroke play, 154-yard, par-3 7th hole, Champions G.C. (Jack Rabbit Course), Houston, Texas, 1993
Martin Pettigrew, first round, stroke play, 190-yard, par-3 8th hole, Newport (R.I.) C.C., 1995
Duke Delcher, quarterfinals, 175-yard, par-3 15th hole, Pumpkin Ridge (Witch Hollow) G.C., North Plains, Ore., 1996
Brian Nosler, first round, stroke play, 150-yard, par-3 fourth hole, Oak Hill C.C. (West Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1998

Herbert Stevens, second round, stroke play, 167-yard, par-3 6th hole, Oak Hill C.C. (East Course), Rochester, N.Y., 1998

Charles Stevens, first round, stroke play, 186-yard, par-3 5th hole, Spyglass Hill G.C., Pebble Beach, Calif., 1999

Matthew Chubb, second round, stroke play, 195-yard, par-3 4th hole, Baltusrol G.C. (Lower Course), Springfield, N.J., 2000

Mike Plate, second round, stroke play, 235-yard 18th hole, East Lake G.C., Atlanta, Ga., 2001

Matt Johnson, second round, stroke play, 149-yard 13th hole, Druid Hills G.C., Atlanta, Ga., 2001

William McGirt, second round, stroke play, 168-yard, par-3 13th hole, Oakland Hills C.C. (South Course), Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 2002

Mark Christiansen, first round, stroke play, 202-yard 16th hole, Pittsburgh (Pa.) Field Club, 2003

Phil Luong, first round, stroke play, 190-yard, par-3 10th hole, Winged Foot G.C. (West Course), Mamaroneck, N.Y., 2004

Nate Lashley, second round, stroke play, 211-yard 7th hole, Philadelphia C.C., Gladwyne, Pa., 2005

Shawn Jasper, first round, match play, 120-yard 13th hole, Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa. (East Course), 2005

Grayson Murray, second round, stroke play, 195-yard, par-3 13th hole, Cedar Ridge C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 2009

Johan de Beer, first round, stroke play, 190-yard, par-3 3rd hole, Chambers Bay, University Place, Wash., 2010

Thomas Pieters, second round, match play, 165-yard, par-3 6th hole, Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 2012

Anthony Maccaglia, second round, stroke play, 179-yard, par-3 16th hole, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass., 2013

Scottie Scheffler, quarterfinal round, match play, 197-yard, par-3 7th hole, The Country Club, Brookline, Mass., 2013



Women's World Amateur Team Championship

Sept. 3-6, 2014

Karuizawa 72 Golf East (Oshitate Course and Iriyama Course), Karuizawa, Japan



2012 Women's World Amateur Team Champion

Korea

The Espirito Santo Trophy

The Espirito Santo Trophy was presented in 1964 as the prize for the Women's World Amateur Team Championship of the International Golf Federation (then called the World Amateur Golf Council) by Mrs. Silvia Espirito Santo of the Ricardo Espirito Santo family of Portugal. The trophy was presented through the Portuguese Golf Federation.

26th Women's World Amateur Team Championship

Sept. 3–6, 2014

Karuizawa 72 Golf East (Oshitate Course and Iriyama Course), Karuizawa, Japan

Oshitate Course

Par: 34–38–72

Yardage: 6,309 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Robert Trent Jones Jr.

Opened: 1971 (1996 renovation)

Iriyama Course

Par: 36–36–72

Yardage: 6,311 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Robert Trent Jones Jr.

Opened: 1971

Contact Information

Host Country Administrative Information

Japan Golf Association

Kyobashi YS Building, second floor
1–12–5, Kyobashi, Chuo-Ku
Tokyo 104–0031
Japan

Phone

81 3 3566 0003

Fax

81 3 3566 0101

Email

info@jga.or.jp

Women's World Amateur Team Administrative Information

WATC Staff Representative:

Stephanie Parel

WATC Media Relations Contact:

Pete Kowalski

2014 Conditions of Play

Conducting Organization

The International Golf Federation, previously known as the World Amateur Golf Council, which comprises national governing bodies of golf in 130 countries and international professional tours, conducts the Women's World Amateur Team Championship. The IGF is the international federation for golf for the International Olympic Committee (IOC).

Host Organization

The Japan Golf Association is the host.

The Teams

May be two or three players per team.

Format

72 holes stroke play; 18 holes played on each of four days.

Scoring

In each round, the total of the two lowest scores by players from each team constitutes the team score for that round. The four-day total is the team's score for the championship.

Schedule of Play

- Sept. 3 — First round (18 holes)
- Sept. 4 — Second round (18 holes)
- Sept. 5 — Third round (18 holes)
- Sept. 6 — Fourth round (18 holes)

Miscellaneous

Players must be amateur golfers under the Rules of Amateur Status of The R&A and the United States Golf Association. Players must be nationals of the country represented.

Sites

The championship is rotated biennially among three geographic zones: Asia-Pacific, American and European-African. The 2016 championship will be played in Cancun, Mexico.

The Republic of Korea Wins the 2012 Championship

The Republic of Korea, with a total of 13-under-par 563, won the 2012 Women's World Amateur Team Championship (WWATC) at Gloria Golf Club in Antalya, Turkey, by three strokes, becoming the first team in 22 years to capture consecutive titles.

"We were struggling yesterday and we had a long conversation last night," said Korean coach Hyung-Mo Kang. "The beginning did not go so well, but they ramped it up at the end. I am very happy."

The last team to win in consecutive Espirito Santo Trophy competitions was the USA in 1988 and 1990. Korea won the 2010 WWATC in Argentina with a record-setting score of 546. The 2012 championship was its third gold medal as it took the title in 1996 as well.

Korea withstood a 7-under-par charge from Germany, which took the silver medal at 566. Finland, which also shot seven under for the day, shared the bronze medal with Australia at 567.

It is Germany's second medal all-time and first since tying for silver in 1998. Finland won its first medal in the competition and Australia took its first medal since winning gold in 2002.

"We play them annually at the Queen Sikirit Cup and every year we are chasing them," New Zealand captain Libby Steele said of the Korean Team. "They have fresh players every time and they just keep producing good golfers. It shows when you see them on all the Tours around the world."

Korea posted a 2-under-par 70 on Gloria's New Course from Kyu-Jung Baek and an even-par 72 from Hyo-Joo Kim, No. 3 in the Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking™. Min-Sun Kim shot a non-counting 74.

"Last night, we tried to forget about our score, forget about how many shots we were leading by and who was trying to catch us," Baek said. "We just tried to focus on playing well."

Spain and New Zealand tied for fifth at 568. The rest of the top 10 included: Canada in seventh at 569, the USA in eighth at 570, France in ninth at 572 and Japan in 10th at 574.

Although there is no prize awarded, Lydia Ko, 15, of New Zealand, No.1 in the WWAGR, set a championship mark for lowest individual score at 14-under-par 274. Ko, the reigning U.S. Women's Amateur champion and winner of the LPGA Tour's Canadian Open, broke the mark set in 2010 by Korea's Jung-Eun Han at 275.

Sweden's record of 24 consecutive Espirito Santo Trophy competitions with a place in the top 10 ended as the team tied for 13th.

The host team from Turkey finished tied for 36th.

The upper half of the draw played at Gloria Golf Club's New Course in the fourth round and the lower half played the Old Course.

The 2012 championship was hosted by the Turkish Golf Federation.

2012 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Sweden (New), at 3-under-par 141, by one stroke over Latvia (New). Round 2 — Korea (Old), at 8-under-par 280, by five strokes over Australia (Old), Canada (Old), Germany (New), Japan (New) and New Zealand (New). Round 3 — Korea (Old), at 11-under-par 42, by five strokes over New Zealand (Old).

Weather

Sunny with light breezes and highs in the mid 80s on Thursday. Sunny with highs in the upper 80s on Friday, Saturday and Sunday.

Notes

A record 53 teams competed in the 25th Women's World Amateur Team Championship, surpassing the previous record of 52 teams in Argentina in 2010 ... Seven countries made their first appearances in the WWATC in Turkey: Bosnia and Herzegovina, Estonia, India, Poland, Serbia, Tunisia and Ukraine ... Turkey played in its fourth WWATC. Its best finish was 41st in 2004 in Puerto Rico ... Four members of the eight-player Texas State University women's golf team played: sisters Krista and Mara Puisite (Latvia), Iman Nordin (Malaysia) and Valdis Jonsdottir (Iceland) ... Great Britain and Ireland had four 2012 Curtis Cup Match players: Leona McGuire and Stephanie Meadow (Ireland), Charley Hull (England) and Amy Boulden (Wales). The USA had two Curtis Cup players: Austin Ernst and Lisa McCloskey ... Guam had the championship's youngest and oldest players: Mary Parsons, 13, and Tessie Blair, 57 ... Danish Team member Nicole Broch Larsen won the 2012 Turkish Amateur Open at Gloria Golf Club's New Course. She won by five strokes with a 4-under-par 284 that included a tournament-low 68 in the third round. She also won the 2011 title ... Maria Olivera, 38, played in her 11th Women's World Amateur Team Championship. Only two players in championship history have played in more: Elisabeth Nickhorn of Brazil (13) and Marina Ragher Buscaini (12) of Italy ... Italian Captain Anna Molinari, who played for Italy in 2010 at the WWATC, is married to Edoardo Molinari, a member of Europe's victorious 2010 Ryder Cup Team. He played for Italy in the 1998, 2000, 2002 and 2004 World Amateur Team Championships and won the 2005 U.S. Amateur Championship. They were married in April 2012. Her brother-in-law, Francesco Molinari, represented Europe at the 2012 Ryder Cup, which ran concurrently with the Espirito Santo Trophy competition ... Puerto Rico had the same three players in 2010 and 2012: Patricia Garcia, Kyle Roig and Maria Torres. They were the only team to do so. Garcia and Roig both played in their fourth WWATC ... USA Captain Carol Semple Thompson is a member of the

World Golf Hall of Fame (2008) and played in five Espirito Santo competitions, four of which were USA victories: 1974, 1980, 1988 and 1994. She also competed in 1992. Both of her parents served as captains of winning USA Teams. Her father, Harton Semple, captained the winning USA men's team in 1978 in Fiji and her mother, Phyllis, was the USA women's captain in the team's 1976 victory ... Semple Thompson replaced the late Barbara Douglas as women's captain. Douglas, a past USGA Women's Committee chairman, passed away in January 2012 following a battle with cancer.

25th Women's World Amateur Team Championship Results

Sept. 27–30, 2012

Gloria Golf Club (Old and New Courses)

Antalya, Turkey

* Gloria Golf Club (Old Course): Par: 37–35–72, Yardage: 6,203

Gloria Golf Club (New Course): Par: 37–35–72, Yardage: 6,197

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Final	Scores				Total
8	1	1	1	REPUBLIC OF KOREA	*144	#136	*141	#142	563
				Hyo-Joo Kim	72	67	70	72	281
				Kyu-Jung Baek	73	71	71	70	285
				Min-Sun Kim	72	69	72	74	287
T8	2	7	2	GERMANY	*144	#141	*144	#137	566
				Sophia Popov	72	70	72	68	282
				Karolin Lampert	72	71	72	70	285
				Nina Holleder	73	72	72	69	286
19	8	T8	T3	FINLAND	*148	#139	*143	#137	567
				Krista Bakker	72	70	69	69	280
				Sanna Nuutinen	76	69	74	73	292
				Noora Tamminen	76	75	74	68	293
T8	T2	3	T3	AUSTRALIA	#144	*141	*142	#140	567
				Breanna Elliott	74	70	72	69	285
				Minjee Lee	70	74	70	75	289
				Whitney Hillier	80	71	79	71	301
3	7	5	T5	SPAIN	*143	#143	*142	#140	568
				Camilla Hedberg	70	72	70	68	280
				Marta Sanz	73	71	72	72	288
				Marta Silva	79	77	72	76	304
T3	T2	2	T5	NEW ZEALAND	*143	#142	*141	#142	568
				Lydia Ko	70	69	67	68	274
				Emily Perry	73	73	75	76	297
				Munchin Keh	93	73	74	74	314
T3	T2	T3	7	CANADA	#143	*142	*142	#142	569
				Augusta James	74	71	69	72	286
				Brooke Henderson	71	71	74	71	287
				Jennifer Kirby	72	74	73	71	290
T19	16	T5	8	UNITED STATES	*148	#143	*137	#142	570
				Lisa McCloskey	70	71	67	73	281
				Erynne Lee	81	72	70	70	293
				Austin Ernst	78	73	76	72	299
T8	T8	10	9	FRANCE	#144	*143	*144	#141	572
				Perrine Delacour	73	74	72	67	286
				Celine Boutier	71	69	72	74	286
				Shannon Aubert	77	76	72	76	301

Position Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Final	Scores					Total
T3	T2	8	10	JAPAN	*143	#142	*145	#144	574
				Kotone Hori	70	70	74	71	285
				Sakura Kito	73	73	71	73	290
				Yumi Matsubara	76	72	78	79	305
28	14	T14	11	ITALY.....	*151	#139	*146	#141	577
				Bianca Fabrizio	74	71	72	67	284
				Giulia Molinaro	77	72	74	74	297
				Roberta Liti.....	79	68	74	77	298
T8	12	17	12	BELGIUM.....	*144	#145	*149	#140	578
				Fanny Cnops	71	71	75	69	286
				Chloe Leurquin	73	74	74	71	292
				Leslie Cloots	80	75	76	72	303
26	10	12	T13	ENGLAND	*150	#138	*146	#145	579
				Emily Taylor	75	69	72	71	287
				Charley Hull	75	69	74	75	293
				Georgia Hall	76	72	78	74	300
1	T10	14	T13	SWEDEN.....	#141	*147	*148	#143	579
				Madelene Sagstrom	72	70	74	72	288
				Daniela Holmqvist.....	69	78	74	74	295
				Nathalie Mansson	73	77	76	71	297
16	19	T17	T15	DENMARK	*146	#147	*145	#142	580
				Nicole Broch Larsen	70	77	72	70	289
				Nanna K. Madsen	77	75	73	72	297
				Caroline Nistrup	76	72	74	75	297
14	T16	13	T15	IRELAND.....	#145	*146	*144	#145	580
				Leona Maguire	70	72	72	74	288
				Stephanie Meadow	75	74	72	71	292
				Paula Grant	81	76	78	76	311
T3	T12	11	T15	CZECH REPUBLIC	#143	*146	*143	#148	580
				Karolina Vlckova	72	73	68	74	287
				Katerina Ruzickova	71	73	75	74	293
				Lucie Hinnerova	77	78	77	80	312
22	22	T14	T18	MEXICO	#149	*146	*141	#145	581
				Marijosse Navarro	75	75	71	71	292
				Margarita Ramos	74	74	74	74	296
				Regina Plasencia	79	72	70	78	299
T19	T16	T20	19	NORWAY	*148	#143	*148	#143	582
				Tonje Daffinrud	74	70	73	74	291
				Marita Engzelius	74	73	76	69	292
				Nicoline Skaug	81	73	75	81	310
34	27	T17	20	PUERTO RICO.....	*153	#145	*140	#145	583
				Maria Torres	74	71	71	73	289
				Kyle Roig	79	74	70	72	295
				Patricia Garcia	79	75	70	76	300
33	24	T23	T21	PEOPLE'S RE. OF CHINA	*152	#144	*146	#143	585
				Zhang WeiWei	73	71	71	71	286
				Shi Yuting	79	73	75	79	306
				Wang Xinying	79	77	78	72	306

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Final	Scores				Total
2	T14	20	T21	LATVIA	#142	*148	*149	#146	585
				Krista Puisite	70	72	75	71	288
				Mara Puisite	72	76	85	75	308
				Linda Dobeles	86	89	74	80	329
T22	T22	T23	23	WALES	*149	#146	*147	#146	588
				Becky Harries	69	73	74	76	292
				Chloe Williams	80	75	74	70	299
				Amy Boulden	81	73	73	80	307
T28	T28	22	24	ARGENTINA	*151	#148	#142	*148	589
				Manuela Carbajo Re	75	77	70	73	295
				Maria Olivero	76	73	72	80	301
				Delfina Acosta	78	75	79	75	307
35	28	T23	T25	MALAYSIA	*154	#145	#143	*148	590
				Kelly Tan	75	74	68	75	292
				Aretha Pan	80	74	76	73	303
				Iman Nordin	79	71	75	79	304
T28	T24	28	T25	HONG KONG, CHINA	*151	#145	*149	#145	590
				Tiffany Chan	74	70	75	73	292
				Mimi Ho	77	75	74	72	298
				Kitty Tam	82	79	80	76	317
T22	T28	T29	27	THAILAND	#149	*150	#147	*145	591
				Supamas Sangchan	77	76	74	71	298
				Ornnicha Konsunthea	72	79	73	75	299
				Sherman Santiwattananaphong	77	74	80	74	305
18	T28	T29	T28	CHINESE TAIPEI	#147	*152	#147	*146	592
				Wei-Ling Hsu	74	78	72	70	294
				Ssu-Chia Cheng	73	74	75	76	298
				Yu-Hsin Chang	75	82	75	78	310
T28	20	27	T28	NETHERLANDS	*151	#143	*150	#148	592
				Ileen Domela Nieuwenhuis	76	72	76	74	298
				Anne Van Dam	75	78	74	74	301
				Charlotte Puts	77	71	80	76	304
T35	34	32	T30	SCOTLAND	*154	#146	#147	*146	593
				Sally Watson	77	70	72	71	290
				Laura Murray	80	76	75	75	306
				Eilidh Briggs	77	78	77	77	309
T16	T20	23	T30	SLOVENIA	#146	*148	*148	#151	593
				Katja Pogacar	70	70	77	76	293
				Ursa Orehek	76	83	71	75	305
				Ana Belac	77	78	80	76	311
T8	26	29	32	SINGAPORE	#144	*153	*149	#149	595
				Jo EE Kok	72	77	73	73	295
				Amelia Yong	72	81	78	76	307
				Sock Hwee Koh	76	76	76	83	311
T14	T28	34	33	COLOMBIA	#145	*154	#150	*147	596
				Laura Blanco	75	78	75	67	295
				Luz Alejandra Cangrejo	72	76	75	81	304
				Maribel Lopez	73	78	80	80	311

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Final	Scores				Total
42	37	35	34	INDIA	#156	*147	#147	*149	599
				Gurbani Singh	78	73	72	77	300
				Aditi Ashok	78	74	77	72	301
				Gursimar Badwal	85	75	75	82	317
44	40	37	35	SOUTH AFRICA	*157	#151	#145	*151	604
				Bertine Strauss	77	75	72	76	300
				Kim Williams	80	76	73	75	304
				Alana van Greuning	82	78	77	81	318
T42	36	39	T36	ICELAND	*156	#146	#153	*150	605
				Olafia Kristinsdottir	79	70	76	71	296
				Valdis Jonsdottir	77	76	77	79	309
				Gudrun Bjorgvinsdottir	79	80	78	79	316
T35	T28	33	T36	AUSTRIA	*154	#145	#149	*157	605
				Anja Purgauer	76	74	75	81	306
				Marlies Krenn	84	72	74	77	307
				Sarah Schober	78	73	78	80	309
40	38	38	T36	TURKEY	*155	151	#148	*151	605
				Elcin Ulu	76	75	71	73	295
				Sena Ersoy	79	77	77	78	311
				Yasemin Sari	81	76	79	80	316
T22	T34	36	T36	RUSSIAN FEDERATION	#149	*151	#151	*154	605
				Nina Pegova	72	71	74	77	294
				Margarita Kim	77	80	77	77	311
				Ksenia Eremina	79	86	78	87	330
T35	T43	40	40	SWITZERLAND	#154	*158	#148	*148	608
				Rachel Rossel	75	81	73	73	302
				Olivia Birrer	79	77	76	77	309
				Celia Gimblett	82	83	75	75	315
48	42	43	T41	VENEZUELA	*160	#150	#156	*154	620
				Maria Andreina Merchan	80	77	78	76	311
				Fabiana Salazar	80	80	78	81	319
				Claudia De Antonio	86	73	82	78	319
T40	43	41	T41	PERU	*155	#157	#150	*158	620
				Maria Salinas	74	82	74	79	309
				Lucia Gutierrez	81	75	76	84	316
				Kiara Hayashida	87	85	77	79	328
T26	T40	44	43	SERBIA	#150	*158	#160	*153	621
				Ariana Savic	75	81	81	72	309
				Milena Savic	75	77	79	81	312
45	46	46	T44	SLOVAKIA	#158	*156	#158	*154	626
				Natalia Heckova	79	77	78	81	315
				Aneta Abrahamova	79	79	85	76	319
				Katarina Chovancova	82	84	80	78	324
T35	T38	42	T44	BRAZIL	*154	#152	#159	*161	626
				Clara Teixeira	75	74	80	79	308
				Nathalie Da Silva	79	78	84	82	323
				Vitoria Teixeira	86	80	79	85	330

Position Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Final	Scores					Total
47	47	47	46	POLAND.....	#159	*158	#157	*156	630
				Martyna Mierzwa	77	79	78	78	312
				Nastasia Kossacky	82	79	79	78	318
				Kasia Selwent	82	86	80	82	330
T28	T43	45	47	PORTUGAL	#151	*161	#157	*162	631
				Ana Rita Felix	74	79	80	81	314
				Leonor Bessa	77	82	77	85	321
				Susano Ribeiro	87	85	82	81	335
T45	48	48	48	GUATEMALA.....	#158	*161	#164	*161	644
				Lucia Polo	80	78	83	77	318
				Maria Jose Camey	78	83	81	84	326
				Pilar Echeverria	89	90	85	87	351
T48	49	49	49	ESTONIA.....	#160	*166	#167	*168	661
				Annika Meos	81	80	82	85	328
				Liis Kuuli	90	86	86	83	345
				Mari Hutsi	79	88	85	96	348
50	T50	50	50	GUAM	#170	*168	#166	*169	673
				Nalathai Vongjalorn	78	79	81	85	323
				Tessie Blair	92	92	94	84	362
				Mary Parsons	97	89	85	93	364
51	T50	51	51	TUNISIA	#173	*165	#173	*167	678
				Ghozlene Saki	84	82	79	81	326
				Feriel Chahed	89	83	94	86	352
				Hana El Benna	98	103	106	98	405
52	52	52	52	BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	#184	*181	#173	*179	717
				Ena Smajic	89	93	87	88	357
				Lamija Cehajic	95	88	86	91	360
53	53	53	53	UKRAINE	#200	*204	#190	*197	791
				Mariia Pedenko.....	101	101	93	97	392
				Valeriia Saponova	99	105	97	100	401
				Yulia Malimon	103	103	105	102	413

* = Gloria Golf Club (Old Course)

= Gloria Golf Club (New Course)

Championship History

What began as a proposal for a match in 1964 between the USA and France grew into the Women's World Amateur Team Championship.

The impetus for this championship was an invitation by the French Golf Federation for the USA Curtis Cup Team to stop off in France for an informal match after that year's Curtis Cup Match in Wales.

The USGA accepted the invitation, but also suggested inviting other nations to create a women's counterpart to the World Amateur Team Championship. That event for men's teams began in 1958 after an invitation from Japan to establish a match between the two nations.

The French were delighted to sponsor the inaugural women's championship and arranged for it to be played at the St. Germain Golf Club, near Paris, in October 1964. The event, under the chairmanship of Vicomtesse de Saint-Sauveur, was a triumph.

A total of 25 teams and 75 players participated, which instantly established the competition as a member of international golf's family of championships. Spectator enthusiasm at the first championship was keen, since the host team prevailed over the USA by one stroke.

The French player Catherine Lacoste, who would later become a heroine of the amateur game when she won the 1967 U.S.

Women's Open, was a big factor in the excitement in her home country. Her final-round 73 secured the Espirito Santo Trophy for France. Lacoste tied with the USA's Carol Sorenson at 294 for medalist honors.

While no prize is given for individual scoring, Lydia Ko, 15, of New Zealand, set a championship mark for lowest individual score at 14-under-par 274 at the 2012 Women's World Amateur Team Championship. Ko, the reigning U.S. Women's Amateur champion and winner of the LPGA Tour's CN Canadian Open, broke the mark set in 2010 by Korea's Jung-Eun Han at 275.

In 1966, the World Amateur Golf Council assumed sponsorship of future Women's World Amateur Team Championships. Since its second-place finish in the inaugural, the USA has dominated, winning 13 times. Australia (1978, 2002), Spain (1986, 1992), Sweden (2004, 2008), France (1964, 2000) and Korea (1996, 2010) are the only other multiple victors.

For the first time, in 2002, the championship for the Espirito Santo Trophy was played on two courses.

In 2003, the organization's name was changed to the International Golf Federation.

Championship Results: 1964 to 2012

1964 (Oct. 1–4) St. Germain G.C., St. Germain, France

1	France	588		Scotland	624	19	Japan	649
2	USA	589	11	Belgium	626	20	Argentina	658
3	England	597	12	South Africa	627	21	Spain	663
4	Canada	606	13	Wales	634	22	Portugal	668
5	Australia	613	14	Ireland	637	23	Denmark	682
T6	New Zealand	616	T15	Italy	641	24	Bermuda	689
	Sweden	616		Philippines	641	25	Austria	713
8	Germany	621		Netherlands	641			
T9	Mexico	624	18	Chile	645			

1966 (Oct. 20–23) Mexico City C.C., Mexico City, Mexico

1	USA	580		New Zealand	613	15	Japan	648
2	Canada	589		South Africa	613	16	Brazil	659
3	France	597	10	Sweden	617	17	Venezuela	690
4	Belgium	611	11	Australia	621	18	Chile	703
5	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	612	12	Netherlands	625	19	Bermuda	711
T6	Italy	613	13	Germany	631			
	Mexico	613	14	Spain	647			

1968 (Oct. 2–5) Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia

1	USA	616	7	Argentina	651	13	Netherlands	665
2	Australia	621	8	New Zealand	653	14	Japan	666
3	France	622	9	Philippines	654	15	Mexico	670
4	Sweden	638	10	Italy	655	16	China	671
5	Canada	643	11	South Africa	659	17	Bermuda	773
6	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	649	12	Belgium	661			

1970 (Sept. 30 – Oct. 3) R.S.H.E. Club de Campo, Madrid, Spain

1	USA	598	9	Belgium	631	17	Brazil	663
2	France	599	T10	Italy	632	18	Japan	670
3	South Africa	606		Sweden	632	19	Uruguay	672
4	Canada	610	12	China	633	20	Switzerland	673
5	Argentina	624	13	Spain	634	21	Norway	676
6	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	626	14	Netherlands	640	22	Venezuela	697
7	Australia	629	15	Philippines	642			
8	Germany	630	16	New Zealand	653			

1972 (Oct. 11–14) The Hindu C.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina

1	USA	583	8	Argentina.....	605	15	South Africa	638
2	France	587	9	Spain	610	16	Chile	643
3	Sweden.....	594	10	Italy	612	17	Brazil	653
4	Australia	601	11	New Zealand.....	621	18	Peru	665
T5	Canada	602	12	Germany.....	622	19	Colombia	666
	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	602	13	Netherlands.....	624	20	Uruguay	680
	Japan	602	14	Belgium.....	628			

1974 (Oct. 22–25) Campo de Golf, Cajules, La Romana, Dominican Republic

1	USA	620	9	Switzerland	654	17	Chile	692
T2	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	636	10	Canada	655	18	Jamaica	712
	South Africa	636	11	Japan	657	19	Dominican Republic.....	718
4	Australia	637	12	Brazil	665	20	Puerto Rico	722
5	Spain	639	13	Netherlands.....	668	21	Venezuela.....	732
6	Italy	640	14	New Zealand.....	676	22	Bermuda.....	814
7	France	647	15	Argentina.....	682			
8	Sweden.....	650	16	Belgium.....	687			

1976 (Oct. 6–9) Vilamoura G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal

1	USA	605	T10	Germany.....	641	T19	Denmark.....	685
2	France	622		Sweden.....	641		Mexico	685
3	Brazil	626	12	Japan	643	T21	Norway.....	701
4	Italy	635	13	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	645		Sri Lanka	701
T5	Australia	636	14	Argentina.....	649	T23	Rhodesia.....	702
	Canada	636	15	Switzerland	663	24	Portugal	762
7	China	638	16	Netherlands.....	669	25	Dominican Republic	777
T8	South Africa	639	17	Belgium.....	674			
	Spain	639	18	Chile	677			

1978 (Oct. 10–13) Pacific Harbour G. & C.C., Fiji

1	Australia	596	6	Japan	610	11	Switzerland	635
2	Canada	597	7	New Zealand.....	614	12	Argentina	640
3	France	602	8	Sweden.....	616	13	Italy	644
T4	USA	605	9	Spain	625	14	Fiji	737
	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	605	10	Germany.....	632			

1980 (Oct. 1–4) Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2 Course)

1	USA	588	11	New Zealand.....	630	21	Zimbabwe	666
2	Australia	595	12	China	633	22	Peru	668
T3	France	610	13	Germany.....	635	23	Chile	671
	Spain	610	14	South Africa	638	24	Mexico	681
5	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	615	T15	Argentina.....	643	25	Venezuela.....	685
T6	Italy	621		Netherlands.....	643	26	Bermuda.....	711
	Sweden.....	621	T17	Belgium.....	649	27	Guatemala	713
T8	Canada	622		Brazil	649	28	Fiji	739
	Switzerland	622	19	Norway.....	651			
10	Japan	628	20	Colombia	663			

1982 (Sept. 8–11) Geneva G.C., Geneva, Switzerland

1	USA	579	10	Italy	616	19	Mexico	646
2	New Zealand.....	596	11	Japan	618	20	Chile	659
3	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	598	12	Denmark.....	623	21	Austria.....	668
4	Sweden.....	600	13	Belgium.....	627	T22	Bermuda.....	698
T5	Switzerland	601	14	South Africa	628		Finland.....	698
	Spain	601	15	Netherlands.....	630		Indonesia	698
7	France	602	T16	Germany.....	639	25	Iceland	744
8	Brazil	613		Argentina.....	639	26	Portugal	NC
9	China	614	18	Norway.....	641			

1984 (Oct. 30 – Nov. 2) Royal Hong Kong G.C., Fanling, Hong Kong, China

1	USA	585		New Zealand.....	617	17	Netherlands.....	649
2	France	597		Australia	617	18	Thailand	655
3	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	600	11	Denmark.....	619	19	Norway.....	669
4	Japan	607	12	Italy	620	20	Hong Kong	674
5	Brazil	610	13	Switzerland	623	T21	Indonesia	684
6	Spain	612	14	Canada	627		Singapore.....	684
7	Sweden.....	614	15	Venezuela.....	634			
T8	Germany.....	617	16	Belgium.....	639			

1986 (Oct. 14–17) Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela

1	Spain	580	T10	Australia	610	19	Mexico	630
2	France	583		China	610	T20	Argentina	636
3	USA	584	12	Denmark.....	611		Colombia	636
4	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	585	13	Peru	613	22	Austria.....	645
5	Japan	586	14	New Zealand.....	617	23	Hong Kong	658
6	Venezuela.....	599	T15	Italy	623	24	Bermuda.....	669
7	Sweden.....	600		Brazil	623	25	Costa Rica.....	681
8	Switzerland	603	17	Belgium.....	624	26	Dominican Republic.....	683
9	Germany.....	608	18	Canada	629	27	Zimbabwe	691

1988 (Sept. 8–11) Drottningholm C.C., Stockholm, Sweden

1	USA	587		New Zealand.....	613	19	Argentina	631
2	Sweden.....	588	11	Australia	614	20	Colombia	641
3	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	600	T12	Spain	620	21	Norway.....	651
T4	Italy	603		Canada.....	620	22	Finland.....	654
	Switzerland	603		Denmark.....	620	23	Chile	660
	Japan	603	T15	Brazil	621	24	Venezuela.....	665
7	West Germany	606		China	621	25	Iceland	667
8	Netherlands.....	611	17	Belgium.....	626	26	Bermuda.....	677
T9	France	613	18	Mexico	630	27	Portugal	681

1990 (Oct. 18–21) Russley G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand

1	USA	585	10	Spain	616	19	Brazil	631
2	New Zealand.....	597	T11	Argentina.....	617	20	Switzerland	635
3	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	605		China	617	T21	Austria	641
4	Japan	607	13	Denmark.....	619		Mexico	641
5	Australia	609	14	Canada.....	620	23	Norway.....	644
T6	France	611	T15	Italy	622	24	Bermuda.....	654
	Germany.....	611		Netherlands.....	622	25	Hong Kong	669
	Korea	611	17	Belgium.....	623	26	Fiji	711
9	Sweden.....	614	18	Philippines	627			

1992 (Sept. 23–26) Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

1	Spain	588	12	Japan	614	T23	Peru	635
2	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	589	13	Austria.....	616		Mexico	635
3	New Zealand.....	597	14	Argentina.....	620	25	Philippines	651
4	Sweden.....	599	15	Germany.....	622	26	Singapore.....	654
T5	France	600	T16	Belgium.....	626	27	Brazil	657
	USA	600		Colombia.....	626	28	Bermuda.....	667
7	Australia	602	18	Netherlands.....	627	29	Guatemala	669
8	Italy	603	19	Switzerland	628	30	Hong Kong	675
9	Korea	608	20	South Africa	630	31	Costa Rica.....	WD
T10	Canada	612	21	Venezuela.....	632			
	Chinese Taipei	612	22	Denmark.....	633			

1994 (Sept. 28 – Oct. 1) The National G.C., Versailles, France

1	USA	569	11	Japan	592	21	Netherlands.....	609
2	Korea	573	12	Belgium.....	595	22	Argentina.....	614
3	Sweden.....	574	T13	Austria.....	597	23	Finland.....	619
4	Spain	575		Brazil	597	24	Iceland	621
5	Australia	577	T15	Chinese Taipei	602	T25	Switzerland	622
6	South Africa	581		Italy	602		Mexico	622
7	France	582	T17	Denmark.....	603	27	Bermuda.....	643
T8	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	589		Canada	603	28	Czech Republic	656
	Germany.....	589	19	Colombia.....	606	29	Portugal	660
	New Zealand.....	589	20	Norway.....	608			

1996 (Nov. 7–10) St. Elena G.C., Manila, Philippines

1	Korea.....	438		France.....	454	25	Indonesia.....	469
2	Italy.....	440	14	New Zealand.....	455	26	Argentina.....	470
3	USA.....	444	15	Canada.....	456	27	Thailand.....	476
T4	Spain.....	445	16	Netherlands.....	457	28	Czech Republic.....	477
	Gr. Brit. & Ire.....	445	17	Philippines.....	458	29	Bermuda.....	479
T6	Germany.....	451	18	Japan.....	459	30	Puerto Rico.....	482
	Sweden.....	451	T19	Austria.....	460	31	Chile.....	486
	Chinese Taipei.....	451		Denmark.....	460	32	Guatemala.....	496
T9	Colombia.....	452	21	Brazil.....	461	33	Peru.....	510
	Finland.....	452	22	Mexico.....	464	34	Dominican Republic.....	528
11	South Africa.....	453	23	Switzerland.....	466			
T12	Australia.....	454	24	Belgium.....	467			

Note: Shortened to 54 holes due to weather.

1998 (Nov. 12–15) Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile

1	USA.....	558	12	Argentina.....	598	23	Brazil.....	615
T2	Italy.....	579	13	Canada.....	599	24	Switzerland.....	617
	Germany.....	579	14	Colombia.....	600	25	South Africa.....	621
T4	Australia.....	580	15	Mexico.....	602	26	Netherlands.....	623
	Korea.....	580	16	Norway.....	604	27	Peru.....	630
6	France.....	583	T17	Belgium.....	606	28	Venezuela.....	636
7	Chinese Taipei.....	586		Philippines.....	606	29	Uruguay.....	638
8	Austria.....	588		Chile.....	606	30	Ecuador.....	641
9	Sweden.....	590		New Zealand.....	606	31	Bolivia.....	655
T10	Japan.....	596	21	Paraguay.....	610	32	Guatemala.....	677
	Denmark.....	596	22	Finland.....	612	33	Croatia.....	779

2000 (Aug. 23–26) Sporting Club Berlin (Faldo Course), Bad Saarow, Germany

1	France.....	580	T15	Belgium.....	606	T29	Russian Federation.....	631
2	Korea.....	587		Brazil.....	606		Malaysia.....	631
3	Gr. Britain & Ire.....	591	17	USA.....	608	31	Philippines.....	633
4	Sweden.....	592	18	Canada.....	611	32	Iceland.....	638
T5	Denmark.....	593	19	Chile.....	613	33	Indonesia.....	644
	Spain.....	593	T20	New Zealand.....	615	34	Ecuador.....	651
7	Japan.....	594		South Africa.....	615	35	Portugal.....	655
T8	Italy.....	595	22	Paraguay.....	617	36	Guatemala.....	656
	Netherlands.....	595	T23	Argentina.....	618	37	Bolivia.....	675
10	Australia.....	596		Switzerland.....	618	38	Greece.....	683
T11	Germany.....	600	25	Puerto Rico.....	619	39	Slovakia.....	728
	Chinese Taipei.....	600	T26	Austria.....	622	40	Croatia.....	731
	Norway.....	600		Finland.....	622			
14	Mexico.....	605	28	Czech Republic.....	623			

2002 (Oct. 16–19) Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

1	Australia	578	14	Chinese Taipei	594	27	Belgium	629
2	Thailand	578	T15	Denmark	597	28	Hong Kong, China	631
3	Spain	579		France	597	T29	Malaysia	635
4	Germany	581	17	Mexico	598		South Africa	635
5	USA	584	18	Norway	600	31	Portugal	638
T6	Japan	587	19	Netherlands	601	32	Guatemala	652
	Korea	587	20	New Zealand	603	33	Russian Federation	661
T8	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	588	21	Austria	611	34	Slovakia	663
	Italy	588	22	Brazil	615	35	Puerto Rico	674
	Sweden	588	T23	Argentina	616	36	Bolivia	690
11	Finland	589		Philippines	616	37	Greece	709
T12	Canada	593	25	Switzerland	620	38	Croatia	738
	Colombia	593	26	Chile	627	39	Islamic Rep. of Iran	925

2004 (Oct. 20–23) Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico

1	Sweden	567	T18	France	599	T35	Czech Republic	647
T2	USA	570		Philippines	599		Slovakia	647
	Canada	570	T20	Austria	600	37	Puerto Rico	648
T4	Japan	579		Italy	600	38	Bahamas	651
	Korea	579	22	Mexico	602	39	Bermuda	652
	Chinese Taipei	579	T23	Finland	603	40	Egypt	676
7	Colombia	581		Norway	603	41	Turkey	682
8	Spain	583	25	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	604	42	Dominican Republic	687
T9	Germany	589	26	Chile	607	43	El Salvador	712
	New Zealand	589	27	Switzerland	608	44	Croatia	718
T11	Venezuela	590	28	People's Re. of China	609	45	Greece	723
	Russian Federation	590	29	Argentina	612	46	Panama	742
13	Netherlands	591	30	Brazil	614	47	U.S. Virgin Islands	784
T14	Belgium	596	T31	Portugal	630	48	Lithuania	DNF
	Paraguay	596		Peru	630			
16	Australia	597	33	Guatemala	640			
17	South Africa	598	34	Trinidad & Tobago	643			

2006 (Oct. 18–21) De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa

1	South Africa	566	15	Canada	583	29	Norway	608
2	Sweden	566	16	Italy	584	T30	Venezuela	610
3	Colombia	567	17	Russian Federation	585		Philippines	610
4	France	568	18	Mexico	590	32	Bermuda	623
T5	Germany	569	19	Scotland	591	33	Iceland	624
	Japan	569	T20	Wales	593	34	Switzerland	625
7	New Zealand	570		Czech Republic	593	35	Puerto Rico	636
8	Spain	572		Belgium	593	36	Guatemala	638
9	USA	574	T23	Austria	594	37	Egypt	643
10	Chinese Taipei	576		Ireland	594	38	Trinidad & Tobago	657
T11	Korea	578	25	Chile	597	39	Slovakia	670
	England	578	26	Brazil	602	40	Zambia	694
	Netherlands	578	27	Finland	603	41	Croatia	705
14	Australia	581	28	Argentina	605	42	Gabon	760

2008 (Oct. 8–11) The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia

1	Sweden.....	561		Switzerland.....	596	35	People's Re. of China.....	620
2	Spain.....	573	19	Philippines.....	599	36	Russian Federation.....	622
3	USA.....	575	20	Norway.....	601	37	Malaysia.....	623
4	Canada.....	583	T21	New Zealand.....	603	38	Portugal.....	625
5	Japan.....	584		Thailand.....	603	39	Guatemala.....	629
6	Germany.....	585	23	Wales.....	604	40	Hong Kong, China.....	631
7	England.....	586	24	Ireland.....	606	41	Iceland.....	637
T8	Denmark.....	587	T25	Finland.....	607	42	Singapore.....	640
	Netherlands.....	587		Belgium.....	607	43	Bermuda.....	641
10	South Africa.....	588		Brazil.....	607	44	Turkey.....	646
T11	Korea.....	592	28	Czech Republic.....	608	45	Slovakia.....	651
	Scotland.....	592	29	Latvia.....	610	46	Cook Islands.....	655
13	Austria.....	593	T30	Italy.....	611	47	Greece.....	671
14	Colombia.....	594		Mexico.....	611	48	Fiji.....	730
T15	Australia.....	595	32	Chinese Taipei.....	612			
	France.....	595	33	Puerto Rico.....	614			
T17	Argentina.....	596	34	Chile.....	615			

2010 (Oct. 20–23) Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina

1	Korea.....	546	19	Austria.....	582	37	Malaysia.....	605
2	USA.....	563	T20	Netherlands.....	583	T38	Venezuela.....	606
T3	Sweden.....	572		Chinese Taipei.....	583		Trinidad and Tobago.....	606
	France.....	572		Puerto Rico.....	583		Israel.....	606
	South Africa.....	572	23	Norway.....	584	41	Hong Kong, China.....	607
6	Spain.....	573	24	Japan.....	585	42	Iceland.....	609
7	Canada.....	574	25	England.....	586		Brazil.....	609
T8	Germany.....	575	26	Italy.....	587	44	Bolivia.....	611
	Philippines.....	575	27	Belgium.....	589	45	Latvia.....	612
	New Zealand.....	575	T28	Chile.....	590	46	Guatemala.....	613
T11	Denmark.....	577		Scotland.....	590	47	Uruguay.....	620
	Ireland.....	577	30	Slovenia.....	591	48	Ecuador.....	628
T13	Mexico.....	578	31	Switzerland.....	592	49	Slovakia.....	629
	Argentina.....	578	32	Czech Republic.....	596	50	Turkey.....	644
T15	Australia.....	580	33	Portugal.....	601	51	Un. Rep. of Tanzania.....	674
	People's Re. of China.....	580	34	Finland.....	603	52	Guam.....	731
T17	Colombia.....	581	T35	Peru.....	604			
	Wales.....	581		Paraguay.....	604			

2012 (Sept. 27–30) Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey

1	Republic of Korea	563	19	Norway	582		Austria	605
2	Germany	566	20	Puerto Rico	583		Turkey	605
T3	Finland	567	T21	People's Re. of China	585		Russian Federation	605
	Australia	567		Latvia	585	40	Switzerland	608
	Spain	568	23	Wales	588	T41	Venezuela	620
	New Zealand	568	24	Argentina	589		Peru	620
7	Canada	569	T25	Malaysia	590	43	Serbia	621
8	USA	570		Hong Kong, China	590	T44	Slovakia	626
9	France	572	27	Thailand	591		Brazil	626
10	Japan	574	T28	Chinese Taipei	592	46	Poland	630
11	Italy	577		Netherlands	592	47	Portugal	631
12	Belgium	578	T30	Scotland	593	48	Guatemala	644
T13	Sweden	579		Slovenia	593	49	Estonia	661
	England	579	32	Singapore	595	50	Guam	673
T15	Denmark	580	33	Colombia	596	51	Tunisia	678
	Ireland	580	34	India	599	52	Bosnia and Herzegovina	717
	Czech Republic	580	35	South Africa	604	53	Ukraine	791
18	Mexico	581	T36	Iceland	605			

Records

All-Time Total Medals Won

Country	Total	1st	2nd	3rd
United States of America	19	13	3	3
France	12	2	5	5
Sweden	7	2	2	3
Great Britain and Ireland	7	0	2	5
Korea	5	3	2	0
Australia	5	2	2	1
Spain	5	2	1	2
South Africa	4	1	1	2
Canada	3	0	3	0
New Zealand	3	0	2	1
Italy	2	0	2	0
Germany	2	0	2	0
Thailand	1	0	1	0
Brazil	1	0	0	1
Colombia	1	0	0	1
England	1	0	0	1
Finland	1	0	0	1

Most Victories, Team

13	United States of America (1966, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1990, 1994, 1998)
3	Korea (1996, 2010, 2012)
2	France (1964, 2000)
2	Spain (1986, 1992)
2	Australia (1978, 2002)
2	Sweden (2004, 2008)

Consecutive Victories, Team

6	United States of America (1966–1976)

Runner-Up Finishes, Team

5	France (1970, 1972, 1976, 1984, 1986)
3	Canada (1966, 1978, 2004)
3	United States of America (1964, 2004, 2010)
2	Great Britain and Ireland (1974, 1992)
2	New Zealand (1982, 1990)
2	Korea (1994, 2000)
2	Italy (1996, 1998)
2	Australia (1968, 1980)
2	Sweden (1988, 2006)

Consecutive Runner-Up Finishes, Team

2	France (1970, 1972)
2	Italy (1996, 1998)

Top-Five Finishes, Team

22	United States of America
14	Great Britain and Ireland (includes 1964 when England competed independently)
13	France

Consecutive Top-Five Finishes, Team

18	United States of America (1964–1998)
8	Great Britain and Ireland (1978–1992)
5	France (1964–1972)
5	Canada (1964–1972)
5	Australia (1972–1980)

Top-10 Finishes, Team

24	Sweden
23	United States of America
20	France

Consecutive Top-10 Finishes, Team

24	Sweden (1964–2010)
18	United States of America (1964–1998)
16	France (1964–1994)

Scoring

Largest 18-Hole Lead, Team

10	Sweden , The Grange G.C. (East Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
5	United States of America , The Hindu C.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1972
5	United States of America , Geneva G.C., Geneva, Switzerland, 1982
4	United States of America , R.S.H.E. Club de Campo, Madrid, Spain, 1970
4	Great Britain and Ireland , Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
4	Thailand , Saujana G. & C.C. (Bunga Raya Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
4	United States of America , Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

Largest 36-Hole Lead, Team

13	United States of America , The Hindu C.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1972
8	United States of America , Mexico City C.C., Mexico City, Mexico, 1966
8	United States of America , Russley G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand, 1990
8	Sweden , The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Largest 54-Hole Lead, Team

18	United States of America , Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
13	Korea , Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

- 11 **United States of America**, Royal Hong Kong G.C., Fanling, Hong Kong, 1984
 11 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Largest Margin of Victory, Team

- 21 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
 17 **United States of America**, Vilamoura G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976
 17 **United States of America**, Geneva G.C., Geneva, Switzerland, 1982
 17 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 16 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajules, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974

Best Comeback by Winner, Final Round, Team

- 3 **Australia**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 2 **United States of America**, R.S.H.E. Club de Campo, Madrid, Spain, 1970
 2 **Sweden**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

Best Comeback by Winner, Final 36 Holes, Team

- 8 **Australia**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 7 **United States of America**, R.S.H.E. Club de Campo, Madrid, Spain, 1970
 4 **United States of America**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
 4 **Spain**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
 4 **Spain**, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 4 **Korea**, St. Elena G.C., Manila, Philippines, 1996

Best Comeback by Winner, Final 54 Holes, Team

- 13 **Australia**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 9 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 6 **Spain**, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992

Lowest Score, Team, First Round

- 136 **United States of America**, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 137 **Canada**, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
 137 **Japan**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 137 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (East Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
 138 **South Africa**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

Lowest Score, Team, Second Round

- 128 **Korea**, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 134 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
 136 **Korea**, Gloria G.C. (New Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Score, Team, Third Round

- 134 **Korea**, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 137 **United States of America**, Gloria G.C. (Old Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 138 **United States of America**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 138 **Spain**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

Lowest Score, Team, Fourth Round

- 136 **Colombia**, De Zalze G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 137 **United States of America**, The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
 137 **Finland**, Gloria G.C. (New Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 137 **Germany**, Gloria G.C. (New Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 138 **Sweden**, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
 138 **South Africa**, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
 138 **Korea**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998

Lowest Score, Team, Any Round

- 128 **Korea**, second round, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 134 **United States of America**, second round, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
 134 **Korea**, third round, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 135 **Sweden**, second round, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 135 **Germany**, second round, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 135 **Philippines**, second round, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

Lowest Score, Team, 36 Holes

- 273 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 274 **United States of America**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 275 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Lowest Score, Team, 54 Holes

- 407 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 416 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
 418 **South Africa**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

Lowest Score, Team, 72 Holes

- 546 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 558 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 561 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Lowest Score, Team, Final 54 Holes

- 401 **Republic of Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 415 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 419 **Finland**, Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 419 **Republic of Korea**, Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Score, Team, Final 36 Holes

- 273 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 279 **United States of America**, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
- 279 **United States of America**, Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 280 **Finland**, Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Score to Lead Field, Team, 18 Holes

- 136 **United States of America**, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 137 **Canada**, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 137 **Japan**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 137 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (East Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
- 139 **Thailand**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Bunga Raya Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

Lowest Score to Lead Field, Team, 36 Holes

- 273 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 275 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
- 277 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 277 **South Africa**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

Lowest Score to Lead Field, Team, 54 Holes

- 407 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 416 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 418 **South Africa**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

Lowest Score by Champion, Team

- 546 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 558 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 561 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Highest Score to Lead Field, Team, 18 Holes

- 160 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
- 156 **United States of America**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
- 152 **United States of America**, Vilamoura G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest Score to Lead Field, Team, 36 Holes

- 311 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
- 310 **Australia**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
- 304 **United States of America**, Vilamoura G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest Score to Lead Field, Team, 54 Holes

- 467 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
- 463 **United States of America and Australia**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
- 451 **United States of America**, Vilamoura G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest Score by Champion, Team

- 620 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
- 616 **United States of America**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
- 605 **United States of America**, Vilamoura G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest First-Round Score by Champion, Team

- 160 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
- 156 **United States of America**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
- 152 **United States of America**, Vilamoura G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976
- 152 **Australia**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

Highest Second-Round Score by Champion, Team

- 156 **United States of America**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
- 153 **United States of America**, R.S.H.E. Club de Campo, Madrid, Spain, 1970

- 153 **United States of America**, Royal Hong Kong G.C., Fanling, Hong Kong, 1984

Highest Third–Round Score by Champion, Team

- 156 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
153 **United States of America**, Russley G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand, 1990
153 **United States of America**, St. Elena G.C., Manila, Philippines, 1996

Highest Fourth–Round Score by Champion, Team

- 154 **United States of America**, Vilamoura G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976
153 **United States of America**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
153 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
153 **Australia**, Pacific Harbour G. & C.C., Fiji, 1978

Lowest First–Round Score by Champion, Team

- 137 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (East Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
139 **South Africa**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
140 **United States of America**, The Hindu C.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1972

Lowest Second–Round Score by Champion, Team

- 128 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
134 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
136 **Korea**, Gloria G.C. (New Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Third–Round Score by Champion, Team

- 134 **Korea**, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
139 **Spain**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
139 **United States of America**, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
141 **United States of America**, Royal Hong Kong G.C., Fanling, Hong Kong, 1984
141 **United States of America**, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
141 **Australia**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Bunga Raya Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
141 **Korea**, Gloria G.C. (Old Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Fourth–Round Score by Champion, Team

- 139 **Sweden**, The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
139 **Korea**, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
140 **Sweden**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

- 141 **United States of America**, Geneva G.C., Geneva, Switzerland, 1982
141 **United States of America**, Russley G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand, 1990

Start–to–Finish Winners (Including Ties) (7)

- 6 **United States of America** (1972, 1976, 1982, 1984, 1990, 1996)
1 **Sweden** (2008)

Most Sub–Par Scores, Individual, First Round

- 22 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
17 The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
16 Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

Most Sub–Par Scores, Individual, Second Round

- 44 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
31 Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
19 De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

Most Sub–Par Scores, Individual, Third Round

- 20 Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
20 Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
17 Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
17 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
16 De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

Most Sub–Par Scores, Individual, Fourth Round

- 31 Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
22 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
17 The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Most Sub–Par Scores, Individual, Championship

- 105 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
89 Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
54 Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

Fewest Sub–Par Scores, Individual, Championship

- 0 Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968

Lowest Score, Individual, First Round

- 65 **Rikako Morita**, Japan, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 66 **Pei-Lin Yu**, Chinese Taipei, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 67 **Mary Ann LaPointe**, Canada, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 67 **Caroline Hedwall**, Sweden, The Grange G.C. (East Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
- 67 **Alexandra Bonetti**, France, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

Lowest Score, Individual, Second Round

- 63 **Ji-Hee Kim**, Korea, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 65 **Jenny Chuasiriporn**, United States of America, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 65 **Jung-Eun Han**, Korea, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 65 **Dottie Ardina**, Philippines, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 66 **Carlota Ciganda**, Spain, The Grange G.C. (East Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Lowest Score, Individual, Third Round

- 63 **Julieta Granada**, Paraguay, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 66 **Kimberly Kim**, United States of America, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 66 **Caroline Westrup**, Sweden, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 66 **Hyun-Soo Kim**, Korea, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 67 **Wendy Ward**, United States of America, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
- 67 **Maitena Alsuguren**, France, Sporting Club Berlin, Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000
- 67 **Sandra Gal**, Germany, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 67 **Sarah Nicholson**, New Zealand, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 67 **Lydia Ko**, New Zealand, Gloria G.C. (Old Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 67 **Lisa McCloskey**, United States of America, Gloria G.C. (Old Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Score, Individual, Fourth Round

- 65 **Se Ri Pak**, Korea, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
- 66 **Carolina Llano**, Colombia, De Zalze G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 66 **Federica Piovano**, Italy, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 66 **Soon-Jin Yang**, Korea, The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

- 67 **Michiko Hattori**, Japan, Drottningholm G.C., Stockholm, Sweden, 1988
- 67 **Vicki Goetze**, United States of America, Russley G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand, 1990
- 67 **Laura Matthews**, Canada, De Zalze G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 67 **Bianca Fabrizio**, Italy, Gloria G.C. (New Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 67 **Perrine Delacour**, France, Gloria G.C. (New Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 67 **Laura Blanco**, Colombia, Gloria G.C. (Old Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Score, Individual, 72 Holes

- 274 **Lydia Ko**, New Zealand, Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 275 **Jung-Eun Han**, Korea, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 276 **Jenny Chuasiriporn** (71-65-69-71), United States of America, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998

Lowest Score, Individual, Counted for Team

- 63 **Julieta Granada**, Paraguay, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 63 **Ji-Hee Kim**, Korea, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 65 **Se Ri Pak**, Korea, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
- 65 **Jenny Chuasiriporn**, United States of America, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 65 **Rikako Morita**, Japan, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 65 **Jung-Eun Han**, Korea, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 65 **Dottie Ardina**, Philippines, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

Lowest Score, Individual, Not Counted for Team

- *68 **Jung-Eun Han/Ji-Hee Kim**, Korea, third round, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010 (***Hyun-Soo Kim**, Korea, shot a 66 in that round and either Han or Kim's score would have counted)
- 69 **Camilla Lennarth**, Sweden, second round, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 70 **Kellee Booth**, United States of America, second round, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
- *70 **Paula Creamer/Sarah Huarte**, United States of America, first round, Rio Mar C.C., (Ocean Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004 (***Jane Park**, United States of America, shot 69 in that round and either Creamer or Huarte's score would have counted)
- 70 **Alison Walshe**, United States of America, fourth round, The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
- 70 **Danielle Kang**, United States of America, first round, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
- 70 **Hyun-Soo Kim**, Korea, second round, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

Miscellaneous

Recent Holes-in-One (five)

- Giulia Sergas**, Italy, third round, 166-yard, par-3 15th hole, Prince of Wales C.C., Santiago, Chile, 1998
Kelli Shean, South Africa, second round, 161-yard, par-3 5th hole, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
Ji-Hee Kim, Korea, third round, 174-yard, par-3 14th hole, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
Chloe Leurquin, Belgium, fourth round, 162-yard, par-3 7th hole, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
Katja Polcagar, Slovenia, second round, 140-yard, par-3, 2nd hole, Gloria Golf Course (Old Course), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Most Players to Compete

- 157 Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 155 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 144 The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Youngest Player

- 12 **Dottie Ardina**, Philippines, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 13 **Mary Navarro**, Spain, Royal Hong Kong G.C., Fanling, Hong Kong, China, 1984
 13 **Jessica Korda**, Czech Republic, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 13 **Patricia Garcia**, Puerto Rico, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 13 **Kyle Roig**, Puerto Rico, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 13 **Monifa Sealy**, Trinidad and Tobago, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 13 **Klara Spilková**, Czech Republic, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
 13 **Elmay Viking**, Cook Islands, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
 13 **Violetta Siozou**, Greece, The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
 13 **Lydia Ko**, New Zealand, Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 13 **Mary Parsons**, Guam, Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 13 **Xinying Wang**, People's Republic of China, Gloria (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Best Finish, Host Nation

- 1 **France**, St. Germain G.C., St. Germain, France, 1964
 1 **United States of America**, Pinehurst R. and C.C. (No. 2), Pinehurst, United States of America, 1980
 1 **South Africa**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 2 **Australia**, Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
 2 **Sweden**, Drottningholm G.C., Stockholm, Sweden, 1988
 2 **New Zealand**, Russley G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand, 1990

Most Teams to Compete

- 53 Gloria G.C. (Old and New Courses), Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 52 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
 48 Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
 48 The Grange G.C. (East and West Courses), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

Fewest Team to Compete

- 14 Pacific Harbour G. & C.C., Fiji, 1978
 17 Victoria G.C., Victoria, Australia, 1968
 19 Mexico City C.C., Mexico City, Mexico, 1966

Longest Course

6,260 yards, 5,724 meters	Mexico City C.C., Mexico City, Mexico, 1966
6,260 yards, 5,724 meters	The Grange G.C. (East Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
6,221 yards, 5,688 meters	R.S.H.E. Club de Campo, Madrid, Spain, 1970

Shortest Course

5,823 yards, 5,325 meters	Pacific Harbour G. & C.C., Fiji, 1978
5,858 yards, 5,357 meters	The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994

Winner of Men's and Women's Championships in Same Year

- 7 **United States of America** (1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1980, 1982, 1984)

Most Individual Appearances

- 13 **Elisabeth Nickhorn (nee Noronha)**, Brazil; 1970, 1974, 1976, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998
 12 **Marina Ragher Buscaini**, Italy; 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1990
 11 **Maria Olivera**, Argentina; 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2012

Notable Past Players

- Catherine Lacoste**, France; 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1974, 1976, 1978
Carol Semple Thompson, United States of America; 1974, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994
Nancy Lopez, United States of America; 1976
Beth Daniel, United States of America; 1978
Juli Inkster, United States of America; 1980, 1982
Liselotte Neumann, Sweden; 1982, 1984
Hiromi Kobayashi, Japan; 1982, 1986
Helen Alfredsson, Sweden; 1986, 1988
Annika Sorenstam, Sweden; 1990, 1992
Lorie Kane, Canada; 1992
Patricia Meunier-Lebouc, France; 1992

Maria Hjorth, Sweden; 1992, 1994
Mi Hyun Kim, Korea; 1994
Se Ri Pak, Korea; 1994
Karrie Webb, Australia; 1994
Hee-Won Han, Korea; 1996
Janice Moodie, Great Britain and Ireland; 1996
Jeong Jang, Korea; 1998
Grace Park, Korea; 1998
Candie Kung, Chinese Taipei; 2000
Lorena Ochoa, Mexico; 1998, 2000
Suzann Pettersen, Norway; 1998, 2000
Hilary Homeyer Lunke, United States of America; 2000
Julieta Granada, Paraguay; 2000, 2004
Katherine Hull, Australia; 2002
Ai Miyazato, Japan; 2002
Gwladys Nocera, France; 2002
Lee-Anne Pace, South Africa; 2002, 2004
Paula Creamer, United States of America; 2004
Shanshan Feng, People's Republic of China; 2004
Beatriz Recari, Spain; 2004
Sun Young Yoo, Korea; 2004
Yani Tseng, Chinese Taipei; 2004, 2006
Sandra Gal, Germany; 2004, 2006
Mika Miyazato, Japan; 2004, 2006, 2008
Hee Young Park, Korea; 2006
Melissa Reid, England; 2006
So Yeon Ryu, Korea; 2006
Carlota Ciganda, Spain; 2006, 2008
Anna Nordqvist, Sweden; 2006, 2008
Christel Boeljan, Netherlands; 2006, 2008
Azahara Muñoz, Spain; 2006, 2008
Caroline Hedwall, Sweden; 2008, 2010
Lydia Ko, New Zealand; 2010, 2012

USA Women's World Amateur Team All-Time Roster: 1964 to 2012 (55 Players)

Name	Years played	Name	Years played
A			
Anschutz, Jody Rosenthal	1984	Huarte, Sarah	2004
		Hurst, Pat	1990
B		I	
Bastel, Emily	2002	Ingram, Sarah LeBrun	1992, 1994
Baugh, Laura	1972	Inkster, Juli Simpson	1980, 1982
Benz, Amy	1982	J	
Blumenherst, Amanda	2006, 2008	Joh, Tiffany	2008
Boddie, Barbara Fay White	1964, 1966	K	
Booth, Jane Bastanchury	1968, 1970, 1972	Kang, Danielle	2010
Booth, Kellee	1996, 1998	Keever, Stephanie	2000
Budke, Mary Anne	1972	Kim, Kimberly	2006
C		Kirouac, Martha Wilkinson	1970
Chuasiriporn, Jenny	1998	Korda, Jessica	2010
Clanton, Cydney	2010	Kuehn, Brenda Corrie	1996, 1998
Cockerill, Kay D.	1986	Kuehne, Kelli	1996
Creamer, Paula	2004	L	
D		Lee, Erynne	2012
Daniel, Beth	1978	Lee, Jennie	2006
F		Lopez, Nancy	1976
Farr, Heather	1984	Lucidi, Becky	2002
Flenniken, Carol Sorenson	1964	M	
G		Massey, Deborah	1974, 1976
Goetze-Ackerman, Vicki	1990, 1992	McCloskey, Lisa	2012
Guadagnino, Kathy Baker	1982	McIntire, Barbara	1964
E		Myerscough, Laura	2000, 2002
Ernst, Austin	2012	N	
H		Noble, Karen	1990
Hamlin, Shelley	1966, 1968	O	
Hill, Cynthia	1970, 1974, 1978	Oliver, Judy	1978
Homeyer, Hilary	2000		

Name	Years played	Name	Years played
P		T	
Park, Jane	2004	Thompson, Carol Semple	1974, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994
R		W	
Richard, Debra	1984	Walshe, Alison	2008
Rizzo, Patrice M.	1980	Ward, Wendy	1994
S		White, Donna Horton	1976
Sander, Anne Quast	1966, 1968, 1988		
Scrivner, Kathleen McCarthy	1986		
Shannon, Leslie	1986		
Sinn, Pearl	1988		

USA Women's World Amateur Team Captains: 1964 to 2012

1964	Helen Hawes	1982	Cynnie Alexandre	2000	Joan Birkland
1966	Helen Hawes	1984	Dorothy Germain Porter	2002	Mary Capouch
1968	Kay Pennington	1986	Kay Jackson	2004	Cora Jane Blanchard
1970	Mildred Prunaret	1988	Judy Bell	2006	Jeanne Myers
1972	Evelyn Monsted	1990	Katherine Graham	2008	Marcia Luigs
1974	Sis Choate	1992	Alice Dye	2010	Roberta Bolduc
1976	Phyllis Semple	1994	Ann Beard	2012	Carol Semple Thompson
1978	Margaret Lovell	1996	Wilma Gilliland	2014	Martha Lang
1980	Elizabeth Brand	1998	Barbara McIntire		



U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship

Sept. 6–11, 2014

Harbour Trees Golf Club, Noblesville, Ind.



2013 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Champion

Julia Potter

U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship Trophy

The U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship Trophy is a sterling Revere bowl. It was presented in 1987 by Mildred Prunaret, who was chairman of the USGA Women's Committee from 1959 through 1963.

28th U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship

Sept. 6–11, 2014

Harbour Trees Golf Club, Noblesville, Ind.

Par: 36–36–72

Yardage: 6,117 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Pete Dye

Opened: 1973

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

Harbour Trees Golf Club
ATTN: USGA Office
333 Regents Park Lane
Noblesville, IN 46062

Telephone:

317-877-3616

General Manager and Superintendent:

Ed Devlin

Golf Professional:

Justin Werkley

U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Administrative Information

Co-General Chairmen:

Steve Baker
Sue Shields

USGA Staff Representative:

Rachel Graves

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Christina Lance

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to female amateur golfers who will have reached their 25th birthday by Sept. 6, 2014, and who have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 9.4. Entries close July 9.

Starting Field

132 players

Schedule of Play

- Saturday, Sept. 6 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
 - Sunday, Sept. 7 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)
- After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.
- Monday, Sept. 8 — First round, match play (18 holes)
 - Tuesday, Sept. 9 — Second round, match play (18 holes); Third round, match play (18 holes)
 - Wednesday, Sept. 10 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes); Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
 - Thursday, Sept. 11 — Final, match play (18 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes stroke play, scheduled at 25 sites, between July 21 and Aug. 5.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)
- Runners-up of the U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship the last three years (2011–2013)
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship the last two years (2012–2013)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship
- From the 2014 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the 2013 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes

- Winners of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last 15 years or 15 years from the time the player becomes age eligible
- Runners-up of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last three years (2012–2014)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2014 U.S. Women's Amateur Championship
- From the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- From the U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship, the winner in 2013
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Curtis Cup Teams (2012 and 2014)
- Playing members of the 2012 United States Women's World Amateur Team
- Winners of the Ladies' British Open Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winners of the most current Women's Mexican Amateur and the Royale Cup Canadian Women's Amateur Championships
- From the current Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 500 point leaders and anyone trying for 500th place as of July 9, 2014
- Special exemptions selected by the USGA

Potter Wins the 2013 Championship

Julia Potter, a 25-year-old reinstated amateur from Granger, Ind., took a thrilling 19-hole victory over Margaret Shirley, 27, of Roswell, Ga., at the 2013 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship, conducted at the par-71 Biltmore Forest Country Club.

With the match all square at the par-4 18th, Potter executed a masterful shot from the left greenside bunker to save par, and when Shirley's birdie putt came up a few inches short, it was on to extra holes. After Shirley sent her approach at the 19th hole into the creek fronting the green, Potter lagged her putt to 6 inches and claimed the championship title.

"It feels incredible," said Potter, a 2011 graduate of the University of Missouri and a professional event coordinator. "I think it's anybody who plays competitive golf's goal to win a USGA championship, and to be able to do it and to do it here at Biltmore Forest, it means the world to me."

"I played some of the best golf I've ever played," said Shirley, a 2008 Auburn University alumna who works for Atlanta Junior Golf. "It just didn't end the way I wanted it to."

Potter became just the third stroke-play medalist in championship history to claim the title, joining Carol Semple Thompson (1990) and Ellen Port (2000). Potter, who turned 26 10 days following the championship, also became the second-youngest winner in championship history, following Sarah LeBrun Ingram in 1991.

Potter took a 1-up lead with a conceded birdie at the par-3 third. But Shirley chipped within 4 feet at the par-4 fourth, and took the hole with a par to square the match.

Shirley took her first lead of the match at the par-4 fifth, as Potter missed a 6-footer for par, and Shirley converted her 4-foot par putt. Shirley carried a 1-up lead to the inward nine, but Potter squared the match after making a beautiful approach to the par-4 11th.

"I thought I had hit it over (the green), actually," said Potter, who stuck the approach to 3 feet and was conceded the birdie when Shirley three-putted for bogey. "I think the wind was more in my face than I thought it would be, and it stayed, which was really lucky. It was probably one of the best shots I had all day."

The back-and-forth battle continued to the 17th hole with Shirley holding a 1-up lead. Potter found the fairway off the tee for the first time in the championship, and put her approach just off the front of the green, while Shirley reached the green, 35 feet away.

"Funny thing is, I don't really like chipping with my pitching wedge or my 9-iron," said Potter. "But I sat there and I was like, no, I really need to take a 9-iron and bump-and-run it back there."

Potter again displayed her stellar short game, sending her chip within 3 feet of the hole. Shirley left herself 4 feet for par, and when her putt burned the left edge, the match went to 18 all square.

For the second consecutive hole, Potter was saved by her deft short game. With Shirley safely on the green in two, Potter's approach got caught in the wind and landed in the left green-side bunker, leaving her with a difficult, short-sided shot.

"I had a good lie in that bunker, and I was actually hitting uphill and into the wind, so I knew that would help stop the ball," said Potter. "All I needed to do was land it on the fringe or just on the green and let it trickle down, and that's what it did."

Potter's skillful blast to within 1 foot left Shirley with a birdie putt to win from 15 feet, but she left it just inches shy of the hole.

"I hit a great shot into 18," said Shirley, "but I couldn't get too cute with that birdie putt."

The 19th hole brought back memories of Shirley's 19-hole semifinal victory over Meghan Stasi, when Stasi stubbed her approach and found the creek fronting the first green. From almost the same location as Stasi, Shirley committed the same mistake, opening the door for Potter to complete the remarkable comeback.

"I had an awkward yardage (64 yards) with a front hole location," said Shirley, who was competing in her second U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur. "Going long on that hole is no bargain, either, but the downslope got me."

"I wasn't watching a lot of Margaret's shots at the end, just kind of basing it off the reaction," said Potter, who won the hole and the match when Shirley conceded her short par putt. "I heard the shot and then I heard the reaction, and I knew it happened, and I felt awful for her. That's really not how you want to win, and we had played such an incredible match up until that point."

Potter captured her first USGA title in just her second USGA championship, having fallen in the second round of match play at the 2008 U.S. Women's Amateur Championship. Potter estimated that she has attempted to qualify for USGA championships 20 times, but never gave up on her goal of taking a championship title.

"I think (this win) speaks to anybody, you just have to keep trying," said Potter, who had her father, Phil, on the bag throughout the week. "You just never know when you're going to find that course or that week that everything is just kind of working for you like I did this week."



The Final: Potter vs. Shirley																			
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PAR	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	4
POTTER	4	4	2	5	5	5	6	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4
SHIRLEY	4	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	3	4	5	4	5	4	3	4	5	4	5

- Won hole

– Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Julia Potter, at 2-under 69, by five strokes over Christina Proteau. Round 2 — Potter was medalist at 1-over 143, by five strokes over Meghan Stasi.

Cut

At 25-over 167, with a 6-for-1 playoff that lasted one hole for the final match-play spot.

Weather

Play was delayed for one hour on Saturday and Sunday mornings due to heavy fog. Both days turned sunny with highs in the low 80s. The course received 2 inches of rain Sunday night into Monday, and play was delayed for 90 minutes due to unplayable course conditions. The remainder of Monday was sunny with temperatures in the mid-60s. Play was delayed for 70 minutes on Tuesday due to heavy fog. The remainder of the championship was sunny with temperatures in the mid-60s.

Notes

Julia Potter became just the third stroke-play medalist in championship history to claim the title, joining Carol Semple Thompson (1990) and Ellen Port (2000). Potter, who turned 26 on Oct. 20, also became the second-youngest winner in championship history, following Sarah LeBrun Ingram in 1991 ... Potter is the first left-handed female player to capture a USGA championship, and only the sixth left-handed champion in USGA history. She joined Ralph Howe III (1988 U.S. Amateur Public Links), Phil Mickelson (1990 U.S. Amateur), Brian Harman (2003 U.S. Junior Amateur), Cory Whitsett (2007 U.S. Junior Amateur) and Brad Benjamin (2009 U.S. Amateur Public Links) ... This was only the third time in championship history that the final match included two players in their 20s, including the 1993 and 1994 finals ... It was also the third time that the championship required extra holes, following the 1989

and 1992 finals ... For the first time in championship history, no matches went beyond 19 holes ... The average age of the 132 Women's Mid-Amateur competitors was 43.46 years old ... The youngest player in the championship field was Lindsay Burry, who turned 25 on Aug. 25. Five other players were in their first year of championship eligibility – Olivia Herrick, Kate Hildahl, eventual champion Potter, Rachel Smith and Suzanne Stanley. Potter and Burry were college teammates at the University of Missouri ... The championship's oldest competitor was 63-year-old Judy Miller ... Seven countries were represented at the championship: Argentina, Australia, Canada, France, Japan, Mexico and the United States of America ... There were 31 states represented at the championship: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington and Wisconsin ... Six USGA champions were in the field: Amber Marsh Elliott (2003 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur), Mina Hardin (2010 USGA Senior Women's Amateur), Martha Leach (2009 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur), Anna Schultz (2007 USGA Senior Women's Amateur), Meghan Stasi (2006, 2007, 2010, 2012 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur) and Corey Weworski (2004 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur) ... Two Biltmore Forest members were in the championship field: Debbie Adams and Brenda Corrie Kuehn ... Four-time champion Ellen Port won the U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship two weeks prior, but was unable to compete in the Women's Mid-Amateur due to work obligations and her 2014 USA Curtis Cup captaincy preparations ... North Carolina Lieutenant Governor Dan Forest visited the championship on Oct. 8 and followed Biltmore Forest competitors Adams and Kuehn.

27th U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship

Qual. Score	First Round Monday, Oct. 7	Second Round Tuesday, Oct. 8	Third Round Tuesday, Oct. 8	Quarterfinal Round Wednesday, Oct. 9	Semifinal Round Wednesday, Oct. 9

(143) Julia Potter, Granger, Ind.

(167) Stacy Dennis, Huntsville, Texas

(162) Marilyn Hardy, Houston, Texas

(162) Jennifer Lochhead, Canada

(157) Sydney Wells, Menominee, Mich.

(164) Kathy Kurata, Pasadena, Calif.

(158) Kate Hildahl, Tualatin, Ore.

(164) Connie Isler, Arlington, Va.

(153) Tara Joy-Connelly, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.

(165) Lisa Anderson, Middleton, Mass.

(160) Jordan Craig, Connellsville, Pa.

(163) Kareen Markle, Meridian, Idaho

(153) Dawn Woodard, Greer, S.C.

(165) Amy Ellertson, Free Union, Va.

(160) Patricia Cornett, Mill Valley, Calif.

(163) Anna Schultz, Rockwall, Texas

(150) Olivia Herrick, Roseville, Minn.

(166) Therese Quinn, Jacksonville, Fla.

(161) Sarah Davison, Choudrant, La.

(163) Kay Daniel, Covington, La.

(155) Glynnis Price, Shiprock, N.M.

(165) Kelly Schaub, Greeley, Colo.

(159) Candus Herrera, Apple Valley, Calif.

(164) Stefi Markovich, Canada

(151) Christina Proteau, Canada

(166) Lisa McGill, Philadelphia, Pa.

(161) Lacy Shelton, Overland Park, Kan.

(163) Petra Cole, San Diego, Calif.

(155) Martha Leach, Hebron, Ky.

(165) Sue Wooster, Australia

(159) Lin McMillan, Palm Coast, Fla.

(164) Olivia Slutzky, Newport Beach, Calif.

Potter

2 up

Potter

3 and 2

Hardy

2 and 1

Wells

2 up

Hildahl

6 and 5

Joy-Connelly

4 and 3

Markle

1 up

Woodard

7 and 5

Schultz

3 and 2

Herrick

6 and 5

Daniel

2 and 1

Price

4 and 3

Markovich

6 and 4

Proteau

2 up

Cole

2 up

Leach

1 up

McMillan

4 and 3

Hildahl

5 and 4

Joy-Connelly

3 and 2

Schultz

19 holes

Markovich

19 holes

Markovich

3 and 1

Proteau

5 and 4

Leach

2 and 1

Leach

2 and 1

Potter

1 up

Potter

3 and 2

Joy-Connelly

5 and 3

Potter

3 and 2

Markovich

1 up

Leach

2 and 1

Par: 35–36–71
Yardage: 6,152
Entries: 420

FINAL
Thursday, Oct. 10
Julia Potter
def.
Margaret Shirley,
19 holes

Oct. 5–10, 2013, Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C.

Semifinal Round Wednesday, Oct. 9	Quarterfinal Round Wednesday, Oct. 9	Third Round Tuesday, Oct. 8	Second Round Tuesday, Oct. 8	First Round Monday, Oct. 7	Qual. Score
				Meghan Stasi, Oakland Park, Fla. (148)	
		Stasi 5 and 4	Stasi 5 and 4	Julie Streng, Greensboro, N.C. (166)	
			Loughney 3 and 2	Marie Arnoux, France (162)	
				Amy Loughney, Hoboken, N.J. (163)	
	Stasi 1 up	Young 5 and 3	Vaughn 2 and 1	Mina Hardin, Mexico (156)	
			Young 4 and 3	Shirley Vaughn, Akron, Ohio (164)	
				Renata Young, Walnut Creek, Calif. (158)	
				Angela Stewart, Greenville, N.C. (164)	
	Stasi 19 holes		Jeffery 3 and 2	Shannon Lutynski, Castle Rock, Colo. (152)	
			Kuehn 1 up	Linda Jeffery, Abilene, Texas (166)	
				Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Asheville, N.C. (160)	
				Judith Kyrinis, Canada (163)	
	Coble 1 up		Coble 4 and 3	Laura Coble, Augusta, Ga. (153)	
			Wilson 19 holes	Hitomi Inaba, Japan (165)	
				Caryn Wilson, Rancho Mirage, Calif. (160)	
				Pamela Kuong, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (163)	
				Margaret Shirley, Roswell, Ga. (149)	
			Shirley 5 and 3	Suzanne Stanley, Nashville, Tenn. (166)	
		Shirley 4 and 3	Fleming 5 and 4	Tara Fleming, Jersey City, N.J. (162)	
				Lauren Todd, Flagstaff, Ariz. (163)	
	Shirley 19 holes	Adams 3 and 2	Adams 4 and 2	Debbie Adams, Asheville, N.C. (156)	
			Welch 4 and 3	Stacey Arnold, Westminster, Colo. (165)	
				Holly Bare, Clovis, Calif. (159)	
				Tracy Welch, Boston, Mass. (164)	
	Shirley 5 and 4		Smith 6 and 5	Rachel Smith, Mansfield, Texas (151)	
			Kraus 1 up	Carmen Titus, Kansas City, Mo. (166)	
			Kraus 4 and 3	Andrea Kraus, Baltimore, Md. (160)	
				Deborah Anderson, Rancho Mirage, Calif. (163)	
		Kraus 6 and 5	Chiampa 1 up	Mercedes Huarte, Argentina (154)	
			Weworski 19 holes	Meredith Chiampa, New York, N.Y. (165)	
			Weworski 2 and 1	Corey Weworski, Carlsbad, Calif. (160)	
				Suzi Spotleson, Canton, Ohio (164)	
Shirley 19 holes					

Complete Stroke-Play Results

- 143 Julia Potter, Granger, Ind., 69-74
 148 Meghan Stasi, Oakland Park, Fla., 76-72
 149 Margaret Shirley, Roswell, Ga., 76-73
 150 Olivia Herrick, Roseville, Minn., 75-75
 151 Christina Proteau, Canada, 74-77; Rachel Smith, Mansfield, Texas, 75-76
 152 Shannon Lutynski, Castle Rock, Colo., 77-75
 153 Tara Joy-Connelly, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 79-74; Dawn Woodard, Greer, S.C., 76-77; Laura Coble, Augusta, Ga., 79-74
 154 Mercedes Huarte, Argentina, 75-79
 155 Martha Leach, Hebron, Ky., 75-80; Glynnis Price, Shiprock, N.M., 76-79
 156 Debbie Adams, Asheville, N.C., 79-77; Mina Hardin, Mexico, 79-77
 157 Sydney Wells, Menominee, Mich., 80-77
 158 Kate Hildahl, Tualatin, Ore., 78-80; Renata Young, Walnut Creek, Calif., 81-77
 159 Holly Bare, Clovis, Calif., 81-78; Candus Herrera, Apple Valley, Calif., 81-78; Lin McMillan, Palm Coast, Fla., 79-80
 160 Corey Weworski, Carlsbad, Calif., 79-81; Caryn Wilson, Rancho Mirage, Calif., 78-82; Patricia Cornett, Mill Valley, Calif., 79-81; Jordan Craig, Connellsville, Pa., 80-80; Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Asheville, N.C., 79-81; Andrea Kraus, Baltimore, Md., 82-78
 161 Lacy Shelton, Overland Park, Kan., 79-82; Sarah Davison, Choudrant, La., 79-82
 162 Tara Fleming, Jersey City, N.J., 82-80; Marie Arnoux, France, 81-81; Marilyn Hardy, Houston, Texas, 80-82; Jennifer Lochhead, Canada, 81-81
 163 Amy Loughney, Hoboken, N.J., 82-81; Lauren Todd, Flagstaff, Ariz., 77-86; Kay Daniel, Covington, La., 80-83; Petra Cole, San Diego, Calif., 82-81; Deborah Anderson, Rancho Mirage, Calif., 81-82; Judith Kyrinis, Canada, 84-79; Kareen Markle, Meridian, Idaho, 82-81; Anna Schultz, Rockwall, Texas, 79-84; Pamela Kuong, Wellesley Hills, Mass., 82-81
 164 Suzi Spotleson, Canton, Ohio, 83-81; Olivia Slutzky, Newport Beach, Calif., 81-83; Stefi Markovich, Canada, 85-79; Tracy Welch, Boston, Mass., 82-82; Angela Stewart, Greenville, N.C., 84-80; Connie Isler, Arlington, Va., 88-76; Kathy Kurata, Pasadena, Calif., 83-81; Shirley Vaughn, Akron, Ohio, 81-83
 165 Stacey Arnold, Westminster, Colo., 84-81; Kelly Schaub, Greeley, Colo., 80-85; Sue Wooster, Australia, 84-81; Meredith Chiampa, New York, N.Y., 83-82; Hitomi Inaba, Japan, 84-81; Amy Ellertson, Free Union, Va., 82-83; Lisa Anderson, Middleton, Mass., 83-82
 166 Linda Jeffery, Abilene, Texas, 82-84; Carmen Titus, Kansas City, Mo., 89-77; Lisa McGill, Philadelphia, Pa., 83-83; Therese Quinn, Jacksonville, Fla., 83-83; Suzanne Stanley, Nashville, Tenn., 84-82; Julie Streng, Greensboro, N.C., 81-85
 167 *Stacy Dennis, Huntsville, Texas, 81-86 (4)

* = in playoff

Failed to Qualify

- 167 *Julie Carmichael, Indianapolis, Ind., 80-87 (5); *Maren Scoggins, Nashville, Tenn., 89-78 (5); *Shawn Farmer, Bellevue, Wash., 88-79 (5); *Lisa Smego, Olympia, Wash., 85-82 (5); *Kim Briele, New Bern, N.C., 88-79 (5)
 168 Sarah Edge, Broken Arrow, Okla., 84-84; Annette Gaiotti, Salt Lake City, Utah, 84-84; Kim Braaten, Las Vegas, Nev., 86-82; Danielle Davis, Saint Simons, Ga., 83-85; Alicia Kapheim, Pennington, N.J., 84-84; Kristyl Sunderman, Corona, Calif., 88-80
 169 Mary Jane Hiestand, Naples, Fla., 85-84; Lindsay Burry, Quincy, Ill., 89-80; Staci Creech, Chapel Hill, N.C., 86-83; Nancy Kromar, Austin, Texas, 87-82
 170 Susan West, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 85-85; Ashley Rose, North Augusta, S.C., 86-84; Erin Faulkner, Bowling Green, Ky., 84-86; Jennifer Adams, Bluffton, S.C., 87-83; Sam Bartron, Boulder, Colo., 84-86; Jessica Surber, The Woodlands, Texas, 86-84
 172 Jennifer Delgadillo, El Paso, Texas, 89-83; Kathy Crumley, Dallas, Texas, 88-84; Teresa Cleland, Syracuse, N.Y., 83-89; Anna Morales, Austin, Texas, 88-84; Jennifer Baumann, Chicago, Ill., 89-83; Marlene Summers, Montgomery, Texas, 81-91; Patty Moore, Lodi, Calif., 91-81
 173 Lisa Schlesinger, Laytonsville, Md., 85-88; Jessica Luciuk, Canada, 85-88; Sue O'Connor, Scottsdale, Ariz., 82-91; Karen Siegel, Maple Glen, Pa., 86-87; Christie Austin, Cherry Hills Village, Colo., 89-84; Allisyn Terry, Leesburg, Va., 87-86; Lisa Higgins, Zionsville, Ind., 86-87
 174 Amber Marsh Elliott, Greensboro, N.C., 90-84; Kristina Blaylock, Cary, N.C., 87-87; Leeann Lewis, Great River, N.Y., 88-86
 175 Barbara Byrnes, Mesa, Ariz., 86-89; Alexis Rogala, Glendale Heights, Ill., 88-87; Jennifer Hays, Oklahoma City, Okla., 88-87; Maggie Leef, Brookfield, Wis., 89-86; Meg Christensen, Houston, Texas, 91-84; Natasha Lehman, Canada, 88-87; Carrie Chambers, Dallas, Texas, 94-81; Janie Carpenter, Garland, Texas, 88-87
 176 Marie Bos, New York, N.Y., 94-82; Lisa Cook, Noblesville, Ind., 89-87; Morag Mitchell, Canada, 85-91; Laurie Makescry, Oklahoma City, Okla., 86-90; Linda Weinstein, Northbrook, Ill., 87-89
 177 Denise Kieffer, University Place, Wash., 89-88; Meghan Moake, Houston, Texas, 86-91; Tanya Olson, Naperville, Ill., 94-83
 179 Sandra Jackson, New York, N.Y., 89-90; Krissy Martin, Louisville, Ky., 90-89; Helene Thoman, Sylvania, Ohio, 90-89; Char McLearn, McHenry, Ill., 92-87
 181 Marci Zweifel, Orlando, Fla., 92-89; Frances Gacos, Flemington, N.J., 90-91
 182 Ann Haddad, San Diego, Calif., 93-89
 183 Anita Venner, Monrovia, Md., 93-90
 185 Maria Malone, Delafield, Wis., 93-92
 187 Judy Miller, Tucson, Ariz., 93-94
 188 Sherri Mattiussi, Tucson, Ariz., 87-101
 191 Fumie Sato, Japan, 98-93
 193 Krista Morgan, Breckenridge, Colo., 96-97
 WD Amy Suleiman, Middleburg Heights, Ohio, 92

Championship History

The U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship began in 1987 as a result of a need determined by an ad hoc committee headed by Dena Nowotny, a member of the USGA Women's Committee.

The Women's Mid-Amateur, the USGA's 13th championship, was created to provide a national competitive arena for amateurs age 25 and older.

By 1987, it had become increasingly difficult for female amateur golfers beyond college to compete equitably with their collegiate counterparts, for whom golf was nearly a full-time vocation.

One must go back to 1973 and Carol Semple Thompson to find the last career amateur to win the U.S. Women's Amateur.

As with any new championship, there was initial concern with the level of entries. In this case, women amateurs responded with enthusiasm. The first championship attracted 320 entries, only 29 fewer than the number that had entered the 1987 Women's Amateur a few weeks earlier.

The starting field of 135 players was determined by sectional qualifying. The first Women's Mid-Amateur was played at Southern Hills Country Club in Tulsa, Okla. The inaugural championship was won by Cindy Scholefield, 27, of Malibu, Calif.

The Women's Mid-Amateur has been the setting for a number of noteworthy finals. In 1989, Robin Weiss, of Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., defeated Page Marsh Lea on the 22nd hole. In 1990, despite the tremendous pressure of competing on her home course as a crowd favorite, Carol Semple Thompson, 41, of Sewickley, Pa., defeated Marsh Lea, 3 and 1, at the Allegheny Country Club, where Semple Thompson had learned the game.

Two women have won the Women's Mid-Amateur on four occasions. In 2011, Ellen Port, of St. Louis, Mo., captured her fourth championship title with a 2-and-1 victory over 2009 champion Martha Leach at Bayville Golf Club in Virginia Beach, Va. Having previously won in 1991, 1993 and 2000, Port's 11-year span between victories broke the record of seven years, set by Thompson in 1997.

The following year, Meghan Stasi, of Oakland Park, Fla., won her fourth Women's Mid-Amateur, taking a 6-and-5 victory over Liz Waynick at Briggs Ranch Golf Club in San Antonio, Texas. She won back-to-back titles in 2006 and 2007 under her maiden name of Bolger, and also took the victory in 2010.

Sarah LeBrun Ingram, of Nashville, Tenn., in 1994 became the first player to take consecutive Women's Mid-Amateur championships. She had previously won in 1991 and 1993.

Championship Results: 1987 to 2013

1987	(Oct. 10–15) Cindy Scholefield d. Pat Cornett-Iker , 6 and 5; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Medalist — 157, Anne Quast Sander ; Entries: 320	2003	(Oct. 11–16) Amber Marsh d. Shannon Ogg , 3 and 2; Long Cove Club, Hilton Head, S.C.; Medalist — 142, Robin Burke ; Entries: 532
1988	(Oct. 8–13) Martha Lang d. Mary Hanyak , 4 and 3; Amelia Island (Fla.) Plantation; Medalist — 148, Anne Quast Sander ; Entries: 346	2004	(Sept. 10–15) Corey Weworski d. Virginia Grimes , 5 and 4; Holston Hills C.C., Knoxville, Tenn.; Medalist — 146, Tobi Probst ; Entries: 425
1989	(Oct. 7–12) Robin Weiss d. Page Marsh Lea , 22 holes; The Hills of Lakeway G.C., Lakeway, Texas; Medalist — 150, Carol Semple Thompson ; Entries: 289	2005	(Sept. 10–15) Mary Ann Lapointe d. Kerry Postillion , 1 up; Shadow Hawk G.C., Richmond, Texas; Medalist — 142, Kerry Postillion ; Entries: 418
1990	(Sept. 19 – Oct. 4) Carol Semple Thompson d. Page Marsh Lea , 3 and 1; Allegheny C.C., Sewickley, Pa.; Medalists — 149, Sally Krueger , Carol Semple Thompson ; Entries: 354	2006	(Oct. 21–26) Meghan Bolger d. Thuhashini Selvaratnam , 5 and 4; Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss.; Medalist — 142, Dawn Woodard ; Entries: 455
1991	(Sept. 21–26) Sarah LeBrun Ingram d. Martha Lang , 6 and 5; Desert Highlands G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz.; Medalist — 143, Andrea Dornin ; Entries: 394	2007	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 4) Meghan Bolger d. Kerry Postillion , 1 up; Desert Forest G.C., Carefree, Ariz.; Medalist — 144, Dawn Woodard ; Entries: 483
1992	(Oct. 10–15) Marion Maney-McInerney d. Carol Semple Thompson , 19 holes; Old Marsh G.C., Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.; Medalist — 142, Robin Weiss ; Entries: 452	2008	(Sept. 6–11) Joan Higgins d. Lynn Simmons , 1 up; Barton Hills C.C., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Medalist — 142, Wendi Patterson-Golden ; Entries: 410
1993	(Aug. 9–14) Sarah LeBrun Ingram d. Mary Burkhardt , 2 and 1; Rochester (Minn.) G. & C.C.; Medalist — 141, Carol Semple Thompson ; Entries: 461	2009	(Oct. 3–8) Martha Leach d. Laura Coble , 3 and 2; Golden Hills G. & T.C., Ocala, Fla.; Medalists — 146, Meghan Stasi , Mina Hardin , Jennifer Lucas , Laura Ladden ; Entries: 411
1994	(Sept. 10–15) Sarah LeBrun Ingram d. Marla Jemsek , 2 and 1; Tacoma (Wash.) C. & G.C.; Medalist — 144, Robin Weiss ; Entries: 356	2010	(Sept. 25–30) Meghan Stasi d. Carol Robertson , 2 up; Wichita (Kan.) C.C.; Medalist — 146, Ellen Port ; Entries: 364
1995	(Sept. 18–23) Ellen Port d. Brenda Corrie Kuehn , 3 and 1; Essex County Club, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.; Medalist — 146, Brenda Corrie Kuehn ; Entries: 397	2011	(Sept. 17–22) Ellen Port d. Martha Leach , 2 and 1; Bayville G.C., Virginia Beach, Va.; Medalist — 146, Brenda Pictor ; Entries: 390
1996	(Sept. 24–29) Ellen Port d. Kerry Postillion , 2 and 1; Mission Hills C.C. (Dinah Shore Course), Rancho Mirage, Calif.; Medalist — 145, Brenda Corrie Kuehn ; Entries: 515	2012	(Oct. 6–11) Meghan Stasi d. Liz Waynick , 6 and 5; Briggs Ranch G.C., San Antonio, Texas; Medalist — 142, Dawn Woodard ; Entries: 405
1997	(Sept. 18–23) Carol Semple Thompson d. Leslie Shannon , 2 and 1; Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J.; Medalist — 143, Kerry Postillion ; Entries: 450	2013	(Oct. 5–10) Julia Potter d. Margaret Shirley , 19 holes; Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C.; Medalist — 143, Julia Potter ; Entries: 420
1998	(Oct. 5–9) Virginia Grimes d. Robin Weiss , 4 and 3; Champions G.C. (Cypress Creek Course), Houston, Texas; Medalist — 142, Mary Ann Lapointe ; Entries: 469	• <i>Record qualifying score (1993)</i>	
1999	(Oct. 2–7) Alissa Herron d. Leland Beckel , 1 up; Cherokee Town & C.C., Atlanta, Ga.; Medalist — 146, Pat Milton ; Entries: 515	§ <i>Record entry (2000)</i>	
2000	(Oct. 3–8) Ellen Port d. Anna Schultz , 3 and 2; Big Canyon C.C., Newport Beach, Calif.; Medalist — 147, Ellen Port ; Entries: §533		
2001	(Oct. 6–11) Laura Shanahan d. Mina Hardin , 4 and 3; Fox Run G.C., Eureka, Mo.; Medalist — 147, Ellen Port ; Entries: 517		
2002	(Sept. 21–26) Kathy Hartwiger d. Ellen Port , 2 up; Eugene (Ore.) C.C.; Medalists — 150, Taffy Brower , Ellen Port , Lara Tennant ; Entries: 488		

Records

Age

Youngest Champion (years/months/days)

25/3/26 **Sarah LeBrun Ingram**, 1991
 25/11/21 **Julia Potter**, 2013

Oldest Champion

52/1/1 **Joan Higgins**, 2008

Champions

Most Victories

4 **Ellen Port** (1995, 1996, 2000, 2011)
 4 **Meghan Stasi** (2006, 2007, 2010, 2012)

Consecutive Victories

2 **Sarah LeBrun Ingram** (1993, 1994)
 2 **Ellen Port** (1995, 1996)
 2 **Meghan Stasi** (2006, 2007)

Winner of Women's Amateur and Women's Mid-Amateur (1)

Carol Semple Thompson (1973 Women's Amateur; 1990, 1997 Women's Mid-Amateur)

Longest Span Between Victories

11 years **Ellen Port** (2000, 2011)

Entries

Largest

533 (2000)

Smallest

289 (1989)

Match Play

Largest Margin of Victory

9 and 8 **Ellen Port** d. **Sue Churchich**, first round, Fox Run G.C., Eureka, Mo., 2001

9 and 8 **Thuhashini Selvaratnam** d. **Brenda Williams**, third round, Holston Hills C.C., Knoxville, Tenn., 2004
 9 and 7 **Ellen Port** d. **Marianne Towersey**, third round, Big Canyon C.C., Newport Beach, Calif., 2000
 9 and 7 **Kathy Hartwiger** d. **Kate Grace**, first round, Holston Hills C.C., Knoxville, Tenn., 2004
 9 and 7 **Liz Waynick** d. **Mary Jane Hiestand**, second round, Briggs Ranch G.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2012
 8 and 7 **Pat Cornett-Iker** d. **Tamara Bowman**, second round, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1987
 8 and 7 **Carolyn Creekmore** d. **Robin Weiss**, second round, Mission Hills C.C., Rancho Mirage, Calif., 1996
 8 and 7 **Susan Marchese** d. **Elizabeth Haines**, first round, Cherokee Town & C.C., Atlanta, Ga., 1999
 8 and 7 **Lesley Stacks** d. **Mary Ann Lapointe**, first round, Fox Run G.C., Eureka, Mo., 2001
 8 and 7 **Thuhashini Selvaratnam** d. **Alicia Kapheim**, first round, Holston Hills C.C., Knoxville, Tenn., 2004
 8 and 7 **Ann Pohira** d. **Joan Garety**, first round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 2006

Largest Margin of Victory, Final

6 and 5 **Cindy Scholefield** d. **Pat Cornett-Iker**, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1987
 6 and 5 **Sarah LeBrun Ingram** d. **Martha Lang**, Desert Highlands G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1991
 6 and 5 **Meghan Stasi** d. **Liz Waynick**, Briggs Ranch G.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2012

Longest Match

24 holes **Tanna Lee** d. **Mary Jane Anderson**, first round, Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1987
 24 holes **Carolyn Creekmore** d. **Laura Ladden**, second round, Desert Forest G.C., Carefree, Ariz., 2007
 23 holes **Lynn Anderson** d. **Mina Hardin**, first round, Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1997
 23 holes **Sylvia Kim** d. **Dana Harrity**, second round, Mission Hills C.C., Rancho Mirage, Calif., 1996
 23 holes **Kathy Hartwiger** d. **Andrea Kraus**, first round, Fox Run G.C., Eureka, Mo., 2001
 23 holes **Shawn Farmer** d. **Wendi Golden**, first round, Bayville G.C., Virginia Beach, Va., 2011
 23 holes **Kathy Kurata** d. **Christy Larrimore**, third round, Bayville G.C., Virginia Beach, Va., 2011

Longest Match, Final

22 holes **Robin Weiss** d. **Page Marsh Lea**, The Hills of Lakeway G.C., Lakeway, Texas, 1989
 19 holes **Marion Maney-McInerney** d. **Carol Semple Thompson**, Old Marsh G.C., Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 1992
 19 holes **Julia Potter** d. **Margaret Shirley**, Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C., 2013

Most Match-Play Victories

58	Ellen Port
56	Carol Semple Thompson
38	Robin Burke

Most Times to Advance to Match Play

24	Martha Leach (1988, 1990–2009, 2011–13)
23	Carol Semple Thompson (1987–2009)

Most Match-Play Holes Needed to Win the Championship

108	Corey Weworski , Holston Hills C.C., Knoxville, Tenn., 2004

Fewest Match-Play Holes Needed to Win the Championship

81	Cindy Scholefield , Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla., 1987

Most Extra-Hole Matches, Championship

11	Holston Hills C.C., Knoxville, Tenn., 2004
10	Long Cove Club, Hilton Head, S.C., 2003
10	Bayville G.C., Virginia Beach, Va., 2011

Stroke Play**Lowest Score, 18 Holes**

68	Dawn Woodard , first round, Shadow Hawk G.C., Richmond, Texas, 2005
69	Andrea Dornin , second round, Desert Highlands G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1991
69	Robin Weiss , first round, Old Marsh G.C., Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 1992
69	Kerry Postillion , first round, Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1997
69	Brenda Corrie Kuehn , first round, Champions G.C. (Cypress Creek Course), Houston, Texas, 1998
69	Linda Olsen , first round, Champions G.C. (Cypress Creek Course), Houston, Texas, 1998
69	Mina Hardin , second round, Golden Hills G. & T.C., Ocala, Fla., 2009
69	Dawn Woodard , first round, Briggs Ranch G.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2012
69	Julia Potter , first round, Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C., 2013

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

141	Carol Semple Thompson , Rochester (Minn.) G. & C.C., 1993 (medalist)
142	Mary Ann Lapointe , Champions G.C. (Cypress Creek Course), Houston, Texas, 1998 (medalist)
142	Robin Weiss , Old Marsh G.C., Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 1992 (medalist)

142	Kerry Postillion , Shadow Hawk G.C., Richmond, Texas, 2005 (medalist)
142	Dawn Woodard , Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 2006 (medalist)
142	Wendi Patterson-Golden , Barton Hills C.C., Ann Arbor, Mich., 2008 (medalist)
142	Dawn Woodard , Briggs Ranch G.C., San Antonio, Texas, 2012 (medalist)
143	Andrea Dornin , Desert Highlands G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1991 (medalist)
143	Leslie Shannon , Old March G.C., Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 1992
143	Kerry Postillion , Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J., 1997 (medalist)
143	Brenda Corrie Kuehn , Champions G.C. (Cypress Creek Course), Houston, Texas, 1998
143	Kathy Hartwiger , Barton Hills G.C., Ann Arbor, Mich., 2008
143	Julia Potter , Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C., 2013 (medalist)

Most Times Medalist

4	Ellen Port (2000, 2001, 2002, 2010)

Miscellaneous**Sisters in Match**

1994	Page Marsh Lea defeated her sister Amber Marsh , 2 and 1, in the second round at Tacoma (Wash.) G. & C.C.
1995	Page Marsh Lea defeated her sister Amber Marsh , 3 and 1, in the first round at Essex County Club, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Recent Holes-in-One

	Kathleen Prieve , second round, stroke play, 7th hole (with 6-iron), Eugene C.C., Eugene, Ore., 2002
	Marilyn Hardy , first round, stroke play, 13th hole (with pitching wedge), Long Cove Club, Hilton Head, S.C., 2003
	Tobi Probst , first round, stroke play, 8th hole (with 6-iron), Long Cove Club, Hilton Head, S.C., 2003
	Stacy Dennis , first round, stroke play, 9th hole (with 7-iron), Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C., 2013
	Marilyn Hardy , first round, match play, 9th hole (with 6-iron), Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C., 2013
	Julie Streng , first round, match play, 9th hole (with 6-iron), Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville, N.C., 2013

Most Times in Championship

25	Martha Leach
23	Patricia Cornett
23	Ellen Port
23	Carol Semple Thompson
22	Toni Wiesner



U.S. Mid–Amateur Championship

Sept. 6–11, 2014

Saucon Valley Country Club (Weyhill Course), Bethlehem, Pa.

Previous USGA Championships: (6)

1951	Amateur
1983	Junior Amateur
1987	Senior Amateur
1992, 2000	Senior Open
2009	Women's Open



2013 U.S. Mid–Amateur Champion

Michael McCoy

Robert T. Jones Jr. Memorial Mid–Amateur Trophy

The Robert T. Jones Jr. Memorial Mid–Amateur Trophy was presented in 1981 by Atlanta Athletic Club and the Georgia State Golf Association. The trophy is named in honor of Jones, who was born and raised in Atlanta. The most famous of all amateurs, Jones won five U.S. Amateurs and four U.S. Open titles for a total of nine USGA championships, which is tied with Tiger Woods for the most in USGA history.

34th U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship

Sept. 6–11, 2014

Saucon Valley Country Club (Weyhill Course), Bethlehem, Pa.

Saucon Valley Country Club (Weyhill Course)

Par: 36–35–71

Yardage: 7,091 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architects: William and David Gordon

Opened: 1968

Companion Course: Saucon Valley Country Club (Old Course)

Par: 36–35–71

Yardage: 7,054 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Herbert Strong

Opened: 1921

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

Saucon Valley Country Club
2050 Saucon Valley Road
Bethlehem, PA 18015

Telephone:

610-758-7150

General Manager:

Gene Mattare

Golf Professional:

Mike Wood

Superintendent:

Jim Ronan

U.S. Mid-Amateur Administrative Information

General Chairman:

Barry Treadwell

Vice Chairman:

Faust Capobianco

USGA Staff Representative:

Bill McCarthy

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Brian DePasquale

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to amateur golfers who will have reached their 25th birthday on or before Sept. 6, 2014, and who have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 3.4. Entries close July 9.

Starting Field

264 players

Schedule of Play

- Saturday, Sept. 6 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
- Sunday, Sept. 7 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who advance to match play.

- Monday, Sept. 8 — First round, match play (18 holes)
- Tuesday, Sept. 9 — Second round, match play (18 holes); Third round, match play (18 holes)
- Wednesday, Sept. 10 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes); Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
- Thursday, Sept. 11 — Final, match play (36 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes stroke play, scheduled at 68 sites, between July 16 and Aug. 6.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)
- Runners-up of the U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship the last three years
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship the last two years
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship
- Any player who qualified for the 2014 U.S. Open Championship
- From the 2013 U.S. Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes

- From the 2014 U.S. Senior Open Championship, the amateur returning the lowest 72-hole score
- Winners of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last 15 years or 15 years from the time the player becomes age eligible
- Runners-up of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last three years (2012–2014)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2014 U.S. Amateur Championship
- From the U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- From the U.S. Senior Amateur Championship, winners in 2012 and 2013
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup Teams (2011 and 2013)
- Playing members of the 2012 United States Men's World Amateur Team
- Winners of the British Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winners of the most current Asia-Pacific Amateur, Mexican Amateur and Canadian Men's Amateur Championships
- From the current Men's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 400 point leaders and anyone tying for 400th place as of July 9, 2014
- Special exemptions as selected by the USGA

McCoy Wins the 2013 Championship

Michael McCoy, 50, of West Des Moines, Iowa, took an early lead against Bill Williamson, 36, of Cincinnati, and went on to post an 8-and-6 victory and win the 2013 U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship, held at the par-71, 7,173-yard Country Club of Birmingham's West Course.

McCoy, who won his first USGA championship in a career that spans more than 30 years, registered the third-highest win margin since the Mid-Amateur went to a 36-hole final in 2001.

"I'm very thrilled to finally have won a championship," said McCoy, the second-oldest Mid-Amateur champion behind Randal Lewis, who was 54 in 2011. "I've been trying for a long time. I really chased the dream. And it kind of came true today."

McCoy, who twice before advanced to the U.S. Mid-Amateur semifinals in 2005 and 2008, built a 5-up lead after the morning 18 holes and was in control throughout. He won the 23rd and 24th holes, the par-4 sixth and par-4 seventh, in the afternoon, to extend his lead to 8 up. McCoy made a pair of two-putt pars while Williamson's mistakes led to consecutive bogeys.

"Mike did what he had to do," said Williamson, who like McCoy was playing in his first USGA championship final. "He's such a good player. I wish I would have played a little bit more of my game. I don't know if I would have won, but it probably would have been more competitive."

McCoy used his short game to stay out of trouble. He got up and down from behind the 27th hole, the 321-yard, par-4 ninth, by pitching from heavy grass to within 4 feet to halve hole. McCoy saved par on the following hole, the par-5 10th, by nearly making a 45-footer with his putter from a closely mown area. He continued at the next hole when he made a sand save for par from a left greenside bunker.

"Putting is one of those things, some weeks you have it and some weeks you don't," said McCoy, who earned a 10-year exemption to the U.S. Mid-Amateur, a two-year exemption to the U.S. Amateur and a likely 2014 Masters Tournament invitation with the victory. "When I stepped foot on the property, everything seemed to feel pretty good, the speed, my hands were soft, and I felt the ball rolling off - coming off the putter nicely."

He claimed the Robert T. Jones Jr. Memorial Trophy on the 30th hole of the match, the par-4 12th, when he spun a wedge to within 3 feet. He was conceded the birdie putt, his fourth of the day, when Williamson took three shots to get onto the green.

McCoy, the ninth seed in the match-play bracket following stroke-play qualifying, recovered from a triple-bogey 7 on the first hole of the morning round by winning three consecutive holes (Nos. 4, 5 and 6). His 4½-foot birdie putt fell in from the right side on the 547-yard, par-5 fourth before he made a 13-footer for a par on the fifth. McCoy took a 2-up advantage on the par-4 sixth with a downhill 6-foot birdie putt.

McCoy, who was playing in his 38th USGA championship, including 14 U.S. Mid-Amateurs, increased his lead at the drivable par-4 12th. He laid up off the tee and hit his approach shot to within 6 feet for his third birdie of the morning. Williamson found a mound on the left side of the green with his tee shot and pitched to 8 feet. But he missed his birdie attempt to the left.

Williamson, whose previous best Mid-Amateur performance was advancing to the Round of 16 in 2006, had to make par putts on Nos. 14 and 15 to stay close. Each player got into trouble with their second shots on the par-5 15th. McCoy saved par with a 15-footer from just off the back of the green. Williamson countered by getting up-and-down from the front left greenside bunker.

McCoy, who played in this year's U.S. Senior Open and U.S. Amateur, won the last two holes of the morning to forge a commanding lead. After driving into the rough, Williamson missed the green to the left with his approach that left him in area just off the putting surface. His third shot did not make the green and resulted in a bogey. On the par-4 18th, McCoy nestled a 40-foot putt from the back fringe to tap-in range for a par, while Williamson missed a 10-footer to halve the hole.

"I was trying to get as many up as I could," said McCoy, a 10-time Iowa player of the year who is No. 320 in World Amateur Golf Ranking. "You don't know what's going to happen in these matches. I've won matches where I've been four down. So I knew there was a lot of golf to be played."

For Williamson, it was a bittersweet round. The championship's third seed made 25 birdies in stroke play and match play prior to the championship match, but none in the final against McCoy.

"I didn't play as well as I wanted," said Williamson, a 2010 Ohio Amateur runner-up who found the rough on many occasions off the tee and had 10 bogeys and one double bogey in the final. "I didn't putt as well as I wanted. The greens were tough and the pins were in tough spots. The ball just didn't go in."



The Final: McCoy vs. Williamson																		
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PAR	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	4	5	4	4	4
MCCOY	7	5	4	4	3	3	5	3	4	5	4	3	3	4	5	4	4	4
WILLIAMSON	6	5	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	4	5	5
HOLE	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
PAR	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	4	5	4	4	4
MCCOY	5	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	5	3	3						
WILLIAMSON	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	3	4	5	3	4						

 – Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Kevin Marsh and Todd White, at 4-under-par 66, by one stroke over Jim Chang and Matthew Mattare. Round 2 — Mattare was medalist at 5-under-par 136, by two strokes over Kenny Cook.

Cut

At 7-over-par-148, with a 12-for-8 playoff that lasted two holes to determine the final match-play spots.

Weather

Sunny and humid with temperatures in the high 80s on Saturday. Moderate to steady rain developed on Sunday afternoon due to the remnants of Tropical Depression Karen with temperatures in the high 70s. Sunny and breezy with temperatures in the low 70s for first-round matches on Monday. Tuesday produced sun and clouds with temperatures in the mid 70s. Mostly sunny with light winds and temperatures in the high 70s on Wednesday. Partly sunny with temperatures around 80 degrees for Thursday's championship match.

Notes

Country Club of Birmingham hosted its first USGA championship ... The Mid-Amateur was held in the state of Alabama for the first time ... There were 23 fully exempt players in the field, including four-time Mid-Amateur champion Nathan Smith and 2012 runner-up Garrett Rank ... Smith and Todd White, a 2012 Mid-Amateur semifinalist, played on the winning 2013 USA Walker Cup Team ... The 264-player field had players from Canada and 43 states ... Ten USGA champions were in the field ... The oldest competitor was Mike Bell (age 66), while David Weisfeld (age 25) was the youngest ...

Three players in the field had Major League Baseball careers — Chris Sabo (infielder, Cincinnati, Baltimore, Chicago White Sox, St. Louis), Erik Hanson (pitcher, Seattle, Cincinnati, Boston, Toronto) and Mike Ignasiak (pitcher, Milwaukee) ... Garrett Rank, Mark Cusic and T.J. Stuart were the only match-play qualifiers to compete in the Amateur Public Links, Amateur and Mid-Amateur in 2013 ... Four Mid-Amateur champions qualified for match play — Smith (2003, 2009, 2010 and 2012), Tim Jackson (1994, 2001), Randal Lewis (2011) and Kevin Marsh (2005) ... Five runners-up also advanced to the round of 64 — Bryan Norton (2003), Todd Mitchell (2008), Tim Hogarth (2010), Cook (2011) and Rank (2013) ... Patrick Duffy, the general chairman of the 2013 U.S. Senior Open, held at Omaha (Neb.) Country Club, qualified for match play ... Matthew Mattare, whose father, Gene, is the director of golf at Saucon Valley Country Club, in Bethlehem, Pa., the site of the 2014 U.S. Mid-Amateur championship, became the first medalist to be dispatched in the Round of 64 since 2007 ... Scott Harvey holed out a 7-iron approach shot from 163 yards for an eagle 2 on the par-4 18th to register a dramatic 1-up win over Mitch Mercer in the first round ... Kenneth McCready had a flair for the dramatic in his first year of eligibility for the Mid-Amateur. He hit a “once-in-a-lifetime” shot from No. 18's right greenside bunker to within six inches to win his round of 16 match, before defeating Mitchell in 20 holes in the quarterfinal round ... Mike McCoy made a combined 10 birdies to defeat his quarterfinal and semifinal opponents ... Williamson's previous best performance at the Mid-Amateur was reaching the round of 16 in 2006 ... McCoy, who also participated in this year's U.S. Senior Open and U.S. Amateur, was competing in his 38th USGA championship, including 14 Mid-Amateurs ... McCoy is the fifth native Iowan to win a USGA title, joining Jack Fleck (1955 U.S. Open), Edward Updegraff (1981 USGA Senior Amateur), Greg Reynolds (2002 USGA Senior Amateur) and Jack Newman (2008 Amateur Public Links) ... Condoleezza Rice, the former Secretary of State and a Birmingham native, was the keynote speaker at the Players Dinner.

32nd U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship

Qual. Score	First Round Monday, Oct. 7	Second Round Tuesday, Oct. 8	Third Round Tuesday, Oct. 8	Quarterfinal Round Wednesday, Oct. 9	Semifinal Round Wednesday, Oct. 9

(136) Matthew Mattare, New York, N.Y.

(148) Davis Boland, Louisville, Ky.

(146) Ryan Sloane, Campbell, Calif.

(146) Bradley Bastion, Clinton Township, Mich.

(143) Jeff Wilson, Fairfield, Calif.

(147) Erik Hanson, Kirkland, Wash.

(143) Randal Lewis, Alma, Mich.

(147) Dan Sullivan, Pasadena, Calif.

(140) Todd White, Spartanburg, S.C.

(148) Marc Cusic, California, Md.

(145) Zach Atkinson, Hurst, Texas

(146) Jim Chang, San Marino, Calif.

(140) Michael McCoy, West Des Moines, Iowa

(147) Bobby Leopold, Coventry, R.I.

(145) Scott Rowe, Hinsdale, Ill.

(146) Joe Jaspers, Huntersville, N.C.

(139) Kevin Marsh, Henderson, Nev.

(148) Michael Rosen, Tucson, Ariz.

(145) Scott Shingler, Haymarket, Va.

(146) Nathan Smith, Brookville, Pa.

(142) Corby Segal, Santa Clarita, Calif.

(147) Patrick Christovich, New Orleans, La.

(144) Keith Unikel, Potomac, Md.

(147) Jeff Knox, Augusta, Ga.

(140) Tim Jackson, Germantown, Tenn.

(148) Michael Greene, Overland Park, Kan.

(145) Keith Humerickhouse, Eagle, Colo.

(146) Grant Skyllas, Wyomissing, Pa.

(142) Scott Harvey, Greensboro, N.C.

(147) Mitch Mercer, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(145) Benjamin Day, North Haven, Conn.

(146) Ken Tanigawa, Phoenix, Ariz.

Boland

2 and 1

Bastion

1 up

Hanson

4 and 2

Sullivan

1 up

Cusic

3 and 2

Atkinson

1 up

Atkinson

1 up

McCoy

1 up

Rowe

1 up

Marsh

1 up

N. Smith

4 and 3

Segal

4 and 3

Unikel

2 and 1

Jackson

6 and 4

Humerickhouse

7 and 5

Harvey

1 up

Tanigawa

4 and 3

Bastion

4 and 2

Sullivan

19 holes

Atkinson

1 up

McCoy

2 and 1

McCoy

7 and 6

Atkinson

1 up

McCoy

4 and 2

Rowe

1 up

Marsh

2 and 1

Unikel

5 and 3

Marsh

1 up

Humerickhouse

1 up

Tanigawa

4 and 3

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Marsh

2 and 1

Country Club of Birmingham
(West Course)

Par: 35–36–71

Yardage: 7,173

Companion course:
Country Club of Birmingham
(East Course)

Par: 35–35–70

Yardage: 6,471

Entries: 4,239

McCoy
4 and 3

FINAL
Thursday, Oct. 10
Michael McCoy
def.
Bill Williamson,
8 and 6

Oct. 5–10, 2013, Country Club of Birmingham (West Course), Birmingham, Ala.

Semifinal Round Wednesday, Oct. 9	Quarterfinal Round Wednesday, Oct. 9	Third Round Tuesday, Oct. 8	Second Round Tuesday, Oct. 8	First Round Monday, Oct. 7	Qual. Score
				Kenny Cook, Noblesville, Ind. (138)	
			Cook 5 and 4	Benjamin Campbell, Cleveland, Va. (148)	
		Valois 19 holes	Valois 2 and 1	Brad Valois, Warwick, R.I. (145)	
				Haymes Snedeker, Fairhope, Ala. (146)	
	McCready 1 up	McCready 3 and 2	McCready 3 and 2	Kenneth McCready, San Diego, Calif. (143)	
		McCready 3 and 1	Gann Jr. 19 holes	Garrett Rank, Canada (147)	
				Joseph Benedetti, Newport Beach, Calif. (143)	
				Stan Gann Jr., Bonaire, Ga. (147)	
	McCready 20 holes			Jon Veneziano, Mount Dora, Fla. (140)	
		Mitchell 6 and 5	Veneziano 3 and 2	Doug Clapp, Walpole, Mass. (148)	
			Mitchell 5 and 4	Bryan Haase, Jupiter, Fla. (145)	
		Mitchell 3 and 2		Todd Mitchell, Bloomington, Ill. (146)	
		Engler 1 up	Higgins 2 and 1	J.J. Jakovac, Las Vegas, Nev. (141)	
			Engler 4 and 3	Brian Higgins, Bellingham, Mass. (147)	
				Aaron Hickman, Tyler, Texas (145)	
				John Engler, Augusta, Ga. (146)	
				Bill Williamson, Cincinnati, Ohio (139)	
		Williamson Conceded	Williamson 6 and 4	John Rudolph, San Diego, Calif. (148)	
			Hogarth 2 and 1	Bryan Norton, Mission Hills, Kan. (145)	
				Tim Hogarth, Northridge, Calif. (146)	
	Williamson 5 and 4	Saladino 6 and 5	Saladino 2 and 1	Joseph Saladino, Huntington, N.Y. (143)	
			Alfieri II 3 and 2	T.J. Shuart, Coral Springs, Fla. (147)	
				Joseph Alfieri II, Lutz, Fla. (143)	
				Michael McDermott, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (147)	
	Williamson 8 and 6			Paul Simson, Raleigh, N.C. (140)	
		C. Smith 6 and 5	Simson 3 and 2	Bobby Delagrang, Westfield, Ind. (148)	
			C. Smith 3 and 2	Craig Smith, Springfield, Tenn. (145)	
				Michael Walton, Indian Wells, Calif. (146)	
	Schneider 19 holes		Cutrell 1 up	Brad Gibson, Frisco, Texas (141)	
		Schneider 7 and 5		Arnold Cutrell, Greensburg, Pa. (147)	
			Schneider 19 holes	Jonathan Jackson, Chapel Hill, N.C. (145)	
				Matt Schneider, Grand Rapids, Minn. (146)	
Williamson 2 and 1					

Complete Stroke-Play Results

- 136 Matthew Mattare, New York, N.Y., 67ec-69wc
 138 Kenny Cook, Noblesville, Ind., 73wc-65ec
 139 Bill Williamson, Cincinnati, Ohio, 72wc-67ec; Kevin Marsh, Henderson, Nev., 66ec-73wc
 140 Tim Jackson, Germantown, Tenn., 69wc-71ec; Paul Simson, Raleigh, N.C., 70wc-70ec; Jon Veneziano, Mount Dora, Fla., 69wc-71ec; Todd White, Spartanburg, S.C., 66ec-74wc; Michael McCoy, West Des Moines, Iowa, 68ec-72wc
 141 J.J. Jakovac, Las Vegas, Nev., 70ec-71wc; Brad Gibson, Frisco, Texas, 71ec-70wc
 142 Scott Harvey, Greensboro, N.C., 73wc-69ec; Corby Segal, Santa Clarita, Calif., 70ec-72wc
 143 Joseph Saladino, Huntington, N.Y., 72wc-71ec; Kenneth McCready, San Diego, Calif., 70wc-73ec; Jeff Wilson, Fairfield, Calif., 72wc-71ec; Randal Lewis, Alma, Mich., 71wc-72ec; Joseph Benedetti, Newport Beach, Calif., 71ec-72wc; Joseph Alfieri II, Lutz, Fla., 70ec-73wc
 144 Keith Unikel, Potomac, Md., 68ec-76wc
 145 Benjamin Day, North Haven, Conn., 73wc-72ec; Jonathan Jackson, Chapel Hill, N.C., 72wc-73ec; Aaron Hickman, Tyler, Texas, 74wc-71ec; Scott Rowe, Hinsdale, Ill., 72wc-73ec; Zach Atkinson, Hurst, Texas, 73wc-72ec; Bryan Haase, Jupiter, Fla., 73wc-72ec; Craig Smith, Springfield, Tenn., 74ec-71wc; Keith Humerickhouse, Eagle, Colo., 74ec-71wc; Scott Shingler, Haymarket, Va., 72ec-73wc; Bryan Norton, Mission Hills, Kan., 71ec-74wc; Brad Valois, Warwick, R.I., 70ec-75wc
 146 Ryan Sloane, Campbell, Calif., 74wc-72ec; Bradley Bastion, Clinton Township, Mich., 77wc-69ec; Haymes Snedeker, Fairhope, Ala., 75wc-71ec; Tim Hogarth, Northridge, Calif., 72wc-74ec; Nathan Smith, Brookville, Pa., 74wc-72ec; Grant Skyllas, Wyomissing, Pa., 78wc-68ec; Michael Walton, Indian Wells, Calif., 73ec-73wc; Todd Mitchell, Bloomington, Ill., 73ec-73wc; Jim Chang, San Marino, Calif., 67ec-79wc; Joe Jaspers, Huntersville, N.C., 70ec-76wc; John Engler, Augusta, Ga., 73ec-73wc; Matt Schneider, Grand Rapids, Minn., 71ec-75wc; Ken Tanigawa, Phoenix, Ariz., 72ec-74wc
 147 Jeff Knox, Augusta, Ga., 73wc-74ec; Michael McDermott, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 74wc-73ec; Stan Gann Jr., Bonaire, Ga., 74wc-73ec; Dan Sullivan, Pasadena, Calif., 75wc-72ec; Erik Hanson, Kirkland, Wash., 72wc-75ec; Garrett Rank, Canada, 76wc-71ec; T.J. Shuart, Coral Springs, Fla., 75wc-72ec; Patrick Christovich, New Orleans, La., 70wc-77ec; Mitch Mercer, Pittsburgh, Pa., 76ec-71wc; Arnold Cutrell, Greensburg, Pa., 73ec-74wc; Brian Higgins, Bellingham, Mass., 74ec-73wc; Bobby Leopold, Coventry, R.I., 73ec-74wc
 148 *Michael Greene, Overland Park, Kan., 74wc-74ec (3); *Matthew Rosen, Tucson, Ariz., 70ec-78wc (3); *Mark Cusic, California, Md., 75ec-73wc (3); *Doug Clapp, Walpole, Mass., 72ec-76wc (3); *Bobby Delagrangue, Westfield, Ind., 77wc-71ec (3); *Davis Boland, Louisville, Ky., 75wc-73ec (4, 4); *Benjamin Campbell, Cleveland, Va., 77wc-71ec (4, 4); *John Rudolph, San Diego, Calif., 73wc-75ec (4, 4)

* = In playoff; wc = West Course; ec = East Course

Failed to Qualify

- 148 *Will Swift, Vestavia, Ala., 72ec-76wc (5); *Ken Buchan, Monroe, La., 73ec-75wc (4, 6); *Jay Whitby, Wyoming, Del., 73wc-75ec (4, 5); *Matt Parziale, Brockton, Mass., 78wc-70ec (4, 5)
 149 Tucker Sampson, Chevy Chase, Md., 74wc-75ec; Todd Burgan, Knoxville, Tenn., 76wc-73ec; Nathan Colson, Milwaukee, Wis., 77wc-72ec; Philip Bartimus, Kansas City, Mo., 76wc-73ec; Andy McCabe, Dallas, Texas, 73ec-76wc; Steven Groover, Birmingham, Ala., 73ec-76wc; Sam Farlow, Birmingham, Ala., 76ec-73wc; Jon Wright, Salt Lake City, Utah, 75ec-74wc; Jay Degenhart, Savannah, Ga., 70ec-79wc; Drew Olson, Piedmont, Calif., 71ec-78wc; Kyle Milner III, Spartanburg, S.C., 73ec-76wc; Clint Provost, Birmingham, Ala., 74ec-75wc; Gary Robinson, San Diego, Calif., 76ec-73wc; Robert Godfrey, Anderson, S.C., 74ec-75wc; Danny Simmerman, San Antonio, Texas, 73ec-76wc; John Ehrgott, Peoria, Ill., 72ec-77wc; Blake Johnson, Winnetka, Ill., 74ec-75wc; Scotty Jones, Dennison, Ohio, 70ec-79wc
 150 Ronald Denunzio, Jeannette, Pa., 77wc-73ec; Philip Lee, Nashville, Tenn., 78wc-72ec; Kevin Fitzgerald, Riverside, Calif., 77wc-73ec; Matt Jeffers, Nashville, Tenn., 79wc-71ec; Tim With, Albuquerque, N.M., 78wc-72ec; Trevor Hyde, Kerrville, Texas, 75wc-75ec; Tristan Lewis, Shaker Heights, Ohio, 76wc-74ec; Corey Rochelle, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 76ec-74wc; Christopher Davis, Beaumont, Texas, 76ec-74wc; Troy Johnson, Maple Grove, Minn., 74ec-76wc; David Womack, McDonough, Ga., 70ec-80wc; Kenny Eballo, Las Vegas, Nev., 72ec-78wc; Paul Tucker, Waxhaw, N.C., 74ec-76wc; James Scorse, Churchville, N.Y., 72ec-78wc; Ted Moloney, St. Louis, Mo., 73ec-77wc
 151 Jeff Hoffman, Folsom, Calif., 75ec-76wc; Graham Hill, Canada, 76wc-75ec; Matthew Swan, Montgomery, Ala., 77wc-74ec; Robby McWilliams, Benton, La., 77wc-74ec; Tyler Matthews, Bellevue, Wash., 77wc-74ec; Roger Hoyt, Summit, N.J., 81wc-70ec; Patrick Duffy, Omaha, Neb., 76ec-75wc; R.J. Nakashian, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 74ec-77wc; Mike Hyland, Marlton, N.J., 74ec-77wc; Steve Hudson, Birmingham, Ala., 72ec-79wc
 152 Joe True, Milwaukee, Wis., 79wc-73ec; Joe Ryon, Carlsbad, Calif., 78wc-74ec; Matt Behm, Janesville, Wis., 80wc-72ec; David Easley, Lincoln, Neb., 73wc-79ec; Howard Clendenin, Seville, Ohio, 79wc-73ec; Austin Hannah, Tulsa, Okla., 72ec-80wc; Jeffrey Scohy, Bellbrook, Ohio, 76ec-76wc; Packard Dewitt, Germantown, Tenn., 75ec-77wc; Andy Drohen, Granville, Mass., 74ec-78wc; Bob Royak, Alpharetta, Ga., 73ec-79wc; John Hunter, Houston, Texas, 70ec-82wc
 153 Michael Kelley, Westerville, Ohio, 77wc-76ec; Steve Serrao, Midlothian, Va., 75wc-78ec; Doug Hanzel, Savannah, Ga., 80wc-73ec; Brad McFadden, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 75wc-78ec; Brad Faulkner, Louisville, Ky., 77wc-76ec; Torrie Coghlin, Irondale, Ala., 81wc-72ec; Michael Slaven, Chicago, Ill., 79wc-74ec; Stephen Mayes, Westerville, Ohio, 75ec-78wc; James Gallagher, Yorktown, Va., 75ec-78wc; Benjamin Cooke, Westlake, Ohio, 73ec-80wc; Shane Meredith, Louisville, Ky., 79ec-74wc; Colby Harwell, Bryan, Texas, 76ec-77wc; Jess Bonneau, Houston, Texas, 75ec-78wc; Ryan Pelletier, Mansfield, Mass., 75ec-78wc; Preston Smith, Fishers, Ind., 74ec-79wc; Gary Havro, Claremont, Calif., 76ec-77wc; Brian Armstrong, Tampa, Fla., 76ec-77wc; Mac Butler, Saint Simons Island, Ga., 80ec-73wc; Richard Berkmeier, St. Louis, Mo., 73ec-80wc
 154 William Lincicome, Pinehurst, N.C., 79wc-75ec; Andrew Grow, Middleton, Wis., 77wc-77ec; David Marquardt, Bloomington, Ill., 79wc-75ec; Jim Ream, Cerritos, Calif., 79wc-75ec; Phil Caravia, St. Louis, Mo., 79wc-75ec; John Baranco, Boise, Idaho, 78wc-76ec; David Weisfeld, New York, N.Y., 77wc-77ec; Michael Pruitt, Lubbock, Texas, 78wc-76ec; Jeronimo Esteve, Windermere, Fla., 72ec-82wc; Daniel Gabel, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 75ec-79wc; Matthew Rison, Ardmore, Okla., 78ec-76wc; Glen Boggini, Tolland, Conn., 80ec-74wc; Ryan Murphy, Austin, Texas, 74ec-80wc; Justin Fluit, Canada, 77ec-77wc; Jeffrey Oxandaboure, San Marcos, Calif., 73ec-81wc; Michael Pearson, Roswell, Ga., 75ec-79wc; Scott Congdon, Foxboro, Mass., 74ec-80wc
 155 Sam Audia III, Birmingham, Ala., 79wc-76ec; Steven Velardi, Stamford, Conn., 79wc-76ec; Bob Cooper, Monroe, La., 82wc-73ec; Eric Sage, Phoenix, Ariz., 83wc-72ec; Dennis Bull, Fairbury, Ill., 80wc-75ec; Jason Pool, Dunn Loring, Va., 78wc-77ec; Andy Roberts, Owensboro, Ky., 77wc-78ec; Christian Andy Allen, Jacksonville, Fla., 76ec-79wc; Daniel Griffiths, Redwood City, Calif., 73ec-82wc; Josh Nelms, Hixson, Tenn., 73ec-82wc; Andrew Gabelman, Barrington, Ill., 73ec-82wc

- 156 Joe McGowan, Lake Forest, Ill., 80wc-76ec; Sean Barrett, San Francisco, Calif., 81wc-75ec; Clarke Kincaid, Trophy Club, Texas, 80wc-76ec; Dave Ryan, Taylorville, Ill., 79wc-77ec; Dan Hosek, Alexandria, Va., 82wc-74ec; Hogan Kaney, Savannah, Ga., 80wc-76ec; Tom Kelley, Omaha, Neb., 79ec-77wc; Casey Boyns, Monterey, Calif., 74ec-82wc; Woodie Eubanks, Trussville, Ala., 77ec-79wc; Trey Martin, Scottsdale, Ariz., 77ec-79wc; Sherrill Britt, West End, N.C., 77ec-79wc; Kent Brown, Colville, Wash., 75ec-81wc; Justin Wenger, Indianapolis, Ind., 76ec-80wc; Jerry Slagle, Southlake, Texas, 83ec-73wc
- 157 Jason Wood, Oklahoma City, Okla., 83wc-74ec; William Mitchell, Roswell, Ga., 83wc-74ec; John O'Donnell, Los Angeles, Calif., 79wc-78ec; Nathan Clark, Mason, Mich., 80wc-77ec; Scott Patnode, Southern Pines, N.C., 83wc-74ec; Clay Homan, Starkville, Miss., 79wc-78ec; Daniel Debra, Lutz, Fla., 79ec-78wc; Jeffrey Jolley, South Jordan, Utah, 77ec-80wc; Jeff Panek, Johnston, Iowa, 79ec-78wc; Ryan Gelrod, Ambler, Pa., 76ec-81wc; Terence Begnel, Midland, Texas, 78ec-79wc; Eddie Davis, San Mateo, Calif., 73ec-84wc; Andrew Diramio, Duxbury, Mass., 76ec-81wc; Jeremy Defalco, Tucson, Ariz., 79ec-78wc; Brent Holmes, Glen Carbon, Ill., 79ec-78wc; Raymond Floyd, Old Greenwich, Conn., 81ec-76wc
- 158 Eric Russell, Hendersonville, N.C., 82wc-76ec; John Bearrie, Arlington, Texas, 82wc-76ec; Luke Vermeer, Sioux Center, Iowa, 85wc-73ec; Brian Koehler, Sacramento, Calif., 84wc-74ec; J.C. Halsell, Little Rock, Ark., 77ec-81wc; Joseph Rydberg, Chicago, Ill., 81ec-77wc; Jared Tendler, Newtown, Conn., 80ec-78wc; Shawn Scott, Tewksbury, Mass., 84ec-74wc
- 159 Tim Sundseth, Redmond, Ore., 78wc-81ec; Michael Stamberger, Brielle, N.J., 82wc-77ec; Tim Sheppard, East Peoria, Ill., 80wc-79ec; Craig Poet, Ponca City, Okla., 78wc-81ec; Mike Bell, Indianapolis, Ind., 77wc-82ec; Chadd Slutsky, Deer Park, Ill., 81wc-78ec; Peter Kozubal, Bridgewater, N.J., 81wc-78ec; Brad Hartz, Wellesley, Mass., 80wc-79ec; Bryan Hoops, Chandler, Ariz., 87wc-72ec; Geno Berchiatti, White Pigeon, Mich., 82wc-77ec; Patrick Britt, St. Louis, Mo., 76ec-83wc; Paul Gortnar, Canada, 77ec-82wc; Robbie Wight, West Palm Beach, Fla., 77ec-82wc
- 160 Scott Kraul, Irving, Texas, 82wc-78ec; Dan Horner, Sandy, Utah, 81wc-79ec; Jordan Byrd, Greenville, S.C., 83wc-77ec; Matthew Fields, Los Angeles, Calif., 84wc-76ec; Shane Evangelist, Manhattan Beach, Calif., 78ec-82wc; Danny Smyth, Alpharetta, Ga., 79ec-81wc
- 161 Jay Fisher, Charlottesville, Va., 80wc-81ec; Ryan Dwight, Costa Mesa, Calif., 78wc-83ec; Chris Sabo, Cincinnati, Ohio, 83wc-78ec; Patrick Forbes, Canada, 77wc-84ec; Brodie Hullinger, Vivian, S.D., 81ec-80wc
- 162 David West, Exton, Pa., 80wc-82ec; Alex Kephart, Colorado Springs, Colo., 80wc-82ec; Kevin Haag, Hershey, Pa., 85wc-77ec; Andrew Gundersen, Woodbridge, Va., 80wc-82ec
- 163 Tony Daffer, Eden Prairie, Minn., 81ec-82wc
- 164 Robert Blackmar, West Boylston, Mass., 88wc-76ec; Ronald Vannelli, Edison, N.J., 79wc-85ec; Topher Baron, Duluth, Minn., 82ec-82wc
- 165 Chad Bolt, Grove City, Ohio, 87wc-78ec; Thomas Immenschuh, San Antonio, Texas, 84wc-81ec; Mike Ignasiak, Saline, Mich., 84wc-81ec; Scott Maurer, Richardson, Texas, 82wc-83ec; Mark Caplow, Los Angeles, Calif., 87wc-78ec; Matt Busa, Bay Village, Ohio, 81wc-84ec; J.P. Kircher, Pittsford, N.Y., 79ec-86wc; Mason Casper, Lindon, Utah, 83ec-82wc; Drew Mayhew, Canada, 83ec-82wc; Jeff Sweat, Spokane, Wash., 82ec-83wc
- 166 Tristan Sanders, Denver, Colo., 88wc-78ec; Tal Tartaglia, Reedley, Calif., 80ec-86wc
- 167 Paul Day, Dayton, Ohio, 86wc-81ec; Todd Rego, Waipahu, Hawaii, 87wc-80ec
- 168 Chet Walsh, Wayne, Pa., 80ec-88wc; Christopher McConnell, Lewistown, Mont., 81ec-87wc
- 169 Tim Tucker, Coos Bay, Ore., 90wc-79ec; Brett Okimura, Reno, Nev., 93ec-76wc; Tom Nolan, Greensboro, N.C., 82ec-87wc; Daniel Rudershausen, Kennett Square, Pa., 82ec-87wc
- 172 Ken Baer, Wellesley, Mass., 82wc-90ec
- WD Steve Wilson, Ocean Springs, Miss., 83wc; David Ujihara, Brea, Calif., 77ec
- DQ Scott Fawcett, Dallas, Texas, 81ec; J.D. McNeil, Raleigh, N.C.

Championship History

In 1981, the USGA inaugurated its first new championship for amateurs in 19 years, the U.S. Mid-Amateur. The Mid-Amateur, for amateur golfers of at least 25 years of age, provides a formal national championship for the post-college amateur, for whom the game is truly an avocation.

Before the arrival of the Mid-Amateur, the post-collegiate player could compete in the Amateur Championship, sometimes successfully, but these older amateurs faced greater odds. While they fit their golf around their work and families, they were most often competing against college golfers, for whom the game is close to a full-time activity.

Only about 40 percent of those who qualify for the U.S. Amateur Championship each year are at least 25, although several have been quite successful. For example, Bob Lewis Jr., then 35, reached the Amateur final in 1980, and the semifinals in 1981 and 1986. Jay Sigel won consecutive Amateur titles in 1982 and 1983 (at ages 38 and 39, respectively), then added the Mid-Amateur title in 1983, 1985 and 1987. In 1986, Buddy Alexander, 33, a reinstated amateur, won the U.S. Amateur and in 1993, 41-year-old John Harris won the Amateur.

In general, however, most post-collegiate amateurs found themselves at a disadvantage competing against college golfers. Thus, the Mid-Amateur Championship was born.

Played at the Bellerive Country Club in St. Louis, the first Mid-Amateur drew 1,638 entries in 1981. The field included three former Amateur champions: Gary Cowan (1966, 1971), Marvin "Vinny" Giles III (1972) and Fred Ridley (1975). Jim Holtgrieve, 33, of Des Peres, Mo., defeated fellow Walker Cup Team member Bob Lewis Jr., 37, of Warren, Ohio, in the final, 2 up.

Nathan Smith, of Pittsburgh, Pa., is the only four-time U.S. Mid-Amateur champion. He won his first title in 2003 after his

opponent, Bryan Norton, withdrew due to injury after nine holes. He took back-to-back victories in 2009 and 2010, and won his fourth title in 2012. He became just the 15th person to win the same USGA championship on at least four occasions.

In 1983, Jay Sigel, 39, of Berwyn, Pa., became the first golfer in 53 years to win two USGA championships in the same year when he added the Mid-Amateur Championship to the U.S. Amateur he had won just 32 days earlier.

Sigel became the Mid-Amateur's first two-time winner when he again captured the championship in 1985. Sigel won his third Mid-Amateur in 1987. Combined with his two U.S. Amateur titles (1982, 1983), Sigel won a total of five USGA championships.

In 1987's first qualifying round, Don Bliss, of St. Louis, made holes-in-one on the eighth and 10th holes at Brook Hollow Golf Club in Dallas, Texas. Bliss is the only player to score two holes-in-one in one round of a USGA championship.

Jim Stuart, of Macon, Ga., became the first player to win two consecutive Mid-Amateur Championships when he won in 1990 and 1991.

The U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship has continued to grow in popularity and in 1989 topped 3,000 entries for the first time.

In its short history, the championship's unique age qualification has inspired similar tournaments throughout the country and there are now Mid-Amateur events in nearly every state.

In 2001, the final match was expanded from 18 to 36 holes.

Championship Results: 1981 to 2013

18-Hole Final (1981–2000)

1981	(Oct. 10–15) Jim Holtgrieve d. Bob Lewis Jr. , 2 up; Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo.; Medalists — 145, Jay Sigel , Jay Rustman ; Entries: 1,638	1997	(Oct. 18–24) Ken Bakst d. Rick Stimmel , 1 up; Dallas Athletic Club (Blue Course), Mesquite, Texas; Medalist — •132, Bert Atkinson ; Entries: \$5,271
1982	(Sept. 25–30) William Hoffer d. Jeffrey Ellis , 3 and 2; Knollwood Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; Medalist — 137, Jay Sigel ; Entries: 1,779	1998	(Oct. 3–8) John “Spider” Miller d. Chip Holcombe , 1 up; NCR C.C. (South Course), Dayton, Ohio; Medalist — 136, Steve Sheehan ; Entries: 4,095
1983	(Oct. 1–6) Jay Sigel d. Randy Sonnier , 1 up; Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo.; Medalists — 139, Lawrence Stubblefield , Randy Sonnier ; Entries: 2,186	1999	(Sept. 25–30) Danny Green d. Jerry Courville Jr. , 2 and 1; Old Warson C.C., St. Louis, Mo.; Medalist — 139, Ed Brooks ; Entries: 4,267
1984	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 4) Michael Podolak d. Bob Lewis Jr. , 5 and 4; Atlanta Athletic Club (Highlands Course), Duluth, Ga.; Medalists — 146, Bob Lewis Jr. , Danny Yates ; Entries: 2,243	2000	(Sept. 9–14) Greg Puga d. Wayne Raath , 3 and 1; The Homestead (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.; Medalists — 138, Jim Wilson , Jeff Wilson , Darryl Donovan , Dale Fuller ; Entries: 4,326
1985	(Nov. 9–14) Jay Sigel d. O. Gordon Brewer Jr. , 3 and 2; The Vintage Club (Mountain Course), Indian Wells, Calif.; Medalist — 137, Dennis Saunders ; Entries: 2,577	36-Hole Final (2001–Present)	
1986	(Oct. 4–9) Bill Loeffler d. Charles Pinkard , 4 and 3; Annandale G.C., Madison, Miss.; Medalist — 140, Larry Clark ; Entries: 2,511	2001	(Oct. 13–18) Tim Jackson d. George Zahringer , 1 up; San Joaquin C.C., Fresno, Calif.; Medalist — •132, Jeff Wilson ; Entries: 4,667
1987	(Oct. 3–8) Jay Sigel d. David Lind , 20 holes; Brook Hollow G.C., Dallas, Texas; Medalist — 139, Randy Sonnier ; Entries: 2,630	2002	(Sept. 21–26) George Zahringer d. Jerry Courville Jr. , 3 and 2; The Stanwich Club, Greenwich, Conn.; Medalists — 142, George Zahringer , Pat Carter , Bill Sharpe ; Entries: 4,549
1988	(Oct. 1–6) David Eger d. Scott Mayne , 2 and 1; Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.; Medalists — 140, Jay Sigel , Randy Sonnier , John Harris ; Entries: 2,492	2003	(Oct. 11–16) Nathan Smith d. Bryan Norton , match conceded due to injury; Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course); Medalist — 137, Tripp Davis ; Entries: 4,469
1989	(Sept. 30 – Oct. 5) James Taylor d. Bill Hadden , 4 and 3; Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.; Medalist — 135, Sean Knapp ; Entries: 3,007	2004	(Oct. 2–7) Austin Eaton III d. Josh Dennis , 1 up; Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga.; Medalists — 137, Paul Simson , Jeff Wilson ; Entries: 4,371
1990	(Oct. 6–11) Jim Stuart d. Mark Sollenberger , 1 up; Troon G. & C.C., Scottsdale, Ariz.; Medalist — 141, Mitch Voges ; Entries: 3,397	2005	(Sept. 10–15) Kevin Marsh d. Carlton Forrester , 10 and 9; The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Medalist — 138, Darin Newhouse ; Entries: 4,130
1991	(Oct. 5–10) Jim Stuart d. Bert Atkinson , 1 up; Long Cove Club, Hilton Head Island, S.C.; Medalist — 138, William Hadden ; Entries: 3,684	2006	(Sept. 9–14) Dave Womack d. Ryan Hybl , 1 up; Forest Highlands G.C. (Canyon Course), Flagstaff, Ariz.; Medalists — 139, Carlton Forrester , Ryan Hybl , Trip Kuehne ; Entries: 4,052
1992	(Sept. 19–24) Danny Yates d. David Lind , 1 up; Detroit (Mich.) G.C. (North Course); Medalist — 138, John Grace ; Entries: 3,692	2007	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 4) Trip Kuehne d. Dan Whitaker , 9 and 7; Bandon Dunes (Ore.) G.R. (Bandon Dunes Course); Medalists — 144, Richard Berkmeier , Tim Hogarth , Stephen Sear , George Zahringer , Trip Kuehne , Austin Eaton ; Entries: 4,426
1993	(Sept. 18–23) Jeff Thomas d. Joey Ferrari , 1 up; Eugene (Ore.) C.C.; Medalist — 139, Jay Coatta ; Entries: 3,600	2008	(Sept. 6–11) Steve Wilson d. Todd Mitchell , 5 and 4; Milwaukee C.C., River Hills, Wis.; Medalist — 138, Skip Berkmeier ; Entries: 3,839
1994	(Sept. 17–22) Tim Jackson d. Tommy Brennan , 1 up; Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn.; Medalist — 136, Tom Kroll ; Entries: 3,720	2009	(Oct. 3–9) Nathan Smith d. Tim Spitz , 7 and 6; The Kiawah Island (S.C.) Club (<i>Cassique</i>); Medalists — 140, Mike McCoy , Nathan Smith ; Entries: 4,188
1995	(Sept. 16–21) Jerry Courville Jr. d. Warren Sye , 1 up; Caves Valley G.C., Owings Mills, Md.; Medalist — 139, John Harris ; Entries: 3,885	2010	(Sept. 25–30) Nathan Smith d. Tim Hogarth , 7 and 5; Atlantic G.C., Bridgehampton, N.Y.; Medalists — 144, Nathan Smith , Scott Harvey , Tim Hogarth ; Entries: 3,860
1996	(Sept. 28 – Oct. 3) John “Spider” Miller d. Randy Lewis , 3 and 2; Hartford G.C., West Hartford, Conn.; Medalist — 139, Jerry Courville Jr. ; Entries: 4,102		

2011 (Sept. 17–22) **Randal Lewis** d. **Kenny Cook**, 3 and 2;
Shadow Hawk G.C., Richmond, Texas; Medalist — 139,
John Engler; Entries: 3,743

2012 (Sept. 8–13) **Nathan Smith** d. **Garrett Rank**, 1 up;
Conway Farms G.C., Lake Forest, Ill.; Medalist — 141,
Brad Valois; Entries: 3,821

2013 (Oct. 5–10) **Michael McCoy** d. **Bill Williamson**, 8
and 6; Country Club of Birmingham (West Course),
Birmingham, Ala.; Medalist — 136, **Matthew Mattare**;
Entries: 4,329

• *Record qualifying score (1997, 2001)*

§ *Record entry (1997)*

Companion Courses: 1994 to 2013

Companion Courses Used for Stroke-Play Qualifying

1994	Wayzata (Minn.) C.C.
1995	Woodholme C.C., Pikesville, Md.
1996	Tumble Brook C.C., Bloomfield, Conn.
1997	Dallas Athletic Club (Gold Course), Mesquite, Texas
1998	NCR C.C. (North Course), Dayton, Ohio
1999	Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo.
2000	The Homestead (Lower Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.
2001	Fort Washington G. & C.C., Fresno, Calif.
2002	Round Hill Club, Greenwich, Conn.
2003	Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (North Course)
2004	Sea Island G.C. (Plantation Course), St. Simons Island, Ga.
2005	Black Creek Club, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	Forest Highlands G.C. (Meadow Course), Flagstaff, Ariz.
2007	Bandon Dunes Resort (Bandon Trails), Bandon Dunes, Ore.
2008	Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee, Wis.
2009	The Kiawah Island Club (The River Course), Kiawah Island, S.C.
2010	The Bridge, Bridgehampton, N.Y.
2011	The Houstonian G. & C.C., Richmond, Texas
2012	Knollwood Club, Lake Forest, Ill.
2013	Country Club of Birmingham (East Course), Birmingham, Ala.

Records

Age

Oldest Champion (years/months/days)

54/4/14 **Randal Lewis**, 2011
 50/10/19 **Michael McCoy**, 2013
 49/5/3 **George Zahringer**, 2002

Youngest Champion

25/2/10 **Nathan Smith**, 2003
 27/10/25 **Dave Womack**, 2006
 29/10/29 **Greg Puga**, 2000

Champions

Most Victories

4 **Nathan Smith** (2003, 2009, 2010, 2012)

Consecutive Victories

2 **Jim Stuart** (1990, 1991)
 2 **Nathan Smith** (2009, 2010)

Most Times in Final Match

4 **Nathan Smith** (2003, 2009, 2010, 2012)
 3 **Jay Sigel** (1983, 1985, 1987)
 3 **Jerry Courville** (1995, 1999, 2002)

Winner of U.S. Amateur and U.S. Mid-Amateur

Jay Sigel (1982, 1983 Amateur, 1983, 1985, 1987 Mid-Amateur)

Longest Span Between Victories

7 years **Tim Jackson** (1994, 2001)

Course

Longest Course

7,339 yards **Forest Highlands G.C.** (Meadow Course, companion course), Flagstaff, Ariz., 2006

Shortest Course

6,539 yards **Hartford G.C.**, W. Hartford, Conn., 1996

Entries

Largest

5,271 (1997)

Smallest

1,638 (1981)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin, 18-Hole Match

9 and 8 **Parker Smith** d. **Brian Woods**, first round, The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn., 2005
 9 and 7 **Tom O'Loughlin** d. **Scott Dalesio**, second round, Hartford G.C., W. Hartford, Conn., 1996
 9 and 7 **Todd Mitchell** d. **Chris Lange**, quarterfinals, Milwaukee C.C., River Hills, Wis., 2008
 8 and 7 **Rick DeWitt** d. **O. Gordon Brewer**, first round, Troon G. & C.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1990

Largest Winning Margin, 36-Hole Final

10 and 9 **Kevin Marsh** d. **Carlton Forrester**, The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn., 2005
 9 and 7 **Trip Kuehne** d. **Dan Whitaker**, Bandon Dunes (Ore.) G.R. (Bandon Dunes Course), 2007
 8 and 6 **Michael McCoy** d. **Bill Williamson**, Country Club of Birmingham (West Course), Birmingham, Ala., 2013

Largest Winning Margin, 18-Hole Final

5 and 4 **Michael Podolak** d. **Bob Lewis Jr.**, Atlanta Athletic Club, Duluth, Ga., 1984
 4 and 3 **Bill Loeffler** d. **Charles Pinkard**, Annandale G.C., Madison, Miss., 1986
 4 and 3 **James Taylor** d. **Bill Hadden**, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 1989

Largest Winning Margin, Semifinal

6 and 5 **David Lind** d. **Joey Dzwonkowski**, Detroit (Mich.) G.C. (North Course), 1992
 6 and 5 **Tim Jackson** d. **Ed Gibstein**, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1994
 6 and 5 **Rick Stimmel** d. **Jerry Courville Jr.**, Dallas Athletic Club (Blue Course), 1997
 6 and 4 **Jerry Courville Jr.** d. **James Taylor**, Caves Valley G.C., Owings Mills, Md., 1995
 5 and 4 **Bob Lewis** d. **Gordon Brewer**, Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 1981

- 5 and 4 **James Stuart** d. **Paul Simson**, Long Cove Club, Hilton Head Island, S.C., 1991
- 5 and 4 **Tim Jackson** d. **Jeff Wilson**, San Joaquin C.C., Fresno, Calif., 2001
- 5 and 4 **George Zahringer** d. **Jeff Wilson**, The Stanwich Club, Greenwich, Conn., 2002
- 5 and 4 **Nathan Smith** d. **Alan Hill**, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 2003

Longest 18-Hole Match

- 27 holes **Jerry Courville Jr.** d. **Philip Ebner**, first round, NCR C.C. (South Course), Dayton, Ohio, 1998
- 26 holes **Roy Schultheiss** d. **Worth Banner**, first round, Troon G. & C.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1990
- 26 holes **Thomas Fallon** d. **Michael McCarthy**, first round, Dallas Athletic Club (Blue Course), Mesquite, Texas, 1997
- 25 holes **Bill Hadden** d. **Mark Infalt**, first round, Annandale G.C., Madison, Miss., 1986
- 25 holes **Ryan Hybl** d. **Carlton Forrester**, semifinals, Forest Highlands G.C. (Canyon Course), Flagstaff, Ariz., 2006

Longest Semifinal Match

- 25 holes **Ryan Hybl** d. **Carlton Forrester**, Forest Highlands G.C. (Canyon Course), Flagstaff, Ariz., 2006
- 20 holes **Joey Ferrari** d. **Jerry Courville Jr.**, Eugene (Ore.) C.C., 1993
- 19 holes **Michael Podolak** d. **David Jacobsen**, Atlanta Athletic Club (Highlands Course), Duluth, Ga., 1984
- 19 holes **Charles Pinkard** d. **Bob Young**, Annandale G.C., Madison, Miss., 1986
- 19 holes **George Zahringer** d. **Trey Lewis**, San Joaquin C.C., Fresno, Calif., 2001
- 19 holes **Trip Kuehne** d. **Scott Hardy**, Bandon Dunes (Ore.) G.R. (Bandon Dunes Course), 2007
- 19 holes **Randal Lewis** d. **Nathan Smith**, Shadow Hawk G.C., Richmond, Texas, 2011

Longest Final Match, 18 Holes (1981–2000)

- 20 holes **Jay Sigel** d. **David Lind**, Brook Hollow G.C., Dallas, Texas, 1987

Most Extra-Hole Matches by One Player, Championship

- 3 **Michael Podolak**, Atlanta Athletic Club (Highlands Course), Duluth, Ga., 1984
- 3 **Bert Atkinson**, Long Cove Club, Hilton Head Island, S.C., 1991
- 3 **David Strawn**, Eugene (Ore.) C.C., 1993
- 3 **Jerry Courville Jr.**, Caves Valley G.C., Owings Mills, Md., 1995
- 3 **Kevin Marsh**, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2004
- 3 **Steven Liebler**, The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn., 2005

Most Extra-Hole Matches, Championship

- 14 Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2004
- 14 The Vintage Club (Mountain Course), Indian Wells, Calif., 1985
- 12 Hartford Golf Course, West Hartford, Conn. (1996)
- 12 Atlanta Athletic Club (Highlands Course), Duluth, Ga., 1984
- 12 Annandale G.C., Madison, Miss., 1986

Most Match-Play Victories

- 36 **Jerry Courville Jr.**
- 33 **Nathan Smith**
- 30 **Danny Yates**
- 30 **Jay Sigel**
- 30 **Tim Jackson**

Most Consecutive Match-Play Victories

- 16 **Nathan Smith** (2009–11)
- 12 **Jim Stuart** (1990–91)
- 10 **Tim Jackson** (2001–02)
- 10 **George Zahringer** (2002–03)

Stroke Play

Lowest Score, 9 Holes

- 29 **Mark Boyajian**, first nine, first round, Annandale G.C., Madison, Miss., 1986
- 29 **Bert Atkinson**, first nine, second round, Dallas Athletic Club (Blue Course), Mesquite, Texas, 1997
- 29 **Scott Fawcett**, first nine, first round, Milwaukee C.C., River Hills, Wis., 2008

Lowest Score, 18 Holes

- 63 **Jim Wilson**, first round, The Homestead (Lower Course), Hot Springs, Va., 2000
- 64 **Tom Kroll**, first round, Wayzata (Minn.) C.C., 1994
- 64 **Bert Atkinson**, second round, Dallas Athletic Club (Blue Course), Mesquite, Texas, 1997
- 64 **Kevin Marsh**, second round, Black Creek Club, Chattanooga, Tenn., 2005
- 65 **Jerry Courville Jr.**, second round, Hartford G.C., W. Hartford, Conn., 1996
- 65 **Matt Bettencourt**, second round, Fort Washington G. & C.C., Fresno, Calif., 2001
- 65 **Kenny Cook**, second round, Country Club of Birmingham (East Course), Birmingham, Ala., 2013

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

- 132 **Bert Atkinson**, (68–64), Dallas Athletic Club (Blue and Gold Courses), Mesquite, Texas, 1997 (medalist)

- 132 **Jeff Wilson**, (66–66), San Joaquin C.C. and Fort Washington G. & C.C., Fresno, Calif., 2001 (medalist)
- 135 **Sean Knapp**, (68–67), Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 1989 (medalist)
- 135 **Tony McBroom**, (66–69), San Joaquin C.C. and Fort Washington G. & C.C., Fresno, Calif., 2001
- 135 **Scott McGihon**, (66–69), San Joaquin C.C. and Fort Washington G. & C.C., Fresno, Calif., 2001
- 136 **Tom Kroll**, (64–72), Wayzata (Minn.) C.C. and Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1994 (medalist)
- 136 **Matthew Mattare** (67–69), Country Club of Birmingham (East and West Courses), Birmingham, Ala. (medalist)

Most Times Medalist

- 3 **Jay Sigel** (1981, 1982, 1988)
- 3 **Randy Sonnier** (1983, 1987, 1988)
- 3 **Jeff Wilson** (2000, 2001, 2004)

Most Players to Tie for Medalist

- 6 **Richard Berkmeier, Tim Hogarth, Stephen Sear, George Zahringer, Trip Kuehne and Austin Eaton**, Bandon Dunes (Ore.) G.R. (Bandon Dunes Course), 2007

Miscellaneous

Holes-In-One (22)

- Richard Blooston**, second round, stroke play, 17th hole, Knollwood Club, Lake Forest, Ill., 1982
- Donald Bliss**, first round, stroke play, 10th hole (his first hole played), Brook Hollow G.C., Dallas, Texas, 1987
- Donald Bliss**, first round, stroke play, 8th hole (his 17th hole played), Brook Hollow G.C., Dallas, Texas, 1987
- Tommy Bell**, second round, stroke play, Troon G. & C.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1991
- Buddy Trumpf**, first round, stroke play, 13th hole, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 1994
- Casey Alexander**, first round, 2nd hole, Tumble Brook C.C., Bloomfield, Conn., 1996
- Win Bruning**, first round, stroke play, 3rd hole, Bellerive C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 1999
- Nick Desai**, second round, stroke play, 8th hole, The Homestead (Lower Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 2000
- Tony DeLuca**, second round, match play, 15th hole, The Homestead (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 2000
- David Rathjen**, second round, stroke play, 7th hole, San Joaquin C.C., Fresno, Calif., 2001
- R.J. Nakashian**, first round, stroke play, 17th hole, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 2003

- Brian Westveer**, first round, match play, 4th hole, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 2003
- Ron Schroeder**, first round, match play, 4th hole, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 2003
- Don Dubois**, second round, match play, 4th hole, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 2003
- Dave Womack**, quarterfinals, match play, 14th hole, Forest Highlands G.C. (Canyon Course), Flagstaff, Ariz.
- Chester Guzek**, first round, stroke play, 8th hole, Milwaukee C.C., River Hills, Wis., 2008
- James Kieserman**, second round, stroke play, 8th hole, Milwaukee C.C., River Hills, Wis., 2008
- John Halverson**, second round, stroke play, 8th hole, Milwaukee C.C., River Hills, Wis., 2008
- Robert Gerwin**, first round, stroke play, 5th hole, The Kiawah Island (S.C.) Club (*Cassique*), 2009
- Serge Hogg**, second round, stroke play, 5th hole, The Bridge, Bridgehampton, N.Y., 2010
- Scott Congdon**, second round, stroke play, 11th hole, Conway Farms G.C., Lake Forest, Ill., 2012
- Troy Johnson**, first round, stroke play, 13th hole, Country Club of Birmingham (East Course), Birmingham, Ala., 2013
- Paul Simson**, first round, stroke play, 13th hole, Country Club of Birmingham (West Course), Birmingham, Ala., 2013

Double Eagles

- Rick Leal**, second round, stroke play, 12th hole (with 4–iron), NCR C.C. (North Course), Dayton, Ohio, 1998
- Derek Berg**, first round, stroke play, 3rd hole (with 2–iron), Forest Highlands G.C. (Meadow Course), Flagstaff, Ariz., 2006



World Amateur Team Championship

Sept. 10-13, 2014

Karuizawa 72 Golf East (Oshitate Course and Iriyama Course), Karuizawa, Japan



2012 World Amateur Team Champion

USA

The Eisenhower Trophy

The Eisenhower Trophy was presented in 1958 for the World Amateur Team Championship of the International Golf Federation (then called the World Amateur Golf Council) by the American Friends of Golf through the United States Golf Association and The R&A. It is named in honor of United States President Dwight D. Eisenhower, an avid golfer, who received WAGC delegates at the White House in 1958. The inscription reads, "To foster friendship and sportsmanship among the Peoples of the World."

29th World Amateur Team Championship

Sept. 10–13, 2014

Karuizawa 72 Golf East (Oshitate Course and Iriyama Course), Karuizawa, Japan

Oshitate Course

Par: 33–36–71

Yardage: 7,010 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Robert Trent Jones Jr.

Opened: 1971 (1996 renovation)

Iriyama Course

Par: 36–36–72

Yardage: 7,008 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Robert Trent Jones Jr.

Opened: 1971

Contact Information

Host Country Administrative Information

Japan Golf Association

Kyobashi YS Building, second floor
1–12–5, Kyobashi, Chuo-Ku
Tokyo 104–0031
Japan

Phone

81 3 3566 0003

Fax

81 3 3566 0101

Email

info@jga.or.jp

World Amateur Team Administrative Information

WATC Staff Representative:

Stephanie Parel

WATC Media Relations Contact:

Pete Kowalski

2014 Conditions of Play

Conducting Organization

The International Golf Federation, previously known as the World Amateur Golf Council, which comprises national governing bodies of golf in 130 countries and international professional tours, conducts the Women's World Amateur Team Championship. The IGF is the international federation for golf for the International Olympic Committee (IOC).

Host Organization

The Japan Golf Association is the host.

The Teams

May be two or three players per team.

Format

72 holes stroke play; 18 holes played on each of four days.

Scoring

In each round, the total of the two lowest scores by players from each team constitutes the team score for that round. The four-day total is the team's score for the championship.

Schedule of Play

- Sept. 10 — First round (18 holes)
- Sept. 11 — Second round (18 holes)
- Sept. 12 — Third round (18 holes)
- Sept. 13 — Fourth round (18 holes)

Miscellaneous

Players must be amateur golfers under the Rules of Amateur Status of The R&A and the United States Golf Association. Players must be nationals of the country represented.

Sites

The championship is rotated biennially among three geographic zones: Asia-Pacific, American and European-African. The 2016 championship will be played in Cancun, Mexico.

USA Wins the 2012 Championship

With a record-setting score of 24-under-par 404, the USA won the weather-shortened 2012 World Amateur Team Championship (WATC) by five strokes over Mexico at the par-71 Antalya Golf Club and claimed the Eisenhower Trophy for the 14th time in Antalya, Turkey.

Steven Fox, of Hendersonville, Tenn., the 2012 U.S. Amateur champion and Chris Williams, of Moscow, Idaho, No. 1 in the World Amateur Golf Ranking™, both shot 2-under 69 for the USA. Justin Thomas, of Goshen, Ky., posted a non-counting 1-under 70.

"It has been since 2004 that the trophy has found its way to the USA and it is great to have it coming back to our shores," said USA captain Jim Vernon, a past USGA president. "They are three guys who bonded well and played golf as a team."

The previous low total for 54 holes was 407 by the USA in Puerto Rico in the 2004 WATC, which was also played at 54 holes due to inclement weather.

"It's fun to win as an individual," said Williams, a University of Washington senior who won the 2012 Western Amateur. "But to win as a team is awesome and it doesn't get any better than doing it as a representative of the USA."

Despite a strong challenge from Mexico, which finished second at 19-under 409 and was led by Sebastian Vazquez's individual low total of 15-under 199, the USA led from the start to the finish, setting records along the way.

In winning their 24th medal in the 28 Eisenhower Trophy competitions, the Americans broke team marks for lowest 18-, 36- and 54-hole scores, which were all set in 2004 in Puerto Rico.

Previously, the low 18-hole score was 132, the 36-hole score was 268 and the 54-hole score was 407.

"I would go back to the first round where Chris shot 64 and Justin shot 67 and we were 13 under," said Fox of the key point in the championship. "We just built from there."

All three American players finished in the top 10 individually. Williams was second at 14-under 200, Thomas was tied for seventh at 7-under 207 and Fox was tied for 10th at 6-under 208. The highest score shot by the USA was a non-counting 1-under 71 by Fox in the first round.

Adrian Meronk of first-time participant Poland finished tied for seventh at 7-under 207 and the team was tied for 17th.

The Mexican Team, playing in its 26th WATC, won its first medal.

"We had good expectations this week but this is a dream come true," said Mexican captain Jorge Coghlan. "I played in this a long time ago [1986] and being captain is very satisfying."

"This is Sebastian's last amateur tournament and there is no better way to go out than winning the World Amateur. He is going to be a heck of a professional."

Four strokes behind Mexico at 15-under-par 413 as three-way bronze medalists were defending champion France, Germany and the Republic of Korea. Germany and the Republic of Korea won their first medals in the Eisenhower competition.

Canada and Norway tied for sixth at 417, with England in eighth at 418, and Japan, Venezuela and Spain tied for ninth at 419.

Turkey, the host team, finished tied for 36th.

The 2012 championship was hosted by the Turkish Golf Federation. Cornelia Golf Club also hosted championship play.

2012 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — USA, at 13-under-par 131 (CGC), by four strokes over Mexico (CGC). Round 2 — USA, at 20-under-par 266 (AGC), by six strokes over the Republic of Korea (CGC).

Weather

Sunny with slight breezes and highs in the mid 80s on Thursday. On Friday, the start of play was delayed by six hours until 1:30 p.m. Play was suspended at 6:20 p.m. and subsequently called off for darkness. Cooler and cloudy with highs in the low 80s. Sunny on Saturday with highs in the mid 80s. Cloudy and cool start on Sunday with afternoon highs in the low 80s.

Championship Notes

Due to the six-hour weather delay in the second round, the championship was shortened to 54 holes ... 36 teams started their third round on Saturday afternoon and the other half started on Sunday morning ... The leading teams played Antalya Golf Club and the lower half of the leaderboard played Cornelia Golf Club for their third rounds ... USA broke the 18-, 36- and 54-hole scoring records ... The first round of 131 (64 by Chris Williams and 67 by Justin Thomas) surpassed the 132 shot by the USA in Puerto Rico in 2004 ... Williams' first-round 64 was the second-lowest score in championship history ... Also broken were the 36-hole scoring mark of 266, previously held by the USA (268) from 2004, and the 54-hole mark of 404, previously held by the USA (407) in 2004 ... A record 72 teams competed, surpassing the previous record of 70 in South Africa in 2006 ... Field size was limited to 72 and as a result, an additional 12 teams were placed on the wait list ... Six countries made their first appearances: the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Kyrgyzstan, Malta, Oman, Poland and Ukraine ... Turkey played in its sixth World Amateur Team Championship and finished 36th. Its previous best finish was 43rd in 2004 in Puerto Rico. Turkey's Hamza Sayin, 26, played in his fifth World Amateur Team Championship ... Six top-20 members of the World Amateur Golf Ranking participated (as of Sept. 30): 1) Chris Williams (USA); 2) Daan Huizing (NED); 3) Justin Thomas (USA); 7) Julien Brun (FRA); 9) Robert Karlsson (SWE); 11) Thomas Pieters (BEL); 16) Marcel Schneider (GER) and 19) Steven Fox (USA) ... Cancun, Mexico was awarded the 2016 World Amateur Team Championships.

28th World Amateur Team Championship Results

Oct. 4–7, 2012

Antalya Golf Club (PGA Sultan Course) and Cornelia Golf Club
Antalya, Turkey

Antalya Golf Club (PGA Sultan Course): Par: 35–36–71, Yardage: 6,954

* Cornelia Golf Club: Par: 36–36–72, Yardage: 6,886

Position				Scores			Total
Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Final					
1	1	1	UNITED STATES	*131	#135	#138	404
			Chris Williams	64	67	69	200
			Justin Thomas	67	70	70	207
			Steven Fox	71	68	69	208
T3	T3	2	MEXICO	*135	#139	#135	409
			Sebastian Vazquez	66	67	66	199
			Rodolfo Cazaubon	69	72	69	210
			Carlos Ortiz	74	74	72	220
2	2	T3	REPUBLIC OF KOREA	#134	*138	#141	413
			Chang–Woo Lee	68	67	72	207
			Soo–Min Lee	66	73	70	209
			Si–Woo Kim	69	71	71	211
T14	T6	T3	GERMANY	*141	#135	#137	413
			Moritz Lampert	70	66	65	201
			Marcel Schneider	71	69	73	213
			Maximilian Rottluff	73	70	72	215
T3	5	T3	FRANCE	#135	*140	#138	413
			Julien Brun	67	72	65	204
			Edouard Espana	68	68	74	210
			Paul Barjon	68	75	73	216
5	T3	T6	CANADA	#136	*138	#143	417
			Mackenzie Hughes	66	69	75	210
			Albin Choi	71	69	73	213
			Corey Connors	70	73	70	213
T11	T6	T6	NORWAY	#140	*136	#141	417
			Kristoffer Ventura	71	66	72	209
			Kristian Johannessen	69	73	69	211
			Anders Engell	77	70	77	224
T6	T10	8	ENGLAND	#137	*143	#138	418
			Neil Raymond	66	72	70	208
			Craig Hinton	71	71	73	215
			Garrick Porteous	74	75	68	217
T9	T10	T9	VENEZUELA	*138	#142	#139	419
			Julio Vegas	69	70	65	204
			Gustavo Leon	69	73	75	217
			Jorge A. Garcia	71	72	74	217

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Final		Scores			Total
T14	T10	T9		JAPAN	#141	*139	#139	419
				Hideki Matsuyama	73	68	70	211
				Kenta Konishi	68	71	75	214
				Jinichiro Kozuma	78	74	69	221
T6	T13	T9		SPAIN	*137	#144	#138	419
				Scott Fernandez	68	72	69	209
				Carlos Pigem	69	72	69	210
				Jacobo Pastor	79	75	75	229
T11	T13	T12		MALAYSIA	*140	#141	#139	420
				Gavin Green	70	70	70	210
				Arie Fauzi	76	71	69	216
				Low Khai Jei	70	76	73	219
T14	9	T12		SWEDEN	*141	#137	#142	420
				Daniel Jennevret	69	71	73	213
				Pontus Widegren	72	75	71	218
				Robert Karlsson	0	66	71	137
T14	T13	14		ITALY	#141	*140	#141	422
				Filippo Bergamaschi	68	68	75	211
				Renato Paratore	78	72	68	218
				Giorgio De Filippi	73	75	73	221
T37	T23	15		AUSTRALIA	*147	#140	#136	423
				Cameron Smith	73	68	68	209
				Matthew Stieger	74	72	68	214
				Daniel Nisbet	76	79	68	223
21	T28	16		COLOMBIA	#143	*146	#135	424
				Ricardo Celia	72	76	66	214
				Marcelo Rozo	76	70	69	215
				Carlos Rodriguez	71	77	71	219
T6	T6	T17		NETHERLANDS	*137	#139	#149	425
				Daan Huizing	67	69	75	211
				Robin Kind	70	70	74	214
				Rowin Caron	71	76	75	222
T24	T23	T17		THAILAND	#144	*143	#138	425
				Nattawat Suvajanakorn	72	74	68	214
				Poom Saksansin	72	69	75	216
				Itthipat Buranatanyarat	78	76	70	224
T21	T28	T17		POLAND	*143	#146	#136	425
				Adrian Meronk	68	74	65	207
				Mateusz Gradecki	75	72	71	218
				Jan Szmidi Jr.	82	76	72	230
T24	T23	T17		WALES	#144	*143	#138	425
				James Frazer	70	70	66	206
				Ben Westgate	75	73	72	220
				Rhys Pugh	74	89	72	235
T9	T20	T17		ZIMBABWE	*138	#147	#140	425
				Scott Vincent	70	74	68	212
				Ray Badenhorst	68	81	72	221
				Barry Painting	87	73	80	240

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Final	Scores			Total
T11	T16	22	AUSTRIA	*140	#142	#144	426
			Lukas Nemecz	68	72	73	213
			Tobias Nemecz	75	71	71	217
			Manuel Trappel	72	71	75	218
28	T28	23	SOUTH AFRICA	#145	*144	#138	427
			Brandon Stone	70	71	68	209
			Zander Lombard	75	76	70	221
			Haydn Porteous	77	73	80	230
T28	T28	T24	INDIA	*145	#144	#139	428
			Khalin Joshi	71	76	68	215
			Angad Cheema	77	70	71	218
			Seenappa Chikkarangappa	74	74	76	224
T19	19	T24	NEW ZEALAND	*142	#142	#144	428
			Vaughan McCall	70	71	68	209
			Mathew Perry	73	71	76	220
			Ben Campbell	72	84	81	237
T37	27	26	BRAZIL	*147	#141	#141	429
			Rafael Becker	70	69	69	208
			Andre Tourinho	77	72	72	221
			Pedro Costa Lima	85	74	78	237
40	T23	T27	DENMARK	#148	*139	#143	430
			Victor Fasmer Henum	75	69	71	215
			Thomas Sorensen	74	70	72	216
			Christian Gloet	74	76	73	223
T24	T20	T27	SLOVAKIA	#144	*141	#145	430
			Peter Valasek	72	67	71	210
			Martin Tavoda	72	74	74	220
			Juraj Zvarik	76	74	74	224
T24	T28	T27	ICELAND	#144	*145	#141	430
			Axel Boasson	69	74	71	214
			Haraldur Franklin Magnus	75	71	74	220
			Runar Arnorsson	76	76	70	222
T19	22	T27	CHILE	#142	*144	#144	430
			Antonio Costa	70	71	73	214
			Cristobal Del Solar	72	75	71	218
			Gustavo Silva	82	73	75	230
T14	18	T27	IRELAND	#141	*142	#147	430
			Kevin Phelan	68	70	73	211
			Gavin Moynihan	73	72	74	219
			Alan Dunbar	0	0	0	0
T32	T16	T32	PORTUGAL	*146	#136	#149	431
			Pedro Figueiredo	70	68	78	216
			Ricardo Melo Gouveia	76	68	74	218
			Joao Carlota	82	70	75	227
T32	T28	T32	SLOVENIA	*146	#143	#142	431
			Tim Gornik	72	71	67	210
			Enej Sarkanj	74	72	75	221
			Matic Zalokar	79	75	79	233

Position Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Final		Scores			Total
T40	T28	34	BELGIUM.....	*148	#141	#143	432
			Thomas Pieters.....	72	71	70	213
			Cedric Van Wassenhove.....	76	74	73	223
			Thomas Detry.....	77	70	76	223
T21	T35	35	FINLAND.....	#143	*148	#142	433
			Toni Hakula.....	73	74	69	216
			Tapio Pulkkanen.....	70	74	73	217
			Miro Veijalainen.....	74	79	75	228
T28	T35	36	TURKEY.....	#145	*146	#143	434
			Hamza Sayin.....	73	70	71	214
			Florian Kolberg.....	78	76	72	226
			Guray Yazici.....	72	80	74	226
T45	T40	37	SINGAPORE.....	*150	#143	*143	436
			Jonathan Woo.....	72	72	71	215
			Jerome Ng.....	78	71	78	227
			Marc Ong.....	78	78	72	228
T45	T40	38	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA ..	*150	#142	*145	437
			Huang Yongle.....	71	69	78	218
			Guan Tianlang.....	79	73	74	226
			Shao Yongliang.....	83	78	71	232
T32	T40	39	PUERTO RICO.....	*146	#147	*145	438
			Jeronimo Esteve IV.....	75	73	73	221
			Erick Morales.....	71	74	76	221
			Robert Calvesbert.....	78	79	72	229
T50	T45	40	CZECH REPUBLIC.....	*153	#144	*142	439
			Ondrej Lieser.....	77	71	69	217
			Simon Zach.....	76	79	73	228
			Vitek Novak.....	80	73	0	153
T37	43	41	GUATEMALA.....	#147	*148	*145	440
			Alejandro Villavicencio.....	72	73	72	217
			Daniel Gurtner.....	75	75	73	223
			Sebastian Barnoya.....	76	75	76	227
T32	T37	42	SWITZERLAND.....	*146	#146	*149	441
			Benjamin Rusch.....	71	72	75	218
			Edouard Amacher.....	75	74	74	223
			Marc Dobias.....	78	75	83	236
T43	42	43	RUSSIAN FEDERATION.....	*149	#145	*148	442
			Vladimir Osipov.....	78	70	70	218
			Nikita Ponomarev.....	74	75	78	227
			Vasily Belov.....	75	76	82	233
T48	50	T44	SCOTLAND.....	*152	#149	*143	444
			Graeme Robertson.....	73	72	72	217
			Paul Shields.....	80	78	71	229
			Matthew Clark.....	79	77	81	237
T43	49	T44	HONG KONG, CHINA.....	#149	*150	*145	444
			Shinichi Mizuno.....	74	74	74	222
			Motin Yeung.....	75	76	71	222
			Terrence Ng.....	77	85	84	246

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Final		Scores			Total
T32	T37	46		ARGENTINA	*146	#146	*154	446
				Franco Romero	73	72	76	221
				Jorge Fernandez Valdes	73	77	78	228
				Martin Kim	79	74	85	238
T40	T45	T47		CHINESE TAIPEI	*148	#149	*155	452
				Yin-Jen Fang	75	75	78	228
				Teng Kao	78	74	77	229
				Chieh-Po Lee	73	77	80	230
T50	T52	T47		URUGUAY	#153	*154	*145	452
				Juan Alvarez	80	75	67	222
				Agustin Tarigo	75	80	78	233
				Nicholas Tueten	78	79	83	240
T45	48	49		BOLIVIA	*150	#148	*155	453
				Jose Luis Montano	72	75	74	221
				Gabriel Ormachea	78	73	84	235
				Ignacio Rivero	90	81	81	252
T50	44	50		PERU	#153	*143	*158	454
				Joaquin Lolas	76	68	76	220
				Eithel McGowen	78	75	82	235
				Luis Fernando Barco	77	78	83	238
T28	T45	51		BERMUDA	#145	*152	160	457
				Jarryd Dillas	69	81	76	226
				Will Haddrell	76	76	84	236
				Fraser Hunt	78	76	85	239
T53	51	52		DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	*154	#148	*156	458
				Ernesto Vitienes	76	75	76	227
				John Paul Garrido	78	73	85	236
				Rhadames Pena	80	80	80	240
T53	T52	53		FIJI	#154	*153	*156	463
				Vikrant Chandra	80	75	78	233
				Olaf Allen	77	78	78	233
				Anuresh Chandra	77	86	86	249
57	54	54		PAKISTAN	#156	*155	*153	464
				Ghazanfar Mehmood	78	76	80	234
				Muhammad Ali Hai	84	79	73	236
				Mubariz Ahmad	78	82	82	242
T48	55	55		LATVIA	#152	*162	*155	469
				Mikus Gavars	76	83	74	233
				Roberts Eihmanis	79	79	81	239
				Karlis Broders	76	83	81	240
T59	T57	56		GREECE	#161	*156	*158	475
				Christos Nikopoulos	80	74	80	234
				George Karagiannis	84	82	78	244
				Stamatios Kavadas	81	82	82	245
58	56	57		COSTA RICA	*160	#156	*162	478
				Alvaro Ortiz	77	73	78	228
				Roberto Rojas	83	83	84	250
				Manuel Jimenez	85	85	89	259

Position		Rd. 2	Final		Scores			Total
Rd. 1								
T59	59	T58		QATAR	*161	#157	*163	481
				Ali Al Bishi	77	73	81	231
				Abdulrahman Al Bishi	84	85	82	251
				Saleh Al Kaabi	85	84	83	252
T65	62	T58		EGYPT	*171	#153	*157	481
				Issa About El Ela	85	73	80	238
				Hassan Said	93	80	77	250
				Omar Mahfouz	86	82	87	255
T53	T57	60		ESTONIA	#154	*163	*167	484
				Marten Palm	75	82	83	240
				Egeti Liiv	79	82	84	245
				Martin Jarve	82	81	89	252
64	60	61		UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	*169	#151	*170	490
				Khalid Al Jasmi	86	73	88	247
				Abdalla Al Musharrek	83	78	87	248
				Sohail Al-Marzouqi	89	81	83	253
T61	61	62		SERBIA	#163	*160	*168	491
				Cedomir Ilic	82	79	81	242
				Ilija Djurdjevic	81	83	87	251
				Mihailo Dimitrijevic	85	81	91	257
56	63	63		FYR MACEDONIA	#155	*170	*167	492
				Peter Stojanovski	71	80	80	231
				Les Perchevski	84	90	87	261
				Ilija Ostojcic	96	129	109	334
T61	66	64		ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF IRAN	#163	*174	*159	496
				Hassan Karimian Noshahr	80	84	83	247
				Ali Khazanbeik	83	90	76	249
				Saeid Barati	87	90	86	263
T65	64	65		MALTA	*171	#161	*166	498
				Andrew Borg	82	82	82	246
				Ruud Critien	91	79	84	254
				Peter Satariano	89	94	96	279
63	65	66		GUAM	#165	*171	*163	499
				Lon Lindsey	82	88	79	249
				Daryl Poe	83	86	84	253
				Jimmy Mafnas	84	85	84	253
67	68	67		BAHRAIN	#173	*172	*169	514
				Sultan Al-Hakam	82	83	83	248
				Mohamed Alnoaimi	91	89	86	266
				Abdulla Jalal	93	94	0	187
68	67	68		BULGARIA	*176	#168	*180	524
				Lyubomir Kostov	87	87	89	263
				Todor Krastev	89	83	91	263
				Stanko Marinov	89	85	107	281
70	70	69		OMAN	*178	#176	*174	528
				Azaan Al Rumhy	83	83	79	245
				Ali Hameed Al Saleh	95	93	95	283
				Arqam Al Busaidi	104	114	102	320

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Final	Scores			Total
69	69	70	UKRAINE.....	#177	*175	*182	534
			Dmitriy Vakhnenko	80	84	83	247
			Roman Kobityev	98	91	102	291
			Dmytro Dutchn	97	103	99	299
71	71	71	CROATIA.....	#180	*182	*189	551
			Andrija Antic	82	91	94	267
			Vedran Zanko	98	91	95	284
72	72	72	KYRGYZSTAN	#203	*211	*228	642
			Konstantin Surikov	98	99	113	310
			Alexey Konev	105	112	115	332
			Azamat Maksytbekov	128	125	125	378

Championship History

The idea of a World Amateur Team Championship and the World Amateur Golf Council grew out of a suggestion that the USGA received to sponsor a team match between the USA and Japan in 1957.

The USGA, which received many such invitations from other countries, simply could not accept them all.

The USGA instead suggested a team competition that would bring together the best players of all countries, accommodating all possible interests. Even those American advocates of adding golf to the Olympics seemed satisfied with the World Team Championship idea.

In January 1958, the USGA Executive Committee approved in principle a plan for such a championship. That March, a group of USGA representatives, including USGA President John D. Ames, met with officials of the Royal & Ancient Golf Club to discuss the plan. St. Andrews was proposed as the site of the first championship later that year. The R&A joined in implementing the idea. In May, representatives of the national amateur golf associations of 35 countries attending a planning conference in Washington, D.C., formed the World Amateur Golf Council. The council had 32 member organizations and planned the first championship.

President Dwight D. Eisenhower received the delegates in the Rose Garden of the White House and consented to the naming of the championship prize as The Eisenhower Trophy. Eisenhower endorsed the concept, saying, "Both officially and personally I am interested in the plan advanced by the USGA for an amateur team golf championship among nations. I visualize it, as you do, as a potent force for establishing goodwill and friendship between yet another segment of the populations of nations."

The championship received yet another stroke of good luck when Bob Jones agreed to be captain of the first USA Team. Jones had taken the first leg of his 1930 Grand Slam at St. Andrews by winning the British Amateur, but 22 years had passed since he had visited there last.

The first championship was played over the Old Course of St. Andrews in October 1958, and 115 players representing 29 countries played. Australia won in a playoff with the USA. The lowest individual scores for the 72 holes were 301s by William Hyndman III, of the USA, Bruce Devlin, of Australia, and Reid Jack, of Great Britain and Ireland.

Jack Nicklaus, who represented the USA in 1960 at Merion Golf Club (East Course), in Ardmore, Pa., holds the 72-hole individual scoring record of 269, although individual scores are not recognized with a prize.

While the USA has prevailed in 14 of the 28 competitions, Great Britain and Ireland has won four times, and countries as diverse in the world of golf as Australia, Canada, Japan, New Zealand, Netherlands, Scotland and Sweden have each captured the Eisenhower Trophy.

The World Amateur Team Championship has now been conducted in 24 nations.

The organization's name changed to the International Golf Federation in 2003.

Championship Results: 1958 to 2012

1958 (Oct.8–11, 13) St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland

1	Australia	918	11	Belgium	964	21	Brazil	1009
2	USA	918	12	Philippines	970	22	Venezuela	1015
3	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	919	13	Spain	974	23	Finland	1017
4	New Zealand	921	T14	India	981	24	Malaya	1029
5	Argentina	940		Switzerland	981	25	Norway	1040
T6	Canada	945	16	Bermuda	985	T26	China	1049
	South Africa	945	T17	Germany	998		Portugal	1049
8	France	949		Kenya	998	28	Austria	1071
9	Sweden	957	19	Netherlands	1005	29	Iceland	1084
10	Italy	963	20	Japan	1006			

18-hole playoff: Australia 222, United States 224.

1960 (Sept. 28 – Oct. 1) Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa.

1	USA	834	12	France	937	23	Norway	979
2	Australia	876	13	Germany	940	24	Peru	999
3	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	881	14	Philippines	942	25	Bermuda	1001
4	South Africa	893	15	Denmark	952	26	Austria	1005
5	New Zealand	895	16	Japan	954	27	Netherlands	1008
6	Canada	906	17	Belgium	960	28	Finland	1023
7	Mexico	909	18	Venezuela	962	29	Portugal	1035
8	Rhodesia/Nyasaland	914	19	Brazil	972	30	United Arab Rep.	1045
9	Argentina	917	20	India	975	31	Malaya	1099
10	Sweden	923	T21	China	977	32	Ceylon	1104
11	Italy	935		Switzerland	977			

1962 (Oct. 10–13) Fuji G.C., Kawana, Japan

1	USA	854	9	Japan	902	17	Switzerland	947
2	Canada	862	10	Argentina	905	18	Spain	961
3	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	874	11	Italy	912	19	Brazil	964
4	New Zealand	882	12	Germany	926	20	Bermuda	980
5	Mexico	887	13	Philippines	929	21	Peru	985
6	China	892	14	India	931	22	Malaya	1036
7	Australia	893	15	Hong Kong	942	23	Pakistan	1056
8	South Africa	896	16	Sweden	943			

1964 (Oct. 7–10) Olgiata G.C., Rome, Italy

1	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	895	12	Spain	942	T23	Chile.....	965
2	Canada	897	13	So. Rhodesia	943		Japan.....	965
3	New Zealand.....	900	14	Sweden.....	946	25	Philippines	967
4	USA	908	T15	India.....	949	26	Germany.....	971
5	Australia	910		No. Rhodesia.....	949	27	Brazil	977
T6	China	911	17	Denmark.....	952	28	Netherlands.....	978
	Italy	911	18	Venezuela.....	954	29	Peru	1006
8	Argentina.....	913	19	Belgium.....	955	30	Malaysia	1019
9	Mexico	917	20	Switzerland	959	31	Portugal	1025
10	France	922	21	Austria.....	960	32	Iceland	1043
11	South Africa.....	929	22	Bermuda.....	964	33	Uruguay	1059

1966 (Oct. 27–30) Club de Golf Mexico, Mexico City, Mexico

1	Australia	877	T12	France	908	23	Bermuda.....	947
2	USA	879		Sweden.....	908	24	Venezuela.....	950
3	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	883	14	Chile.....	909	25	Switzerland	952
4	South Africa.....	884	15	Belgium.....	912	26	Jamaica	956
5	Mexico	889	16	Rhodesia.....	915	27	Denmark.....	957
6	Canada.....	890	17	India.....	916	28	Uruguay	958
7	China.....	892	18	Zambia	929	29	Peru	983
8	Japan.....	894	19	Brazil	932	30	Iceland	1024
9	Germany.....	900	20	Philippines	938	31	Dominican Republic....	1033
T10	New Zealand.....	905	21	Guatemala	939	32	Puerto Rico	1070
	Italy	905	22	Spain	940			

1968 (Oct. 9–12) Royal Melbourne G.C. (Composite Course), Victoria, Australia

1	USA	868	10	Germany.....	910	19	Korea.....	956
2	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	869	11	France	912	20	Papua New Guinea.....	958
3	Canada	885	12	Argentina.....	916	21	Bermuda.....	971
4	Australia	886	13	India.....	925	22	Brazil	976
5	South Africa.....	889	14	Malaysia	930	23	Hong Kong	981
6	Mexico	893	15	Spain	939	24	Chile.....	983
7	New Zealand.....	895	16	Italy	947	25	Libya	1021
8	China.....	900	17	Philippines	950	26	Venezuela.....	1067
9	Japan.....	908	18	Switzerland	954			

1970 (Sept. 23–26) Real Club de la Puerta de Hierro, Madrid, Spain

1	USA	854	13	Sweden.....	901	25	Denmark.....	930
2	New Zealand.....	869	14	Germany.....	903	26	Bermuda.....	934
3	South Africa.....	870	15	Italy	904	27	Netherlands.....	938
4	Australia	871	T16	Belgium.....	909	28	Portugal	939
5	Mexico	873		Brazil	909	29	Papua New Guinea.....	940
6	Canada.....	880	18	Argentina.....	917	30	Chile.....	943
7	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	882	19	Venezuela.....	918	31	Hong Kong	955
8	Japan.....	883	20	Korea.....	919	32	Finland.....	957
9	France	886	21	Colombia.....	923	33	Peru	982
10	Philippines	889	22	Switzerland	925	34	Pakistan.....	1013
11	China.....	890	T23	Austria.....	929	35	Guatemala	1017
12	Spain.....	892		Norway.....	929	36	Iceland	1018

1972 (Oct. 18–21) Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina

1	USA	865	12	China.....	907	23	Malaysia	938
2	Australia	870	13	Italy	912	24	Ecuador.....	951
3	South Africa.....	878	14	Sweden.....	913	25	Panama	952
4	Spain	879	15	Brazil	915	26	Peru	957
T5	Argentina.....	884	16	Chile.....	916	27	Bermuda.....	963
	New Zealand.....	884	17	Netherlands.....	925	28	Uruguay.....	964
7	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	888	T18	Belgium.....	927	29	Korea.....	978
8	Canada.....	889		Mexico	927	30	Dominican Republic.....	985
9	Japan.....	891		Portugal	927	31	Bahamas	1007
10	France	903	21	Switzerland	929	32	El Salvador.....	1021
11	Germany.....	905	22	Colombia.....	930			

1974 (Oct. 30 – Nov. 2) Campo de Golf, Cajules, La Romana, Dominican Republic

1	USA	888	13	Spain	941	25	Korea.....	985
2	Japan.....	898	14	Rhodesia.....	942	26	Panama	988
3	Brazil	901	15	New Zealand.....	947	27	Ecuador.....	989
4	South Africa.....	908	16	Venezuela.....	956	T28	Jamaica	990
5	Australia	916	17	Switzerland	959		Norway.....	990
6	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	922	18	Italy	960	30	Dominican Republic.....	998
7	China.....	928	19	Papua New Guinea.....	961	31	Puerto Rico	1003
8	Argentina.....	931	20	Mexico	962	32	Bermuda.....	1004
9	Canada.....	932	21	Netherlands.....	964	33	Bahamas	1046
T10	France	936	22	Chile.....	969	34	Iceland	1109
	Sweden.....	936	23	Belgium.....	970	35	El Salvador.....	1126
12	Germany.....	939	24	Colombia.....	980			

1976 (Oct. 13–16) Penina G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal

1	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	892	14	Mexico	935		Finland.	964
2	Japan	894	15	Spain	937	28	Netherlands.	966
3	Australia	897	16	Brazil	939	T29	Bermuda	974
4	China	898	17	Chile	941		Venezuela	974
5	USA	901	T18	Italy	944	31	Portugal	977
6	Canada	906		Papua New Guinea	944	32	Israel	1002
7	Sweden	911	20	Denmark	946	33	Dominican Republic.	1011
8	South Africa	912	T21	Korea	947	34	Sri Lanka	1020
T9	Rhodesia	914		Norway	947	35	Bahamas	1042
	Switzerland	914	23	Germany	949	36	El Salvador	1047
11	Argentina	922	24	Malaysia	950	37	Costa Rica	1078
12	New Zealand	923	25	Belgium	955	38	Puerto Rico	1079
13	France	930	T26	Austria	964			

1978 (Oct. 18–21) Pacific Harbour G. & C.C., Fiji

1	USA	873	9	Japan	935	T17	Austria	969
2	Canada	886	T10	Italy	944		Bermuda	969
3	Australia	891		Spain	944	19	Brazil	972
4	New Zealand	895	12	Switzerland	945	20	Belgium	980
5	Sweden	914	13	Argentina	949	21	Thailand	982
6	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	919	14	India	958	22	Fiji	985
7	France	923	15	Papua New Guinea	960	23	Hong Kong	986
8	Germany	933	16	Netherlands	963	24	Korea	1001

1980 (Oct. 8–11) Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2 Course)

1	USA	848	14	Philippines	923	T27	Austria	947
2	South Africa	875	T15	Brazil	924		Denmark	947
3	Chinese Taipei	884		Germany	924	29	Venezuela	952
4	Japan	887	17	France	926	30	Norway	953
T5	Australia	890	18	Colombia	927	31	Fiji	971
	Canada	890	19	Korea	929	32	Bermuda	979
	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	890	T20	Chile	935	33	Portugal	984
8	Sweden	894		India	935	34	Papua New Guinea	991
9	Mexico	899		Netherlands	935	35	Israel	1002
10	New Zealand	902		Zimbabwe	935	36	Dominican Republic.	1003
11	Spain	904		Switzerland	935	37	Guatemala	1009
T12	Argentina	917	25	Hong Kong	944	38	El Salvador	1043
	Italy	917	26	Belgium	945	39	Puerto Rico	1077

1982 (Sept. 15–18) Lausanne G.C., Lausanne, Switzerland

1	USA	859	11	Spain	888	21	Austria	917
T2	Japan	866	12	Italy	889	22	Netherlands	920
	Sweden	866	13	Philippines	890	23	Brazil	924
4	France	874	14	Argentina	893	T24	Finland	937
5	China	878	15	Denmark	897		Venezuela	937
6	South Africa	879	16	Belgium	904	26	Iceland	960
7	New Zealand	881	17	Mexico	911	27	Hong Kong	971
T8	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	882	18	Chile	912	28	Bermuda	976
	Germany	882	T19	Korea	915	29	Guatemala	990
10	Switzerland	884		Norway	915	30	Greece	1025

1984 (Oct. 30 – Nov. 2) Royal Hong Kong G.C., Fanling, Hong Kong

1	Japan.....	870		Chile.....	900	T27	Zimbabwe.....	933
2	USA.....	877	T15	Denmark.....	906		Thailand.....	933
3	Philippines.....	879		Korea.....	906	29	Fiji.....	936
4	Gr. Brit. & Ire.....	880	17	Netherlands.....	909	30	Brazil.....	937
5	Canada.....	882	18	Germany.....	911	31	Bermuda.....	939
6	New Zealand.....	883	19	Australia.....	913	32	Belgium.....	940
7	France.....	885	20	Hong Kong.....	920	33	Pakistan.....	942
8	Sweden.....	889	21	Venezuela.....	922	34	Norway.....	943
9	Argentina.....	892	22	Switzerland.....	924	35	Trinidad & Tobago.....	951
10	Italy.....	894	23	Indonesia.....	925	36	Singapore.....	954
11	Spain.....	895	24	India.....	926	37	Papua New Guinea.....	964
12	Greece.....	899	25	Austria.....	928	38	Bahamas.....	990
T13	Malaysia.....	900	26	Mexico.....	931			

1986 (Oct. 22–25) Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela

1	Canada.....	838	T14	Japan.....	883	27	Zimbabwe.....	922
2	USA.....	841		Denmark.....	883	28	Austria.....	925
3	Chinese Taipei.....	849	16	Chile.....	885	29	Portugal.....	926
4	Sweden.....	858	17	Italy.....	887	30	Bermuda.....	929
5	Australia.....	859	18	Mexico.....	891	31	Peru.....	933
6	Germany.....	867	19	Greece.....	897	32	Belgium.....	935
7	New Zealand.....	868	T20	Netherlands.....	900	33	Hong Kong.....	938
T8	Colombia.....	870		Finland.....	900	34	Panama.....	942
	France.....	870	22	Switzerland.....	903	T35	Costa Rica.....	945
10	Spain.....	873	23	Trinidad & Tobago.....	907		Guatemala.....	945
11	Brazil.....	878	T24	Korea.....	908	37	Dominican Republic.....	950
12	Gr. Brit. & Ire.....	880		Argentina.....	908	38	Ivory Coast.....	978
13	Venezuela.....	881	26	Paraguay.....	919	39	Puerto Rico.....	1055

1988 (Sept. 15–18) Ullna G.C., Stockholm, Sweden

1	Gr. Brit. & Ire.....	882		Finland.....	925	27	Venezuela.....	960
2	USA.....	887	15	Argentina.....	926	28	Colombia.....	962
3	Australia.....	895	16	China.....	933	29	Hong Kong.....	965
4	Sweden.....	897	17	West Germany.....	936	30	Philippines.....	968
5	France.....	899	18	Greece.....	937	31	Portugal.....	972
6	Denmark.....	906	19	Bermuda.....	939	32	Mexico.....	973
7	Spain.....	914	20	India.....	944	33	Singapore.....	978
T8	Canada.....	915	21	Netherlands.....	948	34	Ivory Coast.....	994
	Japan.....	915	22	Norway.....	950	35	Czechoslovakia.....	1006
10	New Zealand.....	916	23	Italy.....	951	36	Zimbabwe.....	1014
11	Chile.....	920	24	Pakistan.....	956	37	Costa Rica.....	1030
12	Switzerland.....	923	25	Belgium.....	957	38	El Salvador.....	1132
T13	Brazil.....	925	26	Austria.....	959	39	Iceland.....	DQ

1990 (Oct. 25–28) Christchurch G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand

1	Sweden.....	879	12	Netherlands.....	920	23	Belgium.....	943
T2	New Zealand.....	892	T13	Denmark.....	924	24	Hong Kong.....	944
	USA.....	892		Germany.....	924	25	China.....	957
T4	Canada.....	903		Norway.....	924	26	Singapore.....	958
	France.....	903	16	Finland.....	925	27	Bermuda.....	960
	Japan.....	903	17	Korea.....	927	28	Ivory Coast.....	962
7	Italy.....	906	18	Switzerland.....	928	29	Brazil.....	966
8	Australia.....	908	19	Mexico.....	936	30	Zimbabwe.....	969
9	Gr. Brit. & Ire.....	910	T20	Malaysia.....	939	31	Fiji.....	999
10	Spain.....	911		Philippines.....	939	32	Puerto Rico.....	1031
11	Argentina.....	915	22	Austria.....	940	33	Guatemala.....	1055

1992 (Oct. 1–4) Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

1	New Zealand.....	823		Greece.....	876	35	Costa Rica.....	908
2	USA.....	830		Zimbabwe.....	876	T36	Morocco.....	916
T3	Australia.....	842	20	Belgium.....	879		Singapore.....	916
	France.....	842	21	Japan.....	880	38	Peru.....	919
5	Sweden.....	848	22	Colombia.....	885	39	Bahamas.....	926
6	Germany.....	849	23	Austria.....	886	40	Bermuda.....	937
7	Gr. Brit. & Ire.....	850	24	Korea.....	887	41	Ivory Coast.....	938
T8	Netherlands.....	862	25	Argentina.....	888	42	Czechoslovakia.....	941
	Norway.....	862	26	Finland.....	889	43	Luxembourg.....	958
	Spain.....	862	27	Portugal.....	891	44	Papua New Guinea.....	965
11	Canada.....	863	28	Hong Kong.....	894	45	Israel.....	971
12	Italy.....	865	29	Mexico.....	896	T46	Guatemala.....	975
13	Denmark.....	866	30	Malaysia.....	898		Nicaragua.....	975
14	Taiwan.....	871	T31	India.....	903	48	Cook Islands.....	999
15	Switzerland.....	874		Puerto Rico.....	903	49	El Salvador.....	1026
16	Philippines.....	875	33	Chile.....	906			
T17	Brazil.....	876	34	Pakistan.....	907			

1994 (Oct. 6–9) The National G.C. and La Boulie, Versailles, France

1	USA.....	838	16	Italy.....	888	31	Puerto Rico.....	922
2	Gr. Brit. & Ire.....	849	17	Denmark.....	889	32	Peru.....	925
3	Sweden.....	855	T18	Germany.....	893	33	Czech Republic.....	930
4	Australia.....	858		Mexico.....	893	34	Philippines.....	931
5	New Zealand.....	860	20	Norway.....	894	35	Bermuda.....	935
6	Spain.....	866	21	Finland.....	895	36	Iceland.....	938
7	Belgium.....	872	22	Argentina.....	897	37	Hong Kong.....	945
T8	Austria.....	878	23	Korea.....	898	38	Morocco.....	953
	Netherlands.....	878	24	Chinese Taipei.....	910	39	Pakistan.....	974
10	Canada.....	880	25	Venezuela.....	915	40	Guatemala.....	977
11	Japan.....	882	26	Switzerland.....	906	41	Luxembourg.....	992
T12	South Africa.....	884	27	Colombia.....	911	42	Latvia.....	999
	Brazil.....	884	28	Portugal.....	915	43	Israel.....	1008
T14	France.....	887	29	Costa Rica.....	919	44	Algeria.....	1020
	Zimbabwe.....	887	30	Chile.....	920	45	El Salvador.....	1037

1996 (Nov. 14–17) Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters and Legends Courses), Manila, Philippines

1	Australia	838	18	Austria	880	35	Chile	933
2	Sweden	849	19	Norway	882	36	Costa Rica	935
3	Spain	851	20	Zimbabwe	888	37	Bermuda	936
4	Canada	855	21	Venezuela	890	38	Puerto Rico	938
T5	Finland	859	T22	Brazil	892	T39	Bahamas	941
	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	859		Italy	892		Morocco	941
	New Zealand	859	24	France	894	41	Singapore	948
	Philippines	859	25	Belgium	895	42	Czech Republic	961
9	USA	861	T26	Hong Kong	899	43	Papua New Guinea	975
T10	Japan	866		Mexico	899	44	Guatemala	1001
	Korea	866	28	Argentina	904	45	Russia	1020
12	India	869	29	Malaysia	905	46	Estonia	1038
13	South Africa	871	30	Denmark	909	47	Qatar	1135
14	Chinese Taipei	872	31	Switzerland	910			
T15	Colombia	877	32	Portugal	912			
	Netherlands	877	33	Paraguay	913			
17	Germany	879	34	Dominican Republic	931			

1998 (Nov. 19–22) Club de Golf Los Leones and Club de Golf La Dehesa, Santiago, Chile

1	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	852		Argentina	882	37	Peru	923
2	Australia	856		Puerto Rico	882	38	Guatemala	927
3	Chinese Taipei	858	T21	New Zealand	883	39	Hong Kong	934
4	Japan	859		Italy	883	40	Morocco	935
5	Finland	860	23	Chile	884	41	Paraguay	938
6	Sweden	861	24	Canada	885	42	Costa Rica	945
7	USA	865	25	Austria	886		Bermuda	945
T8	Germany	868	26	Uruguay	890	44	Bolivia	952
	Spain	868	T27	Belgium	893	45	Greece	957
10	South Africa	870		Mexico	893	46	Bahamas	971
11	Korea	872	T29	Malaysia	896	47	Egypt	988
12	Denmark	873		Philippines	896	48	El Salvador	989
13	France	875	31	Zimbabwe	897	49	Estonia	998
14	Netherlands	878	32	Portugal	905	50	Croatia	1056
T15	Colombia	879	33	Venezuela	908	51	Slovakia	1079
	India	879	34	Ecuador	911	52	Latvia	1167
17	Norway	880	35	Dominican Republic	916			
T18	Brazil	882	36	Switzerland	921			

2000 (Aug. 31 – Sept. 3) Sporting Club Berlin (Faldo and Palmer Courses), Bad Saarow, Germany

1	USA	841		Iceland	892	41	Bahamas	944
2	Gr. Brit. & Ire.	857		Chinese Taipei	892	42	Ecuador	945
3	Australia	858		Chile	892	43	Russian Federation	950
4	Sweden	862	T24	Zimbabwe	894	44	Bahrain	956
5	Germany	865		India	894	45	Bolivia	959
6	New Zealand	866	T26	Austria	896	T46	Guatemala	962
7	Denmark	867		Spain	896		Lebanon	962
8	Italy	871		Venezuela	896	48	Greece	964
9	Finland	872	29	Portugal	897	49	Bermuda	967
10	Canada	875	30	Mexico	901	50	El Salvador	976
11	Netherlands	879	31	Slovenia	908	51	United Arab Emirates	977
12	Colombia	880	32	Philippines	909	52	Costa Rica	982
13	France	881	33	Malaysia	910	53	Luxembourg	985
T14	Japan	882	34	Brazil	911	54	Israel	992
	South Africa	882	35	Czech Republic	912	55	Tunisia	993
16	Belgium	883	36	Paraguay	916	56	Latvia	1004
17	Korea	885	37	Morocco	927	57	Croatia	1018
T18	Norway	889	38	Hong Kong	934	58	Estonia	1021
	Argentina	889	T39	Pakistan	937	59	Slovakia	1052
T20	Switzerland	892		Puerto Rico	937			

2002 (Oct. 24–27) Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

1	USA	568		<i>DNQ for final 18 holes</i>			Slovenia	463
2	France	571				43	El Salvador	465
T3	Australia	574	T21	Brazil	444	44	Bolivia	467
	Philippines	574		Denmark	444	45	Hong Kong, China	468
T5	Austria	575		Japan	444	46	Costa Rica	469
	New Zealand	575		Korea	444	47	Zimbabwe	471
7	England	578		Scotland	444	48	Bermuda	472
8	Colombia	580		South Africa	444	49	Belgium	475
9	Italy	581	27	India	445	50	Swaziland	476
10	Spain	582	T28	Ireland	447	51	Singapore	477
T11	Chinese Taipei	583		Malaysia	447	52	Turkey	479
	Sweden	583	30	Venezuela	448	53	Egypt	483
13	Netherlands	585	T31	Canada	450	54	Greece	492
14	Wales	586		Chile	450	55	Russian Federation	499
T15	Argentina	588	33	Pakistan	451	56	Lebanon	502
	Germany	588	T34	Portugal	454	57	Slovakia	510
	Switzerland	588		Puerto Rico	454	58	Panama	511
18	Finland	591	T36	Czech Republic	458	59	Estonia	519
19	Norway	592		Paraguay	458	60	Latvia	524
20	Thailand	593	38	Ecuador	460	61	Croatia	540
			39	Iceland	461	T62	Islamic Rep. of Iran	546
			40	Mexico	462		Saudi Arabia	546
			T41	Guatemala	463			

2004 (Oct. 28–31) Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico

1	USA	407	T23	France	435		Belgium	449
2	Spain	416		Philippines	435		Trinidad & Tobago	449
3	Sweden	417		Korea	435	47	Zimbabwe	450
T4	Canada	422	26	Portugal	436	48	Ecuador	456
	Switzerland	422	T27	Thailand	437	T49	Venezuela	457
	Italy	422		El Salvador	437		Panama	457
7	Wales	423		Argentina	437	51	Paraguay	458
T8	England	424		Iceland	437	52	Slovenia	459
	Malaysia	424	31	Scotland	440	53	Barbados	462
T10	Germany	425	32	Czech Republic	442	54	Russian Federation	464
	Denmark	425	33	Peru	443	55	Slovakia	466
T12	Australia	428	T34	Norway	444	56	Hong Kong, China	468
	Japan	428		Chinese Taipei	444	57	Costa Rica	472
	Netherlands	428		Bermuda	444	T58	Cayman Islands	479
T15	Chile	430	T37	Pakistan	445		Greece	479
	Finland	430		Guatemala	445	60	Swaziland	485
T17	Ireland	431		Puerto Rico	445	61	Bahamas	486
	South Africa	431	T40	Dominican Republic	446	62	Estonia	489
19	India	432		Colombia	446	63	Croatia	490
20	Austria	433	42	Brazil	448	64	U.S. Virgin Islands	493
T21	New Zealand	434	T43	Turkey	449	65	United Arab Emirates	494
	Mexico	434		Bolivia	449	66	Egypt	—

2006 (Oct. 26–29) De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa

1	Netherlands	554		Norway	574	49	Namibia	616
2	Canada	556	T26	Chinese Taipei	575	50	Tunisia	618
3	USA	557		Finland	575	51	Venezuela	620
4	Wales	559	28	Chile	576	52	Fiji	622
5	Korea	561	29	Italy	577	53	Uruguay	626
T6	England	563	30	Austria	578	54	Latvia	628
	Scotland	563	31	Brazil	584	55	Estonia	630
	Argentina	563	T32	India	585	56	Slovakia	634
T9	France	564		Czech Republic	585	57	Greece	635
	Ireland	564	34	Iceland	590	58	Egypt	638
11	Spain	565	35	Trinidad & Tobago	593	59	Honduras	647
T12	Australia	569	36	Puerto Rico	594	T60	U.S. Virgin Islands	648
	Sweden	569	37	Bolivia	596		Botswana	648
	Germany	569	38	Philippines	599	62	Cote D'Ivoire	655
	Mexico	569	T39	Bermuda	603	63	United Arab Emirates	657
T16	Japan	570		Hong Kong, China	603	64	Saudi Arabia	659
	Switzerland	570	41	Russian Federation	605	65	Croatia	673
18	Malaysia	571	42	Pakistan	606	66	Gabon	699
T19	New Zealand	572	43	Zimbabwe	607	67	Bulgaria	702
	Denmark	572	44	Turkey	611	68	Bosnia & Herzegovina	704
21	Portugal	573	T45	Peru	613	69	Nigeria	725
T22	Belgium	574		Ecuador	613	70	Mauritius	774
	South Africa	574		El Salvador	613			
	Colombia	574	48	Guatemala	614			

2008 (Oct. 16–19) The Grange G.C. (West Course) and Royal Adelaide G.C., Adelaide, Australia

1	Scotland	560	T23	Puerto Rico	592		Zimbabwe	616
2	USA	569		Germany	592	46	Guatemala	617
3	Sweden	574		Chile	592	47	Pakistan	618
T4	France	575	26	Singapore	593	T48	Fiji	623
	Italy	575	T27	Iceland	595		Malaysia	623
6	Australia	578		Philippines	595	50	United Arab Emirates	624
T7	Spain	579		Austria	595	T51	Bermuda	626
	Netherlands	579	30	Peru	596		Bolivia	626
T9	Canada	580	T31	Portugal	597	53	Hong Kong, China	627
	Argentina	580		Chinese Taipei	597	54	Latvia	628
T11	Wales	581	33	Mexico	598	55	Saudi Arabia	645
	New Zealand	581	34	Colombia	602	56	Egypt	647
	South Africa	581	T35	Brazil	603	57	Honduras	649
14	England	582		Finland	603	58	Russian Federation	651
15	Korea	584	37	Costa Rica	605	59	Swaziland	659
16	Belgium	586	38	People's Re. of China	610	T60	Croatia	663
T17	India	588	39	Czech Republic	611		Cook Islands	663
	Norway	588	40	Estonia	612	62	Mauritius	676
T19	Turkey	589	41	Uruguay	613	63	Qatar	687
	Denmark	589	T42	Thailand	614	64	Bosnia & Herzegovina	758
	Japan	589		Greece	614	65	Gabon	784
22	Ireland	591	T44	Slovakia	616			

2010 (Oct. 28–31) Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina

1	France	423	T26	Mexico	451		India	463
2	Denmark	427		Australia	451	47	Slovenia	464
3	USA	428	T28	Chinese Taipei	452	48	El Salvador	465
4	New Zealand	435		People's Re. of China	452	49	Kenya	466
5	Scotland	436	T30	Singapore	455	T50	Slovakia	467
6	Ireland	439		Malaysia	455		Costa Rica	467
7	Germany	440	T32	Czech Republic	457	52	Barbados	469
T8	England	441		Puerto Rico	457	53	Pakistan	470
	Belgium	441	34	Netherlands	458	54	Guatemala	472
	Canada	441	35	Hong Kong, China	459	55	Ecuador	473
T11	Switzerland	442	36	Peru	462	T56	Bolivia	477
	Colombia	442	<i>The championship was shortened to 54 holes due to weather. The following teams could not place higher than 37th due to different courses being played for the third round.</i>				Turkey	477
T13	Korea	445				58	United Arab Emirates	480
	Norway	445				59	Guam	486
	Sweden	445				60	Republic of Serbia	494
	Portugal	445				61	Egypt	495
T17	Japan	446	T37	Brazil	455	62	Nigeria	509
	Italy	446		Chile	455	63	Qatar	510
19	Iceland	447		Bermuda	455	64	Un. Rep. of Tanzania	513
20	South Africa	448	T40	Paraguay	457	65	Islamic Rep. of Iran	518
T21	Spain	449		Uruguay	457	66	Bulgaria	529
	Austria	449	42	Venezuela	459	67	Croatia	538
	Wales	449	T43	Philippines	461	68	Swaziland	—
	Finland	449		Dominican Rep.	461	69	Botswana	—
25	Argentina	450	T45	Zimbabwe	463			

2012 (Oct. 4–7) Antalya G.C. (PGA Sultan Course) and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey

1	USA	404	26	Brazil	429	51	Bermuda	457
2	Mexico	409	T27	Ireland	430	52	Dominican Republic	458
T3	Republic of Korea	413		Slovakia	430	53	Fiji	463
	France	413		Chile	430	54	Pakistan	464
	Germany	413		Denmark	430	55	Latvia	469
T6	Canada	417		Iceland	430	56	Greece	475
	Norway	417	T32	Portugal	431	57	Costa Rica	478
8	England	418		Slovenia	431	T58	Qatar	481
T9	Venezuela	419	34	Belgium	432		Egypt	481
	Japan	419	35	Finland	433	60	Estonia	484
	Spain	419	36	Turkey	434	61	United Arab Emirates	490
T12	Sweden	420	37	Singapore	436	62	Serbia	491
	Malaysia	420	38	People's Re. of China	437	63	FYR Macedonia	492
14	Italy	422	39	Puerto Rico	438	64	Islamic Republic of Iran	496
15	Australia	423	40	Czech Republic	439	65	Malta	498
16	Colombia	424	41	Guatemala	440	66	Guam	499
T17	Netherlands	425	42	Switzerland	441	67	Bahrain	514
	Zimbabwe	425	43	Russian Federation	442	68	Bulgaria	524
	Thailand	425	T44	Hong Kong, China	444	69	Oman	528
	Wales	425		Scotland	444	70	Ukraine	534
	Poland	425	46	Argentina	446	71	Croatia	551
22	Austria	426	T47	Chinese Taipei	452	72	Kyrgyzstan	642
23	South Africa	427		Uruguay	452			
T24	New Zealand	428	49	Bolivia	453			
	India	428	50	Peru	454			

*The championship was shortened to 54 holes
due to weather.*

Records

All-Time Total Medals Won

Country	Total	1st	2nd	3rd
United States of America	24	14	8	2
Australia	12	3	3	6
Great Britain and Ireland	11	4	3	4
Canada	6	1	4	1
Sweden	6	1	2	3
Japan	4	1	3	0
New Zealand	4	1	2	1
France	3	1	1	1
South Africa	3	0	1	2
Chinese Taipei	3	0	0	3
Spain	2	0	1	1
Philippines	2	0	0	2
Mexico	1	0	1	0
Netherlands	1	1	0	0
Scotland	1	1	0	0
Denmark	1	0	1	0
Brazil	1	0	0	1
Germany	1	0	0	1
Republic of Korea	1	0	0	1

Most Victories, Team

14	United States of America (1960, 1962, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1994, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2012)
4	Great Britain and Ireland (1964, 1976, 1988, 1998)
3	Australia (1958, 1966, 1996)

Consecutive Victories, Team

4	United States of America (1968–1974)
3	United States of America (1978–1982), (2000–2004)

Runner-Up Finishes, Team

8	United States of America (1958, 1966, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 2008)
3	Australia (1960, 1972, 1998)
3	Canada (1962, 1964, 1978)
3	Japan (1974, 1976, 1982)
3	Great Britain and Ireland (1968, 1994, 2000)

Consecutive Runner-Up Finishes, Team

5	United States of America (1984–1992)
2	Canada (1962–1964)
2	Japan (1974–1976)

Top-5 Finishes, Team

26	United States of America
19	Australia
14	Great Britain and Ireland

Consecutive Top-5 Finishes, Team

19	United States of America (1958–1994)
9	Australia (1964–1980)
6	Great Britain and Ireland (1958–1968)
6	Sweden (1986–1996)
6	United States of America (2000–2010)

Top-10 Finishes, Team

28	United States of America
21	Great Britain and Ireland
21	Australia

Consecutive Top-10 Finishes, Team

28	United States of America (1958–2012)
16	Sweden (1974–2004)
14	Great Britain and Ireland (1958–1984)

Scoring

Largest 18-Hole Lead, Team

9	United States of America , Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
8	United States of America , Pacific Harbour G. & C.C., Fiji, 1978
8	United States of America , Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), United States of America, 1980
5	United States of America , Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

Largest 36-Hole Lead, Team

20	United States of America , Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
14	Sweden , Christchurch G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand, 1990
13	United States of America , Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), United States of America, 1980

Largest 54-Hole Lead, Team

38	United States of America , Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
17	United States of America , Pacific Harbour G. & C.C., Fiji, 1978
16	Sweden , Christchurch G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand, 1990

Largest Margin of Victory, Team

42	United States of America , Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
27	United States of America , Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), United States of America, 1980

- 16 **United States of America**, Sporting Club Berlin (Faldo & Palmer Courses), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000

Best Comeback by Winner, Final Round, Team

- 7 **United States of America**, Royal Melbourne G.C. (Composite Course), Victoria, Australia, 1968
 4 **Australia**, St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1958
 3 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

Best Comeback by Winner, Final 36 Holes, Team

- 9 **Australia**, St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1958
 7 **United States of America**, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1972
 6 **United States of America**, Fuji G.C., Kawana, Japan, 1962

Best Comeback by Winner, Final 54 Holes, Team

- 17 **Australia**, St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1958
 9 **United States of America**, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1972
 6 **Japan**, Royal Hong Kong G.C., Fanling, Hong Kong, China, 1984
 6 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Ullna G.C., Stockholm, Sweden, 1988

Lowest Score, Team, First Round

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 131 **United States of America**, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 132 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
 134 **Republic of Korea**, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 203 **New Zealand**, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 203 **Australia**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 203 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 204 **United States of America**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
 204 **Finland**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 204 **Philippines**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996

Lowest Score, Team, Second Round

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 132 **Sweden**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

- 135 **Argentina**, The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

- 135 **Germany**, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 135 **United States of America**, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

- 136 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

- 136 **United States of America**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

- 136 **Norway**, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 136 **Portugal**, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 204 **France**, Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 205 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
 205 **Australia**, Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 205 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992

Lowest Score, Team, Third Round

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 132 **Wales**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 134 **Argentina**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 135 **Colombia**, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 135 **Mexico**, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 203 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
 203 **United States of America**, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 205 **United States of America**, Sporting Club Berlin (Palmer Course), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000

Lowest Score, Team, Fourth Round

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 135 **Spain**, De Zalze G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 136 **England**, De Zalze G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 136 **Germany**, De Zalze G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 140 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 140 **Philippines**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 140 **New Zealand**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 205 **United States of America**, Fuji G.C., Kawana, Japan, 1962
- 206 **Germany**, Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 207 **Australia**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
- 207 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 207 **Sweden**, Club de Golf Los Leones, Santiago, Chile, 1998

Lowest Score, Team, Any Round**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 131 **United States of America**, first round, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 132 **United States of America**, first round, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 132 **Sweden**, second round, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 132 **Wales**, third round, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 134 **Argentina**, third round, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 134 **Republic of Korea**, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 203 **United States of America**, third round, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
- 203 **United States of America**, third round, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 203 **New Zealand**, first round, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 203 **Australia**, first round, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
- 203 **Great Britain and Ireland**, first round, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
- 204 **United States of America**, first round, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
- 204 **France**, second round, Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 204 **Finland**, first round, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
- 204 **Philippines**, first round, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996

Lowest Score, Team, 36 Holes**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 266 **United States of America**, Antalya G.C. and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 268 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 272 **Republic of Korea**, Antalya G.C. and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 408 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 409 **Australia**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters and Legends Courses), Manila, Philippines, 1996
- 411 **United States of America**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992

Lowest Score, Team, 54 Holes**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 404 **United States of America**, Antalya G.C. and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 407 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 409 **Mexico**, Antalya G.C. and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 614 **United States of America**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 616 **United States of America**, Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
- 616 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 619 **Australia**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters and Legends Courses), Manila, Philippines, 1996

Lowest Score, Team, 72 Holes**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 554 **Netherlands**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 556 **Canada**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 557 **United States of America**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 823 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 830 **United States of America**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 834 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960

Lowest Score, Team, Final 54 Holes**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 407 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 416 **Spain**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

- 417 **Sweden**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 620 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 624 **France**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 625 **United States of America**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992

Lowest Score, Team, Final 36 Holes

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—2006)

- 279 **Australia**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 281 **Italy**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 282 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 415 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 416 **United States of America**, Fuji G.C., Kawana, Japan, 1962
 416 **United States of America**, The National G.C. and La Boulie, Versailles, France, 1994
 418 **Australia**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
 418 **United States of America**, Sporting Club Berlin (Faldo and Palmer Courses), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000

Lowest Score to Lead Field, Team, 18 Holes

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 131 **United States of America**, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 132 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
 136 **Scotland** and **United States of America**, The Grange G.C. (West Course) and Royal Adelaide G.C., Adelaide, Australia, 2008

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 203 **New Zealand**, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 203 **Australia** and **Great Britain and Ireland**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 204 **United States of America**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
 208 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
 208 **United States of America**, La Boulie, Versailles, France, 1994

Lowest Score to Lead Field, Team, 36 Holes

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 266 **United States of America**, Antalya G.C. and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 268 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
 273 **Scotland** and **United States of America**, Royal Adelaide G.C. and The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 408 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 409 **United States of America**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters and Legends Courses), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 413 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960

Lowest Score to Lead Field, Team, 54 Holes

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 404 **United States of America**, Antalya G.C. and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 407 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean and River Courses), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
 413 **Scotland**, Royal Adelaide G.C. and The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 614 **United States of America**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 616 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
 619 **United States of America**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters and Legends Courses), Manila, Philippines, 1996

Lowest Score by Champion, Team

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 554 **Netherlands**, De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 560 **Scotland**, Royal Adelaide G.C. and The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Scotland, 2008
 568 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 823 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 834 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960

- 838 **Canada**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
 838 **United States of America**, The National G.C. and La
 Boulie, Versailles, France, 1994
 838 **Australia**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters and
 Legends Courses), Manila, Philippines, 1996

Highest Score to Lead Field, Team, 18 Holes

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 137 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm
 Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 137 **France**, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina,
 2010

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 227 **Great Britain and Ireland**, St. Andrews (Old Course),
 Scotland, 1958
 224 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La
 Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
 219 **Great Britain and Ireland** and **South Africa**, Penina
 G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest Score to Lead Field, Team, 36 Holes

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 286 **France**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya
 Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 286 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm
 and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia,
 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 461 **Great Britain and Ireland**, St. Andrews (Old Course),
 Scotland, 1958
 445 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Olgiata G.C., Rome, Italy,
 1964
 445 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La
 Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974

Highest Score to Lead Field, Team, 54 Holes

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 425 **France**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm and Bunga Raya
 Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 687 **Great Britain and Ireland**, St. Andrews (Old Course),
 Scotland, 1958
 671 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Olgiata G.C., Rome, Italy,
 1964
 668 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Penina G.C., Portimao,
 Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest Score by Champion, Team

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 568 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm
 and Bunga Raya Courses), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia,
 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 918 **Australia**, St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1958
 895 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Olgiata G.C., Rome, Italy,
 1964
 892 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Penina G.C., Portimao,
 Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest First-Round Score by Champion, Team

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 137 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm
 Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 137 **France**, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina,
 2010

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 244 **Australia**, St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1958
 224 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La
 Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
 221 **United States of America**, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires,
 Argentina, 1972

Highest Second-Round Score by Champion, Team

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 149 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Bunga
 Raya Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 231 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Penina G.C., Portimao,
 Algarve, Portugal, 1976
 226 **United States of America**, Fuji G.C., Kawana, Japan,
 1962
 224 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Penina G.C., Portimao,
 Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest Third-Round Score by Champion, Team

(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)

- 144 **France**, Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina,
 2010

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 229 **Sweden**, Christchurch G.C., Christchurch, New
 Zealand, 1990

- 226 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Olgiata G.C., Rome, Italy, 1964
 225 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Penina G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Highest Fourth–Round Score by Champion, Team**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 147 **Scotland**, Royal Adelaide G.C., Adelaide, Australia, 2008
 140 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958–2000)

- 228 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Ullna G.C., Stockholm, Sweden, 1988
 227 **Australia**, St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1958
 224 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Olgiata G.C., Rome, Italy, 1964
 224 **United States of America**, Campo de Golf, Cajuales, La Romana, Dominican Republic, 1974
 224 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Penina G.C., Portimao, Algarve, Portugal, 1976

Lowest First–Round Score by Champion, Team**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 131 **United States of America**, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 132 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C., (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

(Three Counting Scores: 1958–2000)

- 203 **Australia**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 203 **New Zealand**, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 207 **United States of America**, Sporting Club Berlin (Palmer Course), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000
 208 **United States of America**, La Boulie, Versailles, France, 1994
 208 **Canada**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
 208 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960

Lowest Second–Round Score by Champion, Team**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 135 **United States of America**, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 136 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

(Three Counting Scores: 1958–2000)

- 205 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992

- 205 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
 206 **Australia**, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 210 **Canada**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986

Lowest Third–Round Score by Champion, Team**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 136 **Netherlands**, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 138 **United States of America**, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 139 **United States of America**, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

(Three Counting Scores: 1958–2000)

- 203 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
 205 **United States of America**, Sporting Club Berlin (Palmer Course), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000
 207 **United States of America**, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994

Lowest Fourth–Round Score by Champion, Team**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 137 **Netherlands**, De Zalze G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 140 **United States of America**, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958–2000)

- 205 **United States of America**, Fuji G.C., Kawana, Japan, 1962
 207 **New Zealand**, Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 208 **Canada**, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
 208 **Great Britain and Ireland**, Club de Golf Los Leones, Santiago, Chile, 1998

Start-to-Finish Winners (Including Ties)**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 2 **United States of America** (2004, 2012)
 1 **Scotland** (2008)
 1 **France** (2010)

(Three Counting Scores: 1958–2000)

- 8 **United States of America** (1960, 1970, 1974, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1996, 2000)
 2 **Great Britain and Ireland** (1964, 1976)
 1 **Sweden** (1990)

Most Sub-Par Scores, Individual, First Round**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 42 Rio Mar C.C. (River Course, 30; Ocean Course, 12), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 35 Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters and Legends Courses), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 22 Capilano G. & C.C. (16) and Marine Drive G.C. (six), Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 22 Club de Golf Los Leones (four) and Club de Golf La Dehesa (18), Santiago, Chile, 1998

Most Sub-Par Scores, Individual, Second Round**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 45 De Zalze G.C. (18) and Stellenbosch G.C. (27), Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 33 Royal Adelaide G.C. (10) and The Grange G.C. (West Course, 23), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
 30 Rio Mar C.C. (River Course, 21; Ocean Course, nine), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 16 Capilano G. & C.C. (11) and Marine Drive G.C. (5), Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 16 The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994

Most Sub-Par Scores, Individual, Third Round**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 43 De Zalze G.C. (2) and Stellenbosch G.C. (41), Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 35 Rio Mar C.C. (River Course 32; Ocean Course 3), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 26 The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994

Most Sub-Par Scores, Individual, Fourth Round**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 46 De Zalze G.C. (42) and Stellenbosch G.C. (4), Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 13 Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course 13; Bunga Raya Course 0), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 22 Club de Golf Los Leones (20) and Club de Golf La Dehesa (2), Santiago, Chile, 1998
 14 The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994

Most Sub-Par Scores, Individual, Championship**(Two Counting Scores: 2002—Most Recent Playing)**

- 153 De Zalze G.C. (72) and Stellenbosch G.C. (81), Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 107 Rio Mar C.C. (River Course 83, Ocean Course 24), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

(Three Counting Scores: 1958—2000)

- 77 The National G.C. (56) and La Boulie (21), Versailles, France, 1994
 75 Club de Golf Los Leones (45) and Club de Golf La Dehesa (30), Santiago, Chile, 1998

Fewest Sub-Par Scores, Individual, Championship

- 1 **Peter A. Toogood**, Australia, St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1958

Lowest Score, Individual, 9 Holes

- 29 **Daniel Olsson**, Sweden, first round, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 29 **Dawie van der Walt**, South Africa, third round, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
 30 **Edward De Jong**, Netherlands, fourth round, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
 31 **William Hyndman III**, United States of America, third round, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
 31 **Ryan Moore**, United States of America, first round, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
 31 **Oscar Floren**, Sweden, second round, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006

Lowest Score, Individual, First Round

- 63 **Jason Dawes**, Australia, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
 64 **Daniel Olsson**, Sweden, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 64 **Mauricio Muñiz**, Puerto Rico, The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
 64 **Chris Williams**, United States of America, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
 65 **Brett Partridge**, Australia, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
 65 **Ryan Moore**, United States of America, Rio Mar C.C. (River Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004

Lowest Score, Individual, Second Round

- 64 **Yusaku Miyazato**, Japan, Sporting Club Berlin (Palmer Course), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000
 65 **Lucas Parsons**, Australia, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
 66 **Ronald D.B.M. Shade**, Great Britain and Ireland, Fuji G.C., Kawana, Japan, 1962

- 66 **Michael Campbell**, New Zealand, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 66 **Justin Leonard**, United States of America, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 66 **Gregory Chalmers**, Australia, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
- 66 **Lee James**, Great Britain, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
- 66 **Rob McMillan**, Canada, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Masters Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
- 66 **Dawie van der Walt**, South Africa, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 66 **Oscar Fraustro**, Mexico, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean Course), Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, 2004
- 66 **Robert Karlsson**, Sweden, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 66 **Moritz Lampert**, Germany, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 66 **Kristoffer Ventura**, Norway, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Score, Individual, Third Round

- 63 **Jason Dawes**, Australia, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994
- 64 **Rhys Davies**, Wales, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 65 **David Duval**, United States of America, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 65 **Bryce Molder**, United States of America, Sporting Club Berlin (Palmer Course), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000
- 65 **Julien Brun**, France, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 65 **Moritz Lampert**, Germany, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 65 **Adrian Meronk**, Poland, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 65 **Julio Vegas**, Venezuela, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Score, Individual, Fourth Round

- 65 **Eduardo Herrera**, Colombia, Lagunita C.C., Caracas, Venezuela, 1986
- 66 **D.J. Trahan**, United States of America, Saujana G. & C.C. (Palm Course), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002

Lowest Score, Individual, 72 Holes

- 269 **Jack Nicklaus** (66–67–68–68), United States of America, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
- 271 **Philip Tatuarangi** (67–67–68–69), New Zealand, Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992
- 273 **Bryce Molder** (69–71–65–68), United States of America, Sporting Club Berlin, Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000

Lowest Score, Individual, Any Round for Team

- 63 **Jason Dawes**, Australia, first round, The National G.C., Versailles, France, 1994

- 64 **Daniel Olsson**, Sweden, first round, Manila Southwoods G. & C.C. (Legends Course), Manila, Philippines, 1996
- 64 **Yusaku Miyazato**, Japan, second round, Berlin Sporting Club (Palmer Course), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000
- 64 **Rhys Davies**, Wales, third round, Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 64 **Mauricio Muñiz**, Puerto Rico, first round, The Grange G.C. (West Course), Adelaide, Australia, 2008
- 64 **Chris Williams**, United States of America, first round, Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012

Lowest Score, Individual, Not Counted for Team

- *68 **Paul Barjon/Edouard Espana**, France, first round, Antalya G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012 (***Julien Brun**, France, shot a 67 in that round and either Barjon or Espana's score would have counted)

Miscellaneous

Most Players to Compete (Three-Player Teams)

- 215 Antalya G.C. and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 208 De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 207 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

Most Players to Compete (Four-Player Teams)

- 236 Sporting Club Berlin (Faldo and Palmer Courses), Bad Saarow, Germany, 2000
- 207 Club de Golf Los Leones and Club de Golf La Dehesa, Santiago, Chile, 1998
- 195 Capilano G. & C.C. and Marine Drive G.C., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1992

Best Finish, Host Nation

- 1 **United States of America**, Merion G.C. (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., United States of America, 1960
- 1 **United States of America**, Pinehurst (N.C.) R. & C.C. (No. 2), United States of America, 1980
- 2 **New Zealand**, Christchurch G.C., Christchurch, New Zealand, 1990
- 3 **Scotland** (as part of GB&I), St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1958

Most Teams to Compete

- 72 Antalya G.C. and Cornelia G.C., Antalya, Turkey, 2012
- 70 De Zalze G.C. and Stellenbosch G.C., Stellenbosch, South Africa, 2006
- 69 Olivos G.C. and Buenos Aires G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

Fewest Teams to Compete

23	Fuji G.C., Kawana, Japan, 1962
24	Pacific Harbour G. & C.C., Fiji, 1978
26	Royal Melbourne G.C. (Composite Course), Victoria, Australia, 1968

Longest Course

7,215 yards, 6,593 meters	Royal Adelaide G.C., Adelaide, Australia, 2008
7,125 yards, 6,515 meters	Club de Golf, Mexico City, Mexico, 1966
7,043 yards, 6,440 meters	Real Club de la Puerta de Hierro, Madrid, Spain, 1970

Shortest Course

6,317 yards, 5,776 meters	Pacific Harbor G. & C.C., Fiji, 1978
6,456 yards, 5,903 meters	Capilano G. & C.C., Vancouver, Canada, 1992

Winner of Men's and Women's Championships in Same Year

7	United States of America (1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1980, 1982, 1984)

Recent Holes-in-One (9)

Fernando Figueroa, El Salvador, first round, 5th hole (Palm Course), Saujuana G. & C.C., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2002
Roman Svoboda, Czech Republic, second round, 174-yard, 4th hole, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean Course), Rio Mar, Puerto Rico, 2004
Fernando Gonzalez, Bolivia, third round, 174-yard, 4th hole, Rio Mar C.C. (Ocean Course), Rio Mar, Puerto Rico, 2004
Julius Kamalizeni, Zimbabwe, first round, 13th hole, Stellenbosch G.C., Cape Town, South Africa, 2006
Tono Kromer, Austria, first round, 9th hole, DeZalze G.C., Cape Town, South Africa, 2006
Gareth Shaw, Ireland, second round, 9th hole, DeZalze G.C., Cape Town, South Africa, 2006
Richie Ramsey, Scotland, fourth round, 16th hole, DeZalze G.C., Cape Town, South Africa, 2006
Oliver Farr, Wales, first round, 178-yard, 4th hole, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010
Tomas Cocha, Argentina, first round, 210-yard, 17th hole, Olivos G.C., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2010

Most Individual Appearances

12	Roberto Gomez , Brazil; 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2002, 2004, 2006
11	Lorenzo Silva , Italy; 1962, 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982
11	Alexis Godillot , France; 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986
11	Tetsuo Sakata , Japan; 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1992, 1994
9	Klaus Nierlich , Austria; 1960, 1964, 1970, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986

Notable Past Players

Bob Charles, New Zealand; 1958, 1960
Jack Nicklaus, United States of America; 1960
Michael Bonallack, Great Britain and Ireland; 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1970, 1972
Tom Kite, United States of America; 1970
Ben Crenshaw, United States of America; 1972
Curtis Strange, United States of America; 1974
Nick Price, Zimbabwe; 1976
Vijay Singh, Fiji; 1980
Colin Montgomerie, Great Britain and Ireland; 1984
Jose Maria Olazabal, Spain; 1984
Jesper Parnevik, Sweden; 1984, 1986
Robert Allenby, Australia; 1990
Shigeki Maruyama, Japan; 1990
Phil Mickelson, United States of America; 1990
David Duval, United States of America; 1990, 1992
Thomas Bjorn, Denmark; 1992
Anders Hansen, Denmark; 1992
Michael Campbell, New Zealand; 1992
Justin Leonard, United States of America; 1992
Tiger Woods, United States of America; 1994
Sergio Garcia, Spain; 1996, 1998
Gregory Havret, France; 1998
Matt Kuchar, United States of America; 1998
Henrik Stenson, Sweden; 1998
Trevor Immelman, South Africa; 1998
Aaron Baddeley, Australia; 1998, 2000
Nicolas Colsaerts, Belgium; 1998, 2000
Luke Donald, Great Britain and Ireland; 1998, 2000
Camilo Villegas, Colombia; 1998, 2000, 2002
Edoardo Molinari, Italy; 1998, 2000, 2002, 2004
Rafael Cabrera-Bello, Spain; 2000
Paul Casey, Great Britain and Ireland; 2000
Ben Curtis, United States of America; 2000
Carl Pettersson, Sweden; 2000
Marcel Siem, Germany; 2000
Gregory Bourdy, France; 2002
Charl Schwartzel, South Africa; 2002
Louis Oosthuizen, South Africa; 2002
Hunter Mahan, United States of America; 2002
Francesco Molinari, Italy; 2002, 2004
Ryan Moore, USA; 2004
Alvaro Quiros, Spain; 2004
Martin Kaymer, Germany; 2004
K.T. Kim, Korea; 2004, 2006
Joost Luiten, Netherlands; 2006
Rory McIlroy, Ireland; 2006
Richie Ramsay, Scotland; 2006
Rickie Fowler, United States of America; 2008
Hideki Matsuyama, Japan; 2008

USA World Amateur Team All-Time Roster: 1958 to 2012 (85 Players)

Name	Years played	Name	Years played
A		Gray, A. Downing Jr. 1966	
Alexander, Stewart "Buddy"	1986	H	
Andrade, Bill	1986	Harris, John	1994
B		Harris, Labron Jr.	1962
Barnes, Ricky	2002	Hayes, Mark S.	1972
Beman, Deane R.	1960, 1962, 1964, 1966	Hoch, Scott	1978
Burns, George F. III	1974	Holtgrieve, Jim	1980, 1982
C		Horschel, Billy	2008
Campbell, William C.	1964	Hyndman, William III	1958, 1960
Cerrudo, Ronald J.	1966	I	
Chung, David	2010	Inman, John	1984
Clampett, Bob	1978	J	
Coe, Charles R.	1958	Johnson, Kevin	1988
Cook, John	1978	K	
Crenshaw, Ben	1972	Kirk, Chris	2006
Crosby, Nathaniel	1982	Kite, Tom Jr.	1970
Courville, Jerry Jr.	1996	Koch, Gary	1974
Curtis, Ben	2000	Kribel, Joel	1996, 1998
D		Kuchar, Matt	1998
Demsey, Todd	1994	Kuehne, Hank	1998
Doyle, Allen	1990, 1992, 1994	Kuehne, Trip	2006
Duval, David	1990, 1992	L	
E		Langley, Scott	2010
Eger, David	1990, 2000	Leonard, Justin	1992
Enloe, Jason	1996	Levin, Spencer	2004
F		Lewis, Bob	1982, 1986
Fleisher, Bruce	1968	Lewis, Jack W. Jr.	1968
Fought, John	1976	Lovemark, Jamie	2008
Fowler, Rickie	2008	M	
Fox, Steven	2012	Mahan, Hunter	2002
G		McKnight, Thomas	1998
Gardner, Robert W.	1960	Meeks, Eric	1988
Giles, Marvin M. III	1968, 1970, 1972	Mickelson, Phil	1990
		Miller, Allen L. III	1970

Name	Years played	Name	Years played
Molder, Bryce	2000	Strange, Curtis	1974
Moore, Jonathan	2006	Sutton, Hal	1980
Moore, Ryan	2004		
Morey, Dale	1964	T	
Murphy, Robert J. Jr.	1966		
N		Taylor, Dr. Frank M. Jr.	1958
		Thomas, Justin	2012
Nicklaus, Jack W.	1960	Trahan, D.J.	2002
		Tutwiler, Edgar M. Jr.	1964
P		Tway, Robert R. IV	1980
		U	
Pate, Jerome K.	1974		
Patton, William J.	1958, 1962	Uihlein, Peter	2010
Q		V	
Quinney, Jeff	2000	Verplank, Scott	1984
R		W	
Ridley, Fred S.	1976	Wadkins, Lanny	1970
S		West, Martin R. III	1972
		Williams, Chris	2012
Sander, Bill	1976	Williams, Lee	2004
Scott, Steve	1996	Woods, Tiger	1994
Siderowf, Richard L.	1968, 1976	Y	
Sigel, Jay	1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992		
Sikes, Richard H.	1962	Yates, Danny	1988
Sonnier, Randy	1984		

USA World Amateur Team Captains: 1958 to 2012

1958	Robert T. Jones Jr.	1978	Harton S. Semple	1998	Reg Murphy
1960	Totton P. Heffelfinger	1980	Harry W. Easterly Jr.	2000	Judy Bell
1962	John D. Ames	1982	Frank D. Tatum Jr.	2002	O. Gordon Brewer Jr.
1964	Isaac B. Grainger	1984	Will F. Nicholson Jr.	2004	Trey Holland
1966	Jess W. Sweetser	1986	William C. Campbell	2006	Reed Mackenzie
1968	William C. Campbell	1988	James R. Hand	2008	Walter Driver
1970	Clarence W. Benedict	1990	William J. Williams Jr.	2010	Fred Ridley
1972	William Ward Foshay	1992	Marvin M. Giles III	2012	Jim Vernon
1974	Hord W. Hardin	1994	Grant Spaeth	2014	Jim Hyler
1976	Philip H. Strubing	1996	Stuart Bloch		



U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship

Sept. 13–18, 2014

Hollywood Golf Club, Deal, N.J.

Previous USGA Championship: (I)

1921

Women's Amateur



2013 U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Champion

Ellen Port

USGA Senior Women's Amateur Championship Trophy

The Senior Women's Amateur Championship Trophy was presented in 1962 by the United States Golf Association and Friends of Senior Golf. When Marlene Stewart Streit of Ontario, Canada, won the championship in 1985, she declined to take possession of the trophy, fearing a hassle with Canada's customs officials when she returned home. The trophy stayed at USGA headquarters for the year.

53rd U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship

Sept. 13–18, 2014

Hollywood Golf Club, Deal, N.J.

Par: 36–37–73

Yardage: 6,032/6,109 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Walter J. Travis

Opened: 1917

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

Hollywood Golf Club
ATTN: Teresa Belmont, USGA Office
510 Roseld Ave.
Deal, NJ 07723

Telephone:

732–531–0900

Golf Professional:

Kevin Weyeneth

Superintendent:

Michael Broome

U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Administrative Information

Co-General Chairmen:

Jaime Schultz
Richard Stone

USGA Staff Representative:

Teresa Belmont

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Brian DePasquale

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to female amateur golfers who will have reached their 50th birthday on or before Sept. 13, 2014, and have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 18.4. Entries close Aug. 6.

Starting Field

132 players

Schedule of Play

- Saturday, Sept. 13 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
- Sunday, Sept. 14 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.

- Monday, Sept. 15 — First round, match play (18 holes)
- Tuesday, Sept. 16 — Second round, match play (18 holes); Third round, match play (18 holes)
- Wednesday, Sept. 17 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes); Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
- Thursday, Sept. 18 — Final, match play (18 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes of stroke play, scheduled at 26 sites, between Aug. 11–25.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship the last 10 years
- Runners-up of the U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship the last three years (2011–2013)
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship the last two years (2012–2013)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship
- From the 2014 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the 2013 U.S. Women's Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- Winners of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last 15 years or 15 years from the time the player becomes age eligible

- Runners-up of the U.S. Women's Amateur Championship the last three years (2012–2014)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2014 U.S. Women's Amateur Championship
- From the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- From the U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship, winners in 2012–2014 and runners-up in 2013 and 2014
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Curtis Cup teams (2012 and 2014)
- Playing members of the two most current United States Women's World Amateur Teams (2012 and 2014)
- Winners of the Ladies' British Open Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winner of the 2014 European Senior Ladies Championship
- Winner of the 2014 Royale Cup Canadian Women's Senior Championship
- Winners of the most current Women's Mexican Amateur and the Royale Cup Canadian Women's Amateur Championships
- Low eight finishers and ties of the 2014 Women's World Amateur Team Championship
- From the current Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 500 point leaders and anyone tying for 500th place as of Aug. 6, 2014
- Special exemptions selected by the USGA

Port Wins the 2013 Championship

Defending champion Ellen Port, of St. Louis, defeated Susan Cohn, of Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 3 and 2, and won the 52nd U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship at CordeValle for her sixth career USGA victory.

Port, 52, a high school teacher and golf coach, joins some legendary names in women's golf with victory No. 6, which ties her with Glenna Collett Vare and Hollis Stacy for fourth place on the all-time USGA women's win list. With her victory on the heels of the 2012 championship at Hershey (Pa.) Country Club, Port now trails only JoAnne Gunderson Carner, who tops the women's list with eight, and Carol Semple Thompson and Anne Quast Sander, who have each won seven. Bob Jones and Tiger Woods lead the way among all players with nine championships each, while Jack Nicklaus has eight.

"I don't put myself up at their level because they're the greatest in the game at their level," said Port, who had been tied at five titles with Juli Inkster and Mickey Wright, among others. "But, I'm very blessed in what I've been able to accomplish in a short time, and I'm thrilled."

Port, who also owns four U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur wins, will captain the USA Team in the 2014 Curtis Cup Match, which will be held in June in her hometown.

Port took a 3-up lead through three holes on Thursday as Cohn struggled to a trio of double bogeys, and then the pair matched pars over the next nine holes at the 5,996-yard, par-72 Robert Trent Jones Jr. course.

"I tend to get off to a slow start for whatever reason," said Cohn, 50, who works in a golf shop. "I don't know if it's nerves, probably. Today, I joked to myself that it's not every day that you have the Golf Channel with you on the first tee. Ellen is as sweet as can be. She is a calming influence as an opponent. But, I wasn't settled. I can't blame it on anything. I hit bad shots."

On the par-4 13th, Cohn, who was playing in her first USGA championship in 21 years, won her first hole of the match when Port knocked her downhill, 60-foot approach putt 6 feet past the hole and missed the comeback putt.

Port regained her 3-up advantage with a two-putt par on the next hole, the par-4 14th, when Cohn could not get up and down from in front of the green.

Both players birdied the uphill, 411-yard, par-5 15th, with Port two-putting from 32 feet and Cohn making a 5-foot putt.

On the short 123-yard, par-3 16th, Port hit the far right-hand portion of the green, 60 feet away and Cohn's tee shot landed 15 yards past the hole in the back greenside rough.

Port hit her approach putt to within 6 feet and converted the par putt to close out the match.

In the course of the nine consecutive halved holes, Port converted par saves on holes 6, 9 and 11 to keep Cohn from trimming the advantage.

The highlight was perhaps her third shot into the green on the 341-yard, par-4 11th. After driving into a fairway bunker, Port chose to play short and left herself 135 yards into a 20 mph wind.

"I just said, I've got to stick this," said Port, who celebrated her birthday on the first day of the championship. "I've been hitting my irons well all week, and (caddie) Carlos (Cortez) gave me great numbers all week, too. He was so quick at the yardage, there was no doubt. I took a 6-iron; I was 135 yards away into a two-club wind and just knocked it down right at the flag."

"Ellen is an amazing player — I expect her to make par or better," said Cohn, who played collegiate golf at the University of North Carolina, earning four letters. "She did make amazing up and downs but somehow in my brain she is going to make a par or better, and she does."

Port, who is 12-0 in matches in this championship over two years, is the first player to win in back-to-back years since Diane Lang in 2005 and 2006. Seven other players have won in consecutive years in the history of the championship. Carolyn Cudone has the record with five consecutive championships from 1968 through 1972.



The Final: Port vs. Cohn																		
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PAR	4	3	5	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	5
PORT	4	3	6	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3		
COHN	6	5	7	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	3		

 – Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Akemi Nakata-Khaiat, at even-par 72, by one stroke over Sherry Herman and Liz Waynick. Round 2 — Khaiat was medalist at 3-over-par 147, by one stroke over Mina Hardin.

Cut

At 20-over-par 164, with no playoff.

Weather

Mist and scattered showers and then spells of rain for parts of the day Saturday. Temperatures reached mid 70s after starting at 60. Winds were light in the morning but gusted to 20 mph in the afternoon. Sunny on Sunday, with highs in the mid 70s. Winds increased in speed and intensity in the afternoon. Sunny and warm all day Monday and Tuesday, with highs in the low 80s. Breezy and sunny Wednesday, with highs in low 70s. Cool at the start of the final match on Thursday in the high 40s. Windy with temperatures topping out in the low 70s.

Notes

Akemi Khaiat, of Japan, became the third international medalist, joining Gayle Borthwick, of Canada (1999), and Cecilia Mourgue D'Algue, of France (2006) ... CordeValle hosted its first USGA championship. It will also serve as the site of the 2016 U.S. Women's Open ... Thirty states and the District of Columbia were represented ... California had 24 players in the field, followed by Texas (12), Arizona (10) and Florida (nine) ... Five different nations were represented: Australia, Canada, Japan, Sweden and the United States of America ... There were 13 players participating in their first USGA championship ... The oldest competitor was Marlene Stewart Streit at age 79, who won three past Senior Women's Amateurs ... nine past champions competed ... Additionally, 15 past USGA champions were in the field ... The Senior Women's Amateur was held in California for the seventh time and was last played in the state at Pasatiempo Golf Club (Santa Cruz) in 2004.

52nd U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship

Qual. Score	First Round Monday, Sept. 23	Second Round Tuesday, Sept. 24	Third Round Tuesday, Sept. 24	Quarterfinal Round Wednesday, Sept. 25	Semifinal Round Wednesday, Sept. 25

(147) Akemi Nakata Khaiat, Japan

(164) Ellie Layton, Rochester, Minn.

(158) Jane Fitzgerald, Kensington, Md.

(158) Lisa McGill, Philadelphia, Pa.

(155) Patty Moore, Charlotte, N.C.

(160) Gigi Higgins, Cape Coral, Fla.

(156) Ellen Port, St. Louis, Mo.

(160) Lisa Smego, Olympia, Wash.

(152) Marilyn Hardy, Houston, Texas

(162) Sandra Woodruff, Santa Cruz, Calif.

(157) Kareen Markle, Meridian, Idaho

(159) Leigh Klasse, St. Anthony, Minn.

(153) Brenda Pictor, Marietta, Ga.

(162) Michelle Burgess, Rancho Santa Fe, Calif.

(157) Taffy Brower, Boynton Beach, Fla.

(159) Kathy Kurata, Pasadena, Calif.

(150) Lynne Cowan, Rocklin, Calif.

(163) Juvy Timan, Watsonville, Calif.

(158) Tanna Richard, Fort Smith, Ark.

(159) Kathleen Kolar, Rancho Mirage, Calif.

(154) Liz Waynick, Scottsdale, Ariz.

(161) Anna Schultz, Rockwall, Texas

(157) Becky Neal, Mansfield, Texas

(160) Jewell Malick, Rockwall, Texas

(151) Helene Maxe, Sweden

(163) Peggy Brady, Huntersville, N.C.

(158) Mary Ann Hayward, Canada

(159) Julie Massa, Holt, Mich.

(154) Mary Jane Hiestand, Naples, Fla.

(161) Therese Quinn, Jacksonville, Fla.

(157) Terri Frohnmayer, Salem, Ore.

(160) Linda Pearson, Glendale, Calif.

Khaiat

5 and 4

McGill

2 up

Moore

5 and 4

Port

2 and 1

Hardy

19 holes

Klasse

3 and 2

Burgess

5 and 4

Kurata

6 and 5

Cowan

2 and 1

Richard

5 and 4

Waynick

19 holes

Neal

5 and 3

Maxe

6 and 5

Hayward

5 and 4

Hiestand

2 and 1

Frohnmayer

3 and 2

McGill

2 and 1

Port

4 and 3

Hardy

3 and 2

Klasse

3 and 2

Kurata

5 and 4

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Frohnmayer

19 holes

Port

6 and 5

Port

6 and 4

Port

4 and 3

McGill

2 and 1

Port

6 and 5

Port

4 and 3

Port

2 and 1

Hardy

3 and 2

Klasse

3 and 2

Burgess

5 and 4

Kurata

5 and 4

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

5 and 3

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

McGill

2 and 1

Port

6 and 5

Port

4 and 3

Port

2 and 1

Hardy

3 and 2

Klasse

3 and 2

Burgess

5 and 4

Kurata

5 and 4

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

5 and 3

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

McGill

2 and 1

Port

6 and 5

Port

4 and 3

Port

2 and 1

Hardy

3 and 2

Klasse

3 and 2

Burgess

5 and 4

Kurata

5 and 4

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

5 and 3

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

McGill

2 and 1

Port

6 and 5

Port

4 and 3

Port

2 and 1

Hardy

3 and 2

Klasse

3 and 2

Burgess

5 and 4

Kurata

5 and 4

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

5 and 3

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

McGill

2 and 1

Port

6 and 5

Port

4 and 3

Port

2 and 1

Hardy

3 and 2

Klasse

3 and 2

Burgess

5 and 4

Kurata

5 and 4

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

5 and 3

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

2 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Hiestand

1 up

Waynick

7 and 5

Par: 36–36–72
Yardage: 5,894/5,968
Entries: 544

Port
4 and 3

FINAL
Thursday, Sept. 26
Ellen Port
def.
Susan Cohn,
3 and 2

Sept. 21–26, 2013, CordeValle, San Martin, Calif.

Semifinal Round Wednesday, Sept. 25	Quarterfinal Round Wednesday, Sept. 25	Third Round Tuesday, Sept. 24	Second Round Tuesday, Sept. 24	First Round Monday, Sept. 23	Qual. Score
				Mina Hardin, Fort Worth, Texas (148)	
		Hardin 6 and 5	Hardin 2 and 1	Mary Petrovich, West Bloomfield, Mich. (164)	
			Morris 1 up	Sydney Wells, Menominee, Mich. (158)	
				Cindy Morris, Portsmouth, Va. (159)	
	Hardin 7 and 5		Ferree 19 holes	Marie-Therese Torti, Canada (155)	
				Karen Ferree, Hilton Head, S.C. (161)	
		Ferree 19 holes	McMurdy 3 and 2	Kim Eaton, Tempe, Ariz. (156)	
				Sue McMurdy, Indiana, Pa. (160)	
	Wilson 5 and 3		Wilson 4 and 3	Caryn Wilson, Rancho Mirage, Calif. (152)	
				Maureen Sheehan, Grayslake, Ill. (163)	
		Wilson 3 and 2	Budke 6 and 4	Leilani Norman, Eugene, Ore. (157)	
				Mary Budke, Palm Springs, Calif. (159)	
	Wilson 2 up		Dickison 2 and 1	Lisa Schlesinger, Laytonsville, Md. (154)	
				Amy Dickison, Rowley, Mass. (162)	
		Kuong 1 up	Kuong 2 and 1	Pamela Kuong, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (157)	
				Carol S. Thompson, Sewickley, Pa. (159)	
			Leach 5 and 4	Martha Leach, Hebron, Ky. (150)	
				Laura Carson, Lake Bluff, Ill. (163)	
		Leach 1 up	McMillan 3 and 1	Sue Wooster, Australia (158)	
				Lin McMillan, Palm Coast, Fla. (159)	
	Weworski 4 and 3		Weworski 21 holes	Corey Weworski, Carlsbad, Calif. (155)	
				Alexandra Frazier, West Conshohocken, Pa. (161)	
	Weworski 3 and 2		Chartrand 2 up	Helene Chartrand, Canada (156)	
				Carolyn Creekmore, Dallas, Texas (160)	
	Cohn 20 holes		Herman 2 up	Sherry Herman, Holmdel, N.J. (151)	
				Deborah Anderson, Rancho Mirage, Calif. (163)	
		Herman 1 up	Higgins 2 up	Rachel Moreaux, San Rafael, Calif. (158)	
				Joan Higgins, Glendora, Calif. (159)	
		Cohn 19 holes		Susan Cohn, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. (154)	
			Cohn 4 and 3	Nancy Kromar, Austin, Texas (162)	
				Carol Sarkissian, Chino Hills, Calif. (157)	
		Cohn 2 and 1	Towersey 5 and 4	Marianne Towersey, Pebble Beach, Calif. (160)	
Cohn 4 and 3					

Complete Stroke-Play Results

- 147 Akemi Nakata Khaiat, Japan, 72-75
 148 Mina Hardin, Fort Worth, Texas, 74-74
 150 Martha Leach, Hebron, Ky., 79-71; Lynne Cowan, Rocklin, Calif., 77-73
 151 Helene Maxe, Sweden, 74-77; Sherry Herman, Holmdel, N.J., 73-78
 152 Caryn Wilson, Rancho Mirage, Calif., 74-78; Marilyn Hardy, Houston, Texas, 77-75
 153 Brenda Pictor, Marietta, Ga., 78-75
 154 Lisa Schlesinger, Laytonsville, Md., 75-79; Susan Cohn, Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., 76-78; Mary Jane Hiestand, Naples, Fla., 75-79; Liz Waynick, Scottsdale, Ariz., 73-81
 155 Corey Weworski, Carlsbad, Calif., 82-73; Marie-Therese Torti, Canada, 78-77; Patty Moore, Charlotte, N.C., 79-76
 156 Ellen Port, St. Louis, Mo., 80-76; Kim Eaton, Tempe, Ariz., 74-82; Helene Chartrand, Canada, 78-78
 157 Becky Neal, Mansfield, Texas, 80-77; Terri Frohnmayer, Salem, Ore., 77-80; Carol Sarkissian, Chino Hills, Calif., 76-81; Pamela Kuong, Wellesley Hills, Mass., 77-80; Taffy Brower, Boynton Beach, Fla., 76-81; Karen Markle, Meridian, Idaho, 76-81; Leilani Norman, Eugene, Ore., 82-75
 158 Rachel Moreaux, San Rafael, Calif., 76-82; Mary Ann Hayward, Canada, 76-82; Tanna Richard, Fort Smith, Ark., 78-80; Sue Wooster, Australia, 78-80; Sydney Wells, Menominee, Mich., 79-79; Jane Fitzgerald, Kensington, Md., 78-80; Lisa McGill, Philadelphia, Pa., 77-81
 159 Cindy Morris, Portsmouth, Va., 80-79; Lin McMillan, Palm Coast, Fla., 80-79; Kathleen Kolar, Rancho Mirage, Calif., 80-79; Julie Massa, Holt, Mich., 82-77; Joan Higgins, Glendora, Calif., 79-80; Mary Budke, Palm Springs, Calif., 79-80; Leigh Klasse, St. Anthony, Minn., 83-76; Kathy Kurata, Pasadena, Calif., 81-78; Carol S. Thompson, Sewickley, Pa., 79-80
 160 Marianne Towersey, Pebble Beach, Calif., 78-82; Linda Pearson, Glendale, Calif., 80-80; Jewell Malick, Rockwall, Texas, 77-83; Carolyn Creekmore, Dallas, Texas, 81-79; Sue McMurdy, Indiana, Pa., 79-81; Lisa Smego, Olympia, Wash., 81-79; Gigi Higgins, Cape Coral, Fla., 80-80
 161 Karen Ferree, Hilton Head, S.C., 78-83; Alexandra Frazier, West Conshohocken, Pa., 79-82; Anna Schultz, Rockwall, Texas, 82-79; Therese Quinn, Jacksonville, Fla., 77-84
 162 Nancy Kromar, Austin, Texas, 81-81; Amy Dickison, Rowley, Mass., 82-80; Michelle Burgess, Rancho Santa Fe, Calif., 82-80; Sandra Woodruff, Santa Cruz, Calif., 79-83
 163 Maureen Sheehan, Grayslake, Ill., 80-83; Deborah Anderson, Rancho Mirage, Calif., 80-83; Peggy Brady, Huntersville, N.C., 80-83; Juvy Timan, Watsonville, Calif., 79-84; Laura Carson, Lake Bluff, Ill., 84-79
 164 Mary Petrovich, West Bloomfield, Mich., 84-80; Ellie Layton, Rochester, Minn., 83-81

Failed to Qualify

- 165 Terry Mayes, Gilroy, Calif., 85-80; Mary Ann Beattie, St. Louis, Mo., 85-80
 166 Casey O'Brien, St. Louis, Mo., 81-85; Marlene Stewart Streit, Canada, 83-83; Joan Garety, Ada, Mich., 82-84; Courtney Myhrum, Pittsburgh, Pa., 82-84; Karen Hoppe, Carson City, Nev., 84-82; Teresa Cleland, Syracuse, N.Y., 85-81; Renee Theiler-Reichle, Fallbrook, Calif., 84-82
 167 Judy Miller, Tucson, Ariz., 79-88; Christine Gagner, North Oxford, Mass., 79-88; Debbie Hall Friede, Washougal, Wash., 87-80; Annette Gaiotti, Salt Lake City, Utah, 86-81; Patricia Cornett, Mill Valley, Calif., 81-86; Beth Cleckler, Austin, Texas, 82-85; Sue; Billek Nyhus, Orem, Utah, 86-81; Denise Martorana, Sag Harbor, N.Y., 87-80; Sue O'Connor, Scottsdale, Ariz., 83-84; Patty Kimball, Cave Creek, Ariz., 84-83; Heidi Person, Pauma Valley, Calif., 83-84
 168 Kim Kaul, Colden, N.Y., 84-84; Diane Lang, Weston, Fla., 85-83; Lea Anne Brown, Mt. Pleasant, S.C., 81-87; Brenda Williams, Minnetrista, Minn., 83-85; Susan Stewart, Louisville, Ky., 80-88; Sharon Hoffman, Lawrence, N.Y., 81-87
 169 Deborah Hughes, Denver, Colo., 87-82
 170 Susie Macleod, Anchorage, Alaska, 86-84; Heidi Munn, La Jolla, Calif., 84-86; Ashley Rose, North Augusta, S.C., 81-89; Mimi Hoffman, Alexandria, Va., 86-84; Kathie Westlund, Ft. Myers, Fla., 81-89; Laura Algiero, White Plains, N.Y., 82-88; Alison Hurley, Scottsdale, Ariz., 80-90
 171 Julie Harrison, Baton Rouge, La., 90-81; Gail Flanagan, Rye, N.Y., 86-85
 172 Lisa Judge, Kula, Hawaii, 83-89; Kathy Malpass, Evergreen, Colo., 83-89; Sherry Jackson, Las Vegas, Nev., 86-86; Charisse Spada, Portland, Ore., 87-85
 173 Lecia Alexander, Stafford, Texas, 87-86; Marybeth Clippinger, Centennial, Colo., 85-88; Ran Oh Keane, San Diego, Calif., 87-86; Barbara Byrnes, Mesa, Ariz., 88-85
 174 Jean Cheszczek, Palatine, Ill., 90-84; Ann Huber, Fresno, Calif., 91-83; Dana Harity, North Hampton, N.H., 91-83
 175 Marta Felix, Nogales, Ariz., 84-91
 176 Barbara Pagana, Selinsgrove, Pa., 86-90; Lisa Cobler, Pleasanton, Calif., 90-86; Catherine Allen, Bellingham, Wash., 84-92
 177 Mary Gale, Worcester, Mass., 86-91; Rachel Whittington, Lake Oswego, Ore., 91-86; Leslie Henry, Dallas, Texas, 88-89; Lori Elliott, Reno, Nev., 88-89
 178 Bev Lane, Great Falls, Va., 87-91; Danna King, Coto De Caza, Calif., 89-89; Cindy Gilkeson, Sugar Land, Texas, 88-90
 180 Bonnie Fry, Bel Air, Md., 90-90; Mary Ann Andrews Modrak, Sarasota, Fla., 88-92; Maggie Brady, Washington, D.C., 88-92; Susan Webber, Glenview, Ill., 93-87
 182 Terri McAngus, Eagle River, Alaska, 86-96
 183 Christa Aleshire, Coppell, Texas, 92-91; Nancy Trimarco, Greenfield, Ind., 93-90
 184 Brenda Knott, Scottsdale, Ariz., 92-92
 189 Mary Fink, Scottsdale, Ariz., 96-93
 199 Jamie Berge, Anchorage, Alaska, 103-96

Championship History

The U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship was inaugurated in 1962 for women golfers age 50 and older.

By the late 1950s, a number of senior women's golf organizations had been formed, principally to conduct tournaments, but there was no existing tournament to determine the national champion. The USGA was requested to step in, and in January 1962, the Executive Committee approved such a competition.

In its own quiet way, senior women's golf has flourished over the years. Several major competitions have sprung up throughout the country, and with the expansion of women's golf, the number of quality senior players has increased dramatically. Many women, age 50 and over, for the first time find they have the requisite time for top-level competitive golf. Additionally, some of the nation's finest amateurs have advanced into this age group and still seek to test their talent and experience on a championship level. Many women who enter these competitions also have been instrumental in the development of women's golf in this country, encouraging younger players and conducting tournaments at all levels.

The first Senior Women's Amateur Championship, in 1962 at the Manufacturers' Golf and Country Club in Oreland, Pa., was a stroke-play showdown of two longtime rivals. Maureen Orcutt, a four-time Curtis Cup player, finished with a 54-hole score of 240, seven strokes ahead of Glenna Collett Vare. In the 1920s and 1930s, Vare reigned as this country's finest woman player with a record six victories in the U.S. Women's Amateur.

Great players of the past have thus far dominated the Senior Women's Amateur. Carolyn Cudone, another former Curtis Cup Team member, won the championship five times in succession between 1968 and 1972.

Dorothy Porter won four Senior Women's Amateur Championships and is one of only four players to have also captured the U.S. Women's Amateur. In 1993, Anne Sander, the Women's Amateur champion in 1958, 1961 and 1963, won her fourth Senior Women's Amateur.

Marlene Stewart Streit, U.S. Women's Amateur champion in 1956, won the Senior Women's Amateur in 1985, 1994 and 2003, and was runner-up a record five times. The 47-year span between Streit's first and last USGA titles is the longest among all USGA champions.

Carol Semple Thompson won the 1973 Women's Amateur and the 1990 and 1997 Women's Mid-Amateurs, and captured her fourth consecutive Senior Women's Amateur title in 2002.

After 35 years of a stroke-play format, the 1997 championship was the first Senior Women's Amateur to be conducted at match play. It was the last of the USGA's 10 national amateur championships to adopt a match-play format.

Championship Results: 1962 to 2013

Conducted as USGA Senior Women's Amateur Championship (1962–2013)

Stroke Play (1962–1996)

1962	(Oct. 17–19) Maureen Orcutt , 240; Glenna Collett Vare , 247; Manufacturers' G. & C.C., Oreland, Pa.; Entries: 96	1981	(Sept. 30 – Oct. 2) Dorothy Porter , 238; Alice Dye , 242; Spring Lake (N.J.) G.C.; Entries: 113
1963	(Oct. 30 – Nov. 1) Marion Choate , 239–81–5–5–5–2; Maureen Orcutt , 239–81–5–5–5–4; Country Club of Florida, Delray Beach, Fla.; Entries: 91	1982	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 1) Edean Ihlanfeldt , 232; Mary Ann Morrison , 236; Kissing Camels G.C., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Entries: 154
1964	(Oct. 14–16) Loma Smith , 247; Mrs. William Kirkland , 248; Del Paso C.C., Sacramento, Calif.; Entries: 53	1983	(Sept. 28–30) Dorothy Porter , 234; Lois Hodge , 242; Gulph Mills G.C., King of Prussia, Pa.; Entries: 143
1965	(Oct. 13–15) Loma Smith , 242; Charlotte Haskell , 245; Exmoor C.C., Highland Park, Ill.; Entries: 70	1984	(Sept. 26–28) Constance Guthrie , 227; Janice Calin , 229; Tacoma (Wash.) C. & G.C.; Entries: 131
1966	(Oct. 5–7) Maureen Orcutt , 242; Aneila Goldthwaite , 248; Lakewood C.C., New Orleans, La.; Entries: 68	1985	(Sept. 25–27) Marlene Streit , 224; Louise Wilson , 227; Sheraton Savannah R. & C.C., Savannah, Ga.; Entries: 184
1967	(Oct. 4–6) Marge Mason , 236; Loma Smith , 240; Atlantic City C.C., Northfield, N.J.; Entries: 80	1986	(Sept. 24–26) Constance Guthrie , 225; Marlene Streit , Barbara Young , Cecile Maclaurin , 231; Lakewood G.C., Point Clear, Ala.; Entries: 137
1968	(Oct. 2–4) Carolyn Cudone , 236; Loma Smith , 246; Monterey Peninsula C.C. (Dunes Course), Pebble Beach, Calif.; Entries: 120	1987	(Sept. 30 – Oct. 2) Anne Sander , 228; Harriet Hart , 231; Manufacturers' G. & C.C., Oreland, Pa.; Entries: 136
1969	(Oct. 1–3) Carolyn Cudone , 236–76; Mrs. Lowell D. Brown , 236–84; Ridglea C.C., Fort Worth, Texas; Entries: 79	1988	(Sept. 28–30) Lois Hodge , 228; Marlene Streit , 229; Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga.; Entries: 182
1970	(Oct. 7–9) Carolyn Cudone , 231; Paulette Lee , 239; Coral Ridge C.C., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Entries: 68	1989	(Oct. 15–20) Anne Sander , 224; Alice Dye , 233; Tournament Players Course, The Woodlands, Texas; Entries: 119
1971	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 1) Carolyn Cudone , 236; Ann Gregory , 237; Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga.; Entries: 103	1990	(Sept. 19–21) Anne Sander , 225–72; Marlene Streit , 225–78; Del Rio G. & C.C., Modesto, Calif.; Entries: 133
1972	(Sept. 27–29) Carolyn Cudone , 231; Nancy Rutter , 237; Manufacturers' G. & C.C., Oreland, Pa.; Entries: 94	1991	(Oct. 9–11) Phyllis Preuss , 221; Belle Robertson , Anne Sander , 222; Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C.; Entries: 257
1973	(Nov. 7–9) Gwen Hibbs , 229; Nancy Rutter , 235; San Marcos C.C., Chandler, Ariz.; Entries: 98	1992	(Sept. 23–25) Rosemary Thompson , 220; Anne Sander , 223; Tucson (Ariz.) C.C.; Entries: 192
1974	(Oct. 9–11) Justine B. Cushing , 231; Carolyn Cudone , 233; Lakewood G.C., Point Clear, Ala.; Entries: 122	1993	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 1) Anne Sander , 230; Mary Ann Morrison , 234; Preakness Hills C.C., Wayne, N.J.; Entries: 129
1975	(Oct. 1–3) Alberta Bower , 234; Carolyn Cudone , 240; Rhode Island C.C., West Barrington, R.I. Entries: 109	1994	(Sept. 21–23) Marlene Streit , 222–75; Nancy Fitzgerald , 222–77; Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga.; Entries: 211
1976	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 1) Cecile Maclaurin , 230; Carol Bowman , 237; Monterey Peninsula C.C. (Dunes Course), Pebble Beach, Calif.; Entries: 161	1995	(Sept. 13–15) Jean Smith , 228; Marlene Streit , 229; Somerset C.C., Mendota Heights, Minn.; Entries: 151
1977	(Oct. 5–7) Dorothy Porter , 230; Alice Dye , 231; Dunes G. & B.C., Myrtle Beach, S.C.; Entries: 120	1996	(Sept. 11–13) Gayle Borthwick , 226; Marlene Streit , Karen Oldham, 227; Broadmoor G.C., Seattle, Wash.; Entries: 191
1978	(Sept. 27–29) Alice Dye , 232–76; Cecile Maclaurin , 232–79; Rancho Bernardo G.C., San Diego, Calif.; Entries: 143	Match Play (1997–Present)	
1979	(Sept. 26–28) Alice Dye , 223; Cecile Maclaurin , 230; Hardscrabble C.C., Fort Smith, Ark.; Entries: 123	1997	(Oct. 20–25) Nancy Fitzgerald d. Toni Wiesner , 1 up; Yeamans Hall Club, Charleston, S.C.; Medalist — 149, Diana Schwab ; Entries: 233
1980	(Sept. 24–26) Dorothy Porter , 236; Cecile Maclaurin , 237; Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga.; Entries: 186	1998	(Sept. 14–19) Gayle Borthwick d. Valerie Hassett , 4 and 3; Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va.; Medalist — *135, Toni Wiesner ; Entries: 114

- 1999 (Sept. 14–19) **Carol Semple Thompson** d. **Cecilia Mourgue–D’Algue**, 19 holes; Desert Mountain Club (Cochise Course), Scottsdale, Ariz.; Medalist — 148, **Gayle Borthwick**; Entries: 225
- 2000 (Sept. 18–23) **Carol Semple Thompson** d. **Toni Wiesner**, 5 and 4; Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga.; Medalist — 151, **Karen Mabli**; Entries: 391
- 2001 (Sept. 8–13) **Carol Semple Thompson** d. **Anne Carr**, 1 up; Allegheny C.C., Sewickley, Pa.; Medalist — 144, **Marianne Towersey**; Entries: 335
- 2002 (Oct. 5–10) **Carol Semple Thompson** d. **Barbara Berkmeier**, 3 and 1; Mid Pines Inn and G.C., Southern Pines, N.C.; Medalist — 150, **Carol Semple Thompson**; Entries: 418
- 2003 (Sept. 6–11) **Marlene Streit** d. **Nancy Fitzgerald**, 23 holes; Barton Creek R. & C. (Foothills Course), Austin, Texas; Medalist — 145, **Sherry Bowman**; Entries: 343
- 2004 (Oct. 9–14) **Carolyn Creekmore** d. **Liz Haines**, 1 up; Pasatiempo G.C., Santa Cruz, Calif.; Medalist — 150, **Robin Weiss Donnelley**; Entries: 394
- 2005 (Sept. 17–22) **Diane Lang** d. **Carol Semple Thompson**, 1 up; The Apawamis Club, Rye, N.Y.; Medalist — 151, **Carol Semple Thompson**; Entries: 457
- 2006 (Oct. 7–12) **Diane Lang** d. **Anna Schultz**, 1 up; Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga.; Medalist — 145, **Cecilia Mourgue D’Algue**; Entries: 543
- 2007 (Sept. 1–6) **Anna Schultz** d. **Robyn Puckett**, 20 holes, Sunriver (Ore.) Resort (Meadows Course); Medalist — 145, **Patty Moore**; Entries: 497
- 2008 (Sept. 20–25) **Diane Lang** d. **Toni Wiesner**, 6 and 5; Tulsa (Okla.) C.C.; Medalist — 142, **Carolyn Creekmore**; Entries: 478
- 2009 (Sept. 12–17) **Sherry G. Herman** d. **Carolyn Creekmore**, 4 and 3; The Homestead (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.; Medalist — 142, **Joan Higgins**; Entries: 502
- 2010 (Oct. 9–14) **Mina Hardin** d. **Alexandra Frazier**, 2 and 1; Fiddlesticks C.C. (Long Mean Course), Fort Myers, Fla.; Medalist — 144, **Leigh Klasse**; Entries: 543
- 2011 (Sept. 10–15) **Terri Frohnmayer** d. **Mina Hardin**, 2 and 1; The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Medalist — 139, **Lisa Schlesinger**; Entries: 507
- 2012 (Sept. 8–13) **Ellen Port** d. **Jane Fitzgerald**, 4 and 3; Hershey (Pa.) C.C. (West Course); Medalist — 149, **Lisa Schlesinger**; Entries: 532
- 2013 (Sept. 21–26) **Ellen Port** d. **Susan Cohn**, 3 and 2; CordeValle, San Martin, Calif.; Medalist — 147, **Akemi Nakata Khaia**; Entries: 544

• Record score (stroke–play format) (1992)

* Record score (match–play format) (1998)

§ Record entry (2013)

Records

Age

Oldest Champion (years/months/days)

69/6/2 **Marlene Streit**, 2003

Champions

Most Victories

5 **Carolyn Cudone** (1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972)
 4 **Dorothy Porter** (1977, 1980, 1981, 1983)
 4 **Anne Sander** (1987, 1989, 1990, 1993)
 4 **Carol Semple Thompson** (1999, 2000, 2001, 2002)
 3 **Marlene Streit** (1985, 1994, 2003)
 3 **Diane Lang** (2005, 2006, 2008)

Consecutive Victories

5 **Carolyn Cudone** (1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972)
 4 **Carol Semple Thompson** (1999, 2000, 2001, 2002)
 2 **Loma Smith** (1964, 1965)
 2 **Alice Dye** (1978, 1979)
 2 **Dorothy Porter** (1980, 1981)
 2 **Anne Sander** (1989, 1990)
 2 **Diane Lang** (2005, 2006)
 2 **Ellen Port** (2012, 2013)

Winners of U.S. Women's Amateur and U.S. Senior Women's Amateur (4)

Dorothy Porter (1949 Women's Amateur; 1977, 1980, 1981, 1983 Senior Women's Amateur)
Anne Sander (1958, 1961, 1963 Women's Amateur; 1987, 1989, 1990, 1993 Senior Women's Amateur)
Marlene Streit (1956 Women's Amateur; 1985, 1994, 2003 Senior Women's Amateur)
Carol Semple Thompson (1973 Women's Amateur; 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002 Senior Women's Amateur)

Winners of U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur and U.S. Senior Women's Amateur (2)

Ellen Port (1995, 1996, 2000, 2011 Women's Mid-Amateur; 2012, 2013 Senior Women's Amateur)
Carol Semple Thompson (1990, 1997 Women's Mid-Amateur; 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002 Senior Women's Amateur)

Longest Span Between Victories

9 years **Marlene Streit** (1985, 1994, 2003)

Course

Longest Course

6,225 yards Country Club of Florida, Delray Beach, Fla., 1963

Shortest Course

5,515 yards The Homestead (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 2009

Most Times Host Site

6 Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga. (1971, 1980, 1988, 1994, 2000, 2006)

Entries

Largest

544 (2013)

Smallest

53 (1964)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin

8 and 7 **Anne Sander** d. **Arleene Wilkolaski**, third round, Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 1998
 8 and 7 **Marlene Streit** d. **Mary Jane Barnes**, first round, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2000
 8 and 7 **Elizabeth Haines** d. **Roberta Bolduc**, second round, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2000
 8 and 7 **Connie Shorb** d. **Mary Gale**, second round, Mid Pines Inn and G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2002
 8 and 7 **Lisa Schlesinger** d. **Kim Cure**, first round, The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn., 2011
 8 and 7 **Lecia Alexander** d. **Julie Harrison**, quarterfinals, Hershey (Pa.) C.C. (West Course), 2012
 8 and 6 **Marianne Towersey** d. **Valeta Pittman**, first round, Mid Pines Inn and G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2002
 8 and 6 **Karen Mabli** d. **Lynne Jones**, first round, Mid Pines Inn and G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2002
 8 and 6 **Diane Lang** d. **Annette Gaiotti**, semifinals, The Apawamis Club, Rye, N.Y., 2005

Largest Winning Margin, Final

- 6 and 5 **Diane Lang** d. **Toni Wiesner**, Tulsa (Okla.) C.C., 2008
 5 and 4 **Carol Semple Thompson** d. **Toni Wiesner**, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2000

Longest Match

- 24 holes **Marlene Streit** d. **Marianne Towersey**, semifinals, Barton Creek R. & C. (Foothills Course), Austin, Texas, 2003

Longest Final Match

- 23 holes **Marlene Streit** d. **Nancy Fitzgerald**, Barton Creek R. & C. (Foothills Course), Austin, Texas, 2003

Most Extra-Hole Matches, Championship

- 13 Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 1998
 11 Fiddlesticks C.C. (Long Mean Course), Fort Myers, Fla., 2010
 10 Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2000

Fewest Extra-Hole Matches, Championship

- 2 Allegheny C.C., Sewickley, Pa., 2001

Fewest Match-Play Holes Needed by Champion

- 85 **Ellen Port**, Hershey (Pa.) C.C. (West Course), 2012

Most Match-Play Holes Needed by Champion

- 115 **Marlene Streit**, Barton Creek R. & C. (Foothills Course), Austin, Texas, 2003
 102 **Carol Semple Thompson**, Desert Mountain Club (Cochise Course), Scottsdale, Ariz., 1999

Most Match-Play Victories

- 47 **Carol Semple Thompson**
 37 **Toni Wiesner**
 33 **Carolyn Creekmore**

Stroke Play**Lowest Score, First Round**

- 67 **Toni Wiesner**, Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 1998
 68 **Lisa Schlesinger**, The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn., 2011
 70 **Betty Probasco**, Tournament Players Course, The Woodlands, Texas, 1989
 70 **Alice Dye**, Hardscrabble C.C., Fort Smith, Ark., 1979
 70 **Marlene Streit**, Sheraton Savannah R. & C.C., Savannah, Ga., 1985

- 70 **Lisa Schlesinger**, Hershey (Pa.) C.C. (West Course), 2012

Lowest Score, Second Round

- 67 **Betty Probasco**, Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 1991
 68 **Toni Wiesner**, Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 1998
 68 **Joan Higgins**, The Homestead (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 2009
 68 **Leigh Klasse**, Fiddlesticks C.C. (Long Mean Course), Fort Myers, Fla., 2010
 69 **Cecilia Morgue D'Algue**, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2006
 69 **Toni Wiesner**, Sunriver (Ore.) Resort (Meadows Course), 2007
 69 **Carolyn Creekmore**, Tulsa (Okla.) C.C., 2008

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

- 135 **Toni Wiesner** (67–68), Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 1998 (medalist)
 139 **Lisa Schlesinger** (68–71), The Honors Course, Chattanooga, Tenn., 2011 (medalist)
 142 **Carolyn Creekmore** (73–69), Tulsa (Okla.) C.C., 2008 (medalist)
 142 **Joan Higgins** (74–68), The Homestead (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 2009 (medalist)

Lowest Score, Third Round (1962–1996)

- 68 **Carol Ellis**, Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 1991
 70 **Muffy Marlio**, Lakewood G.C., Point Clear, Ala., 1986

Low Score, 54 Holes (1962–1996)

- 220 **Rosemary Thompson**, Tucson (Ariz.) C.C., 1992
 221 **Phyllis Preuss**, Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 1991

Largest Winning Margin, Stroke Play (1962–1996)

- 10 **Carolyn Cudone**, Monterey Peninsula C.C. (Dunes Course), Pebble Beach, Calif., 1968

Longest Playoff, Stroke Play (1962–1996)

- 22 holes Country Club of Florida, 1963 (**Marion Choate** 81–17, **Maureen Orcutt** 81–19)

Most Times Medalist

- 2 **Carol Semple Thompson** (2002, 2005)
 2 **Lisa Schlesinger** (2011, 2012)

Miscellaneous

Most Times Runner-Up

5 **Marlene Streit** (1986, 1988, 1990, 1995, 1996)

International Medalists

Gayle Borthwick, Canada, 1999

Cecilia Mourgue D'Algue, France, 2006

Akemi Nakata Khaia, Japan, 2013

Holes-In-One (10)

Sally Wessels, first round, stroke play, 3rd hole, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2000

Caroline Ramsey, second round, stroke play, 12th hole, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2000

Ouida Cunningham, second round, stroke play, 6th hole, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2000

Christine Malmgren, second round, stroke play, 17th hole, Sea Island G.C. (Seaside Course), St. Simons Island, Ga., 2000

Sharon Kiel, second round, stroke play, 8th hole, Mid Pines Inn and G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 2002

Nancy Smith, second round, match play, 15th hole, Pasatiempo G.C., Santa Cruz, Calif., 2004

Patricia French, second round, stroke play, 16th hole, Sunriver (Ore.) Resort, 2007

Carolyn Creekmore, first round, stroke play, 11th hole, The Homestead (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va., 2009

Deb Anderson, first round, stroke play, 5th hole, Fiddlesticks C.C. (Long Mean Course), Fort Myers, Fla., 2010

Anna Schultz, second round, match play, 17th hole, Hershey (Pa.) C.C. (West Course), 2012



U.S. Senior Amateur Championship

Sept. 13–18, 2014

Big Canyon Country Club, Newport Beach, Calif.

Previous USGA Championship: (I)

2000

Women's Mid-Amateur



2013 U.S. Senior Amateur Champion

Doug Hanzel

Senior Amateur Championship Trophy

The permanent Senior Amateur Championship Trophy was presented by Frederick L. Dold, of Wichita, Kan., in 1955. Dold had retired from the USGA Executive Committee after five years of service.

60th U.S. Senior Amateur Championship

Sept. 13–18, 2014

Big Canyon Country Club, Newport Beach, Calif.

Par: 36–36–72

Yardage: 6,781 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Robert Muir Graves

Opened: 1971

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

Big Canyon Country Club
ATTN: Greg Sanfilippo, USGA
One Big Canyon Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660

Telephone:

949–644–5404

General Manager:

David Voorhees

Golf Professional:

Robert Pang

Superintendent:

Jeff Beardsley

USGA Senior Amateur Administrative Information

Co-General Chairmen:

Warren Caves, Terry Hackett

USGA Staff Representative:

Greg Sanfilippo

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

Jeff Altstadter

2014 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to amateur golfers who have reached their 55th birthday on or before Sept. 13, 2014, and who have a Handicap Index® not exceeding 7.4. Entries close Aug. 6.

Starting Field

156 players

Schedule of Play

- Saturday, Sept. 13 — First round, stroke play (18 holes)
- Sunday, Sept. 14 — Second round, stroke play (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.

- Monday, Sept. 15 — First round, match play (18 holes)
- Tuesday, Sept. 16 — Second round, match play (18 holes), Third round, match play (18 holes)
- Wednesday, Sept. 17 — Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes), Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
- Thursday, Sept. 18 — Final, match play (18 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes stroke play, scheduled at 51 sites, between Aug. 11–27.

Exemptions from Sectional Qualifying

- Winners of the U.S. Senior Amateur Championship the last 10 years (2004–2013)
- Runners-up of the U.S. Senior Amateur Championship the last three years
- Semifinalists of the U.S. Senior Amateur Championship the last two years
- Quarterfinalists from the 2013 U.S. Senior Amateur Championship
- Any player who qualified for the 2014 U.S. Open Championship
- From the 2013 U.S. Open Championship, those returning scores for 72 holes
- From the 2014 U.S. Senior Open Championship, any amateur returning a 72-hole score

- Winners of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last 15 years or 15 years from the time the player becomes age eligible
- Runners-up of the U.S. Amateur Championship the last three years (2012–2014)
- Quarterfinalists from the 2014 U.S. Amateur Championship
- From the U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- From the U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship, winners in 2013 and 2014 and the runner-up in 2014
- Playing members of the two most current United States and Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup Teams (2011 and 2013)
- Playing members of the 2012 United States Men's World Amateur Team
- Winners of the British Amateur Championship the last five years (2010–2014)
- Winner of the 2014 British Senior Open Amateur Championship
- Winner of the 2014 Canadian Men's Senior Amateur Championship
- Winners of the most current Asia-Pacific Amateur, Mexican Amateur and Canadian Men's Amateur Championships
- From the current Men's World Amateur Golf Ranking™, the top 500 point leaders and anyone tying for 500th place as of Aug. 6, 2014
- Special exemptions as selected by the USGA

Hanzel Wins the 2013 Championship

Doug Hanzel, 56, of Savannah, Ga., defeated Pat O'Donnell, 59, of Happy Valley, Ore., 3 and 2, to win the 59th U.S. Senior Amateur Championship at the par-72, 6,842-yard Wade Hampton Golf Club.

Earlier in the day, Hanzel defeated medalist Chip Lutz, 58, of Reading, Pa., 3 and 2, to secure his spot in the finals. O'Donnell defeated Buzz Fly, 58, of Memphis, Tenn., 2 and 1, in the other semifinal match.

The semifinals were pushed to Thursday morning due to Wednesday's 4-hour, 15-minute weather delay and late-afternoon fog. It was the first time since 2002 that the semifinals and finals were contested on the same day.

The championship matchup was not the finalists' first encounter; they squared off in the quarterfinals of the 2012 Senior Amateur at Mountain Ridge Country Club in West Caldwell, N.J., with Hanzel prevailing, 3 and 1.

"I'm dumbfounded," said Hanzel, who claimed his first national championship in 20 USGA appearances. "Really, I couldn't say I envisioned myself being a USGA champion. It's just an unbelievable feeling."

Hanzel, the low amateur at the last two U.S. Senior Opens, began the final match by winning Nos. 2 and 3, before O'Donnell took the fourth hole with a birdie 4. Hanzel regained his 2-up advantage by holing a 4-foot birdie on the seventh hole. He upped his advantage to 3 up with a par at the 10th. Hanzel's lone blip came at No. 12, when he three-putted for bogey.

For the round, Hanzel was one under par, with the usual match-play concessions.

If there was a defining moment in the match, it came at the par-4 15th, where Hanzel drove his ball into dense pine straw to the left of the fairway. He recovered by hitting a 5-iron shot under the tree limbs to within 10 feet of the flagstick. After

O'Donnell missed a 3-foot par putt, Hanzel holed his 2-footer for par to go dormie-3.

"It was obviously a phenomenal shot," said Hanzel. "I was guessing a little on the yardage because there were no sprinkler [heads] over there. It's a little uphill. I hit a 7-iron from a few yards up further [in my semifinal match]. So I figured ... I needed probably two more clubs.

"I hit, I would say, a three-quarter shot, almost a full shot. I just hit it perfect."

Hanzel followed his outstanding shot on No. 15 with a 25-foot birdie putt on the 16th hole to close out the match.

"Give me a chance," joked O'Donnell, who had knocked his approach to 10 feet. "C'mon, Doug. You're killing me."

O'Donnell, who played 2-under-par golf in his morning semifinal win, was pleased with his showing. It was his first USGA final in four Senior Amateur appearances.

"You dream about doing it, but you don't think you can go that far," said O'Donnell, a maintenance analyst for Boeing. "It was a lot of fun. It was quite a thrill. I felt comfortable out here."

Hanzel, the only player in USGA history to make match play in the Amateur, Mid-Amateur and Senior Amateur in the same year (2012), drew upon his recent USGA championship experience, especially in his semifinal win over Lutz, who was vying to become the first medalist to win the Senior Amateur in 26 years.

"It definitely helped," said Hanzel, the 2012 Georgia State Senior Amateur champion. "If you don't make any birdies, you don't win any holes.

"So I think the match play, particularly last year's Senior Amateur match play, I made it to the semis. I got pretty far. I kind of know how aggressive to be at times. So I think, yeah, the more you play match play the better you're going to be at it."



The Final: Hanzel vs. O'Donnell																		
HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PAR	5	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	5
HANZEL	5	4	3	5	4	3	3	4	4	5	3	5	4	4	4	3		
O'DONNELL	5	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	6	3	4	4	4	5	3		

 – Won hole

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Chip Lutz, at 3-under 69, by 3 strokes over Jack Hall. Round 2 — Lutz was medalist at 6-under 138, by seven strokes over Hall.

Cut

At 12-over-par 156, with 13-for-5 playoff that lasted five holes to determine the final match-play spots.

Weather

Rain caused the suspension of the first round of stroke play on Saturday at 2:38 p.m. Golfers in the first wave were able to complete their rounds prior to the suspension. Players in the second wave all began their rounds, but were unable to complete them. Sunshine returned on Sunday morning, helping the second wave to complete the first round of play. Saturday's delay pushed the second round of Sunday's stroke-play qualifying to Monday as only 78 players finished 36 holes before darkness halted play for the day at 7:29 p.m. Temperatures were in the 60s and 70s on Monday. Fall-like weather and sunshine provided for perfect playing conditions on Tuesday with highs in the 60s. Heavy rains and fog returned on Wednesday delaying the start of the quarterfinals by four hours and 15 minutes. The mornings delay and late afternoon fog prevented the start of the semifinal round. Crisp temperatures and fog met the semifinalists on Thursday. Afternoon temperatures in the high 60s allowed for the completion of the semifinal and final rounds,

Notes

The Senior Amateur was held in North Carolina for the second time. Charlotte hosted the 2000 championship at Charlotte Country Club. Bill Shean Jr. defeated Richard Van Leuvan, 2 and 1, in the final ... It was the 25th USGA championship conducted in North Carolina ... At 6,842 yards, Wade Hampton became the longest course in championship history, replacing 2012 host club Mountain Ridge C.C. in West Caldwell, N.J.,

which played at 6,838 yards Winner Doug Hanzel was the low amateur at the 2012 and 2013 U.S. Senior Opens ... In 2012, Hanzel was the first player in USGA history to make match play at the Amateur, Mid-Amateur and Senior Amateur in the same year. He has played in 20 USGA events since qualifying for the 1978 U.S. Amateur ... 2012 Senior Amateur champion Paul Simson fell, 3 and 2, to eventual runner-up Pat O'Donnell in the round of 32 ... Semifinalist Chip Lutz, who won medalist honors by seven strokes, was the winner of the 2011 and 2012 British Senior Amateur and 2011 and 2012 Canadian Senior Amateur ... O'Donnell was a semifinalist at the 2010 and 2011 USGA Senior Amateur ... Quarterfinalist David Szewczul, 59, was the oldest competitor at the 2013 U.S. Amateur ... At 73 years, 3 months and 21 days of age, Bruce Cadwell was the oldest competitor in the Senior Amateur... Neil Vanleeuwen was the youngest competitor at 55 years and 15 days of age ... The average age of the field was 59.14 years ... Two pairs of brother participated: Mills and Rusty Brown and past champions Louis and Stanford Lee ... David Delich was a member of the U.S. National Hockey Team from 1978 to 1980 ... There were 13 USGA champions and eight past Senior Amateur champions in the field: Mike Bell (2006 Senior Amateur); Marvin "Vinny" Giles III (1972 Amateur, 2009 Senior Amateur); Louis Lee (2011 Senior Amateur); Stanford Lee (2007 Senior Amateur); Randal Lewis (2011 Mid-Amateur); George "Buddy" Marucci Jr. (2008 Senior Amateur); Steve Melnyk (1969 Amateur); Greg Reynolds (2002 Senior Amateur); Mike Rice (2005 Senior Amateur); Kemp Richardson (2001, 2003 Senior Amateur); Simson (2010, 2012 Senior Amateur); and George Zahringer (2002 Mid-Amateur) ... Zahringer was the only past USGA champion to advance to the round of 16 ... Six Senior Amateur players represented the USA in Walker Cup matches: Giles (1969, 1971, 1973, 1975), Marucci (1995, 1997), Melnyk (1969, 1971), Michael Peck (1979), Martin West (1973, 1979) and Zahringer (2003) ... Giles (1993) and Marucci (2007, 2009) served as Walker Cup captains.

59th U.S. Senior Amateur Championship

Qual. First Round Second Round Third Round Quarterfinal Round Semifinal Round
Score Monday–Tuesday, Sept. 23–24 Tuesday, Sept. 24 Tuesday, Sept. 24 Wednesday, Sept. 25 Thursday, Sept. 26

(138) Chip Lutz, Reading, Pa.

(156) Mike Peck, Irving, Texas

(152) James Lehman, Minnetonka, Minn.

(152) Paul Schlachter, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(150) Robert Valerio, Hawthorne, Calif.

(154) Neil Vanleeuwen, Tarpon Springs, Fla.

(150) Hill Adams, Katy, Texas

(154) James Gallagher, Yorktown, Va.

(147) Brady Exber, Las Vegas, Nev.

(155) Vinny Giles, Richmond, Va.

(152) George Marucci Jr., Villanova, Pa.

(154) John Long, Centreville, Va.

(148) Randal Lewis, Alma, Mich.

(155) Ray Thompson, Drexel Hill, Pa.

(151) Bev Hargraves, Helena, Ark.

(154) Michael Mercier, Juno Beach, Fla.

(146) Rick Cloninger, Fort Mill, S.C.

(156) Jon Tingley, Flemington, N.J.

(152) David Holmes, Sutton, Mass.

(153) Don Erickson III, Dubois, Pa.

(149) Bill Leonard, Dallas, Ga.

(154) Rusty Brown, Phoenix, Ariz.

(151) Mike Booker, The Woodlands, Texas

(154) Mark Macejko, Vass, N.C.

(146) Daniel Arvanitis, Manchester, N.H.

(156) Greg Congdon, Great Barrington, Mass.

(152) Mickey Jones, Odessa, Texas

(153) Peter Wegmann, Sea Ranch Lakes, Fla.

(149) Douglas Hanzel, Savannah, Ga.

(155) David Pohlmann, Louisville, Ky.

(151) Mike Poe, Athens, Tenn.

(154) Mike Greer, Birmingham, Ala.

Lutz

4 and 3

Schlachter

2 and 1

Valerio

3 and 1

Adams

5 and 3

Exber

19 holes

Long

3 and 1

Thompson

2 and 1

Hargraves

4 and 3

Cloninger

2 and 1

Erickson III

7 and 5

Leonard

1 up

Booker

3 and 2

Arvanitis

1 up

Wegmann

4 and 3

Hanzel

19 holes

Poe

5 and 4

Lutz

5 and 4

Valerio

2 and 1

Exber

2 up

Thompson

20 holes

Hanzel

3 and 1

Erickson III

2 up

Booker

2 up

Hanzel

3 and 1

Wegmann

5 and 3

Hanzel

7 and 5

Hanzel

4 and 3

Lutz

3 and 2

Lutz

4 and 3

Hanzel

3 and 2

Hanzel

3 and 1

Hanzel

3 and 2

Hanzel

3 and 1

Hanzel

3 and 2

Hanzel

3 and 1

Hanzel

3 and 2

Hanzel

3 and 1

Hanzel

3 and 2

Hanzel

3 and 1

Hanzel

3 and 2

Hanzel

3 and 1

Hanzel

3 and 2

Hanzel

3 and 1

Par: 36–36–72
Yardage: 6,842
Entries: 2,352

FINAL
Thursday, Sept. 26
Douglas Hanzel
def.
Pat O'Donnell,
3 and 2

Sept. 21–26, 2013, Wade Hampton G.C., Cashiers, N.C.

Semifinal Round Thursday, Sept. 25	Quarterfinal Round Wednesday, Sept. 25	Third Round Tuesday, Sept. 24	Second Round Tuesday, Sept. 24	First Round Monday–Tuesday, Sept. 23–24	Qual. Score
				Jack Hall, Sea Island, Ga. (145)	
		Hall 2 and 1	Hall 19 holes	Thomas Dicinti, Voorhees, N.J. (156)	
			Parmar 6 and 5	Larry Daniels, Seattle, Wash. (152)	
				Robert Parmar, Fairhope, Ala. (153)	
	Tallent 19 holes		Knorr 19 holes	Ken Palladino, Dunedin, Fla. (150)	
		Tallent 6 and 5		Curt Knorr, Dunwoody, Ga. (154)	
			Tallent 2 up	Patrick Tallent, Vienna, Va. (150)	
				Ted Smith, Wilkinson, Ind. (154)	
	Fly 5 and 4			Buzz Fly, Memphis, Tenn. (147)	
			Fly 5 and 4	Stephen Sharpe, Greensboro, N.C. (155)	
		Fly 19 holes		Patrick Duncan, Rancho Santa Fe, Calif. (152)	
			Duncan 19 holes	Casey Boyns, Monterey, Calif. (153)	
		Fly 3 and 2		Peach Reynolds, Austin, Texas (148)	
			Small 3 and 2	Allan Small, Florham Park, N.J. (155)	
		Steiber 1 up		Edward Steiber, Cincinnati, Ohio (151)	
			Steiber 3 and 2	Mark Burden, Atlanta, Ga. (154)	
O'Donnell 2 and 1				Paul Simson, Raleigh, N.C. (146)	
			Simson 3 and 2	Tom Schultz, Trinidad, Colo. (156)	
		O'Donnell 3 and 2		Pat O'Donnell, Happy Valley, Ore. (152)	
			O'Donnell 1 up	Mike Raymond, Jackson, Mich. (153)	
	O'Donnell 2 and 1			Craig Calkins, Manhattan Beach, Calif. (150)	
		Turner 4 and 3	Turner 19 holes	Michael Turner, Sherman Oaks, Calif. (154)	
			Nelson 3 and 2	David Nelson, Reno, Nev. (150)	
				Harry Ramirez, San Antonio, Texas (154)	
O'Donnell 5 and 4				David Szewczul, Farmington, Conn. (146)	
			Szewczul 3 and 2	David Schultz, Canada (156)	
		Szewczul 4 and 3		Neil Spitalny, Chattanooga, Tenn. (152)	
			Rollefson 4 and 3	Jim Rollefson, Franklin, Wis. (153)	
	Szewczul 2 and 1			Michael Hughett, Owasso, Okla. (149)	
			Hughett 6 and 5	Don Donatoni, Malvern, Pa. (155)	
		Zahringer 2 up		Tom Norton, Muscatine, Iowa (151)	
			Zahringer 3 and 2	George Zahringer, New York, N.Y. (154)	

Complete Stroke–Play Results

- 138 Chip Lutz, Reading, Pa., 69–69
 145 Jack Hall, Sea Island, Ga., 72–73
 146 Paul Simson, Raleigh, N.C., 73–73; Rick Cloninger, Fort Mill, S.C., 73–73; Daniel Arvanitis, Manchester, N.H., 75–71; David Szewczul, Farmington, Conn., 73–73
 147 Buzz Fly, Memphis, Tenn., 72–75; Brady Exber, Las Vegas, Nev., 80–67
 148 Randal Lewis, Alma, Mich., 79–69; Peach Reynolds, Austin, Texas, 76–72
 149 Michael Hughett, Owasso, Okla., 74–75; Douglas Hanzel, Savannah, Ga., 74–75; Bill Leonard, Dallas, Ga., 78–71
 150 Craig Calkins, Manhattan Beach, Calif., 76–74; Ken Palladino, Dunedin, Fla., 77–73; Robert Valerio, Hawthorne, Calif., 77–73; Hill Adams, Katy, Texas, 74–76; Patrick Tallent, Vienna, Va., 74–76; David Nelson, Reno, Nev., 75–75
 151 Mike Booker, The Woodlands, Texas, 76–75; Mike Poe, Athens, Tenn., 76–75; Tom Norton, Muscatine, Iowa, 78–73; Edward Steiber, Cincinnati, Ohio, 79–72; Bev Hargraves, Helena, Ark., 76–75
 152 George Marucci Jr., Villanova, Pa., 77–75; Patrick Duncan, Rancho Santa Fe, Calif., 75–77; Neil Spitalny, Chattanooga, Tenn., 78–74; Mickey Jones, Odessa, Texas, 76–76; David Holmes, Sutton, Mass., 79–73; Pat O'Donnell, Happy Valley, Ore., 72–80; Larry Daniels, Seattle, Wash., 80–72; James Lehman, Minnetonka, Minn., 75–77; Paul Schlachter, Pittsburgh, Pa., 72–80
 153 Robert Parmar, Fairhope, Ala., 80–73; Mike Raymond, Jackson, Mich., 79–74; Don Erickson III, Dubois, Pa., 76–77; Peter Wegmann, Sea Ranch Lakes, Fla., 78–75; Jim Rollefson, Franklin, Wis., 78–75; Casey Boyns, Monterey, Calif., 75–78
 154 John Long, Centreville, Va., 77–77; Michael Mercier, Juno Beach, Fla., 76–78; Mark Burden, Atlanta, Ga., 82–72; George Zahringer, New York, N.Y., 74–80; Mike Greer, Birmingham, Ala., 82–72; Mark Macejko, Vass, N.C., 76–78; Harry Ramirez, San Antonio, Texas, 78–76; Ted Smith, Wilkinson, Ind., 80–74; James Gallagher, Yorktown, Va., 76–78; Neil Vanleeuwen, Tarpon Springs, Fla., 79–75; Curt Knorr, Dunwoody, Ga., 81–73; Michael Turner, Sherman Oaks, Calif., 75–79; Rusty Brown, Phoenix, Ariz., 80–74
 155 David Pohlmann, Louisville, Ky., 81–74; Don Donatoni, Malvern, Pa., 77–78; Allan Small, Florham Park, N.J., 80–75; Ray Thompson, Drexel Hill, Pa., 81–74; Vinny Giles, Richmond, Va., 75–80; Stephen Sharpe, Greensboro, N.C., 78–77
 156 *David Schultz, Canada, 77–79—156 (4); *Andrew Congdon, Great Barrington, Mass., 81–75—156 (5, 2); *Thomas Dicinti, Voorhees, N.J., 78–78—156 (5, 3); *Tom Schultz, Trinidad, Colo., 79–77—156 (5, 3); *Jon Tingley, Flemington, N.J., 78–78—156 (5, 3); *Mike Peck, Irving, Texas, 80–76—156 (5, 4, 3, 4, 3)
 * = in playoff

Failed to Qualify

- 156 *Kimble Cater, Salinas, Calif., 81–75—156 (5, 4, 3, 4, 5); *Bob Ammon, Waco, Texas, 81–75—156 (6); *Michael Kelly, Odenton, Md., 79–77—156 (5, 5); *Buck Baumann, Fremont, Ohio, 78–78—156 (5, 4, 4); *Rich Gleghorn, Santa Cruz, Calif., 76–80—156 (5, 4, 5); *Greg Reynolds, Grand Blanc, Mich., 83–73—156 (5, 4, 5); *Albert Johnson Jr., Lawton, Okla., 85–71—156 (5, 4, 4)
 157 Gay McMichael, Macon, Ga., 79–78; Stan Lee, Heber Springs, Ark., 78–79; Jim Shindler, Milwaukie, Ore., 78–79; Kip Estep, Rockwall, Texas, 80–77; Steven Poulson, Bountiful, Utah, 77–80; Louis Lee, Heber Springs, Ark., 79–78; Jay Blumenfeld, Parsippany, N.J., 78–79; Mike Krumland, Columbus, Neb., 79–78; Steven Ford, Trappe, Md., 78–79
 158 James Hegarty, Grand Rapids, Mich., 83–75; Scott Sullivan, Grand Junction, Colo., 79–79; Terry Foreman, Antioch, Calif., 79–79; John Montross, Reno, Nev., 80–78; Kent Frandsen, Lebanon, Ind., 75–83; Mike Bell, Indianapolis, Ind., 79–79; David Delich, Colorado Springs, Colo., 82–76
 159 Keith Waters, Raleigh, N.C., 79–80; Steve Gollither, Knoxville, Tenn., 80–79; Jim Gallagher, Charlotte, N.C., 79–80; Jim Knoll, Sunnyvale, Calif., 84–75; Tim Dinwiddie, Afton, Tenn., 77–82; Joe Davis, Gastonia, N.C., 81–78; Bob Stephens, Indianapolis, Ind., 78–81; Walter Odiorne, Columbia, S.C., 78–81; Dave Kempner, Ann Arbor, Mich., 83–76; Gudmund Lindbjerg, Canada, 81–78
 160 Mark Wagner, Statesville, N.C., 81–79; Martin West, Rockville, Md., 82–78; Mike Rice, Houston, Texas, 82–78; Neil Kopinski, Sarasota, Fla., 81–79; Bob Kain, Gates Mills, Ohio, 79–81; Steve Rogers, Bowling Green, Ky., 83–77; Hal Wright, Shreveport, La., 80–80
 161 Mark Knutson, Eden Prairie, Minn., 80–81; David Jacobsen, Portland, Ore., 82–79; Kevin King, Bluffton, S.C., 82–79; Ronald Vannelli, Edison, N.J., 81–80; Rick Ten Broeck, Chicago, Ill., 79–82; Don Detweiler, Raleigh, N.C., 78–83; Michael Dooner, Havana, Fla., 82–79; Jim Craffey, Franklin Lakes, N.J., 83–78
 162 Carl Ho, Honolulu, Hawaii, 77–85; Joe Walker, Dennis, Mass., 81–81; Cyrus Whitney, Oro Valley, Ariz., 86–76
 163 Mills Brown, Scottsdale, Ariz., 81–82; David Pulk, Williamsburg, Va., 85–78; David Vlasic, Valparaiso, Ind., 83–80; Gregory Hetzer, San Pedro, Calif., 86–77; David Zeid, Redding, Conn., 78–85; Steven Poseler, Gibsonburg, Ohio, 85–78; Brian Johnston, Duluth, Ga., 83–80; Marshall Uchida, Honolulu, Hawaii, 83–80
 164 Barry Flaer, Adamstown, Md., 82–82; Peter Sherwin, Cape Coral, Fla., 85–79
 165 Steve Melnyk, Jacksonville, Fla., 84–81; Craig Stein, Moorhead, Minn., 84–81; Chuck Davis, Tampa, Fla., 86–79
 166 James Dunn, Collinsville, Ill., 78–88; William Heffernan, Dover, Mass., 84–82; Stephen MacGeorge, Shoreline, Wash., 84–82; Philip Moulton, Ivins, Utah, 81–85; Henry Coffman, Mansfield, Texas, 84–82
 168 Michael O'Connor, Benton Harbor, Mich., 87–81; Russ Perry, Winston Salem, N.C., 86–82; Harry Johnson, Vail, Colo., 87–81; Mark Tolson, Lafayette, La., 84–84
 169 David Lind, Burr Ridge, Ill., 86–83; Gregory Brooking, Natchez, Miss., 86–83; Ted Warner, Greeley, Colo., 84–85; Jeff Wiltse, Bemidji, Minn., 84–85
 170 Craig Ling, Monterey, Calif., 86–84
 171 Richard Areddy, Aurora, Ohio, 90–81
 172 Dan Mueller, Kenosha, Wis., 87–85; Steve Schiro, Signal Hill, Calif., 88–84
 173 Bruce Cadwell, Boise, Idaho, 92–81; Bradford Kroll, Charlotte, N.C., 84–89
 174 Ross McCaskill, Little Rock, Ark., 88–86
 175 Steve Sabatini, La Quinta, Calif., 90–85
 178 George Waterhouse, Jackson, Wyo., 85–93
 WD Dick Satterfield, Cincinnati, Ohio, 94; Walter Himelsbaugh, Leesburg, Fla., 82; Mike Pierce, Houston, Texas, 97

Championship History

The remarkable growth of senior golf prompted the USGA to establish the Senior Amateur Championship in 1955. Many senior golf associations had been founded on the local, state and regional levels, proving that the competitive instinct among golfers was not diminished by age.

In 1955, the notion of a tournament only for seniors was not a new one. Fifty years earlier, The Apawamis Club in Rye, N.Y., had started the oldest senior competition still in existence, which led directly to the formation of the U.S. Senior Golf Association, a private organization not linked to the USGA.

Apawamis extended invitations to golfers 60 years of age and older. When the response was not overwhelming, the age minimum was dropped to 55 to gather a representative field. Thus was the definition of a senior amateur golfer established.

The U.S. Senior Golf Association conducted a fine tournament, but membership in the organization was limited, and a long waiting list developed. Because there was no single event open to all senior amateurs, the USGA was asked to start a true national championship. The Senior Amateur was added to the schedule in 1955. Entries were open to golfers age 55 and over who had handicaps not over 10 strokes.

The addition of the Senior Amateur gave the USGA exactly twice as many championships as it had conducted before World War II, when there were just four: the Amateur, Open and Women's Amateur, started in 1895, and the Amateur Public Links (1922). From World War II until 1955, the USGA added four more: the Junior Amateur (1948), the Girls' Junior (1949), the Women's Open (1953) and the Senior Amateur (1955). The USGA now conducts 13 national championships for individuals, 10 of which are strictly for amateurs.

The first Senior Amateur at Belle Meade Country Club in Nashville, Tenn., drew 370 entries from 30 states and the District of Columbia. J. Wood Platt, 56, the eight-time Philadelphia Amateur champion, defeated George Studinger of San Francisco, 5 and 4, in the final.

In 1959, J. Clark Espie, who also won in 1957, became the Senior Amateur's first two-time champion. Lewis W. Oehmig, a record six-time finalist, is the only three-time winner (1972, 1976, 1985).

Senior Amateur contestants may ride in carts, a concession not allowed when the championship was first played. Traditionalists, who believed walking was vital to a valid national title, finally gave in because the championship is played in the fall, when it is difficult to obtain caddies. Carts have been allowed since 1963.

Beginning in 2014, the championship was renamed the U.S. Senior Amateur Championship. It was conducted as the USGA Senior Amateur Championship since its inception.

Championship Results: 1955 to 2013

Conducted as USGA Senior Amateur Championship (1955–2013)

1955	(Sept. 26 – Oct. 1) J. Wood Platt d. George Studinger , 5 and 4; Belle Meade C.C., Nashville, Tenn.; Medalist — 72, Martin M. Issler ; Entries: 370	1969	(Sept. 15–20) Curtis Person Sr. d. David Goldman , 1 up; Wichita (Kan.) C.C.; Medalist — 146, David Goldman ; Entries: 576
1956	(Aug. 20–25) Frederick J. Wright d. J. Clark Espie , 4 and 3; Somerset C.C., St. Paul, Minn.; Medalist — 72, Weller Noble ; Entries: 282	1970	(Sept. 21–26) Gene Andrews d. James Ferrie , 1 up; California Golf Club of San Francisco, South San Francisco, Calif.; Medalist — 147, Bruce N. McCormick ; Entries: 683
1957	(Sept. 30 – Oct. 5) J. Clark Espie d. Frederick J. Wright , 2 and 1; Ridgewood (N.J.) C.C. (West and Center nines); Medalist — 73, Thomas M. Green Jr. ; Entries: 349	1971	(Sept. 20–25) Tom Draper d. Ernest Pieper Jr. , 3 and 1; Sunnysbrook G.C., Plymouth Meeting, Pa.; Medalist — 148, Robert E. Cochran ; Entries: 655
1958	(Sept. 29 – Oct. 4) Thomas C. Robbins d. John W. Dawson , 2 and 1; Monterey Peninsula C.C., Pebble Beach, Calif.; Medalist — *71, (Dunes Course), J. Clark Espie ; Entries: 370	1972	(Sept. 18–23) Lewis W. Oehmig d. Ernest Pieper Jr. , 20 holes; Sharon G.C., Sharon Center, Ohio; Medalist — 145, William Hyndman III ; Entries: 617
1959	(Oct. 5–10) J. Clark Espie d. J. Wolcott Brown , 3 and 1; Memphis (Tenn.) C.C.; Medalists — 73, J. Wolcott Brown , George Dawson ; Entries: 391	1973	(Sept. 17–22) William Hyndman III d. Harry Welch , 3 and 2; Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.; Medalists — 147, Sam Friedman , William Hyndman III ; Entries: 633
1960	(Sept. 19–25) Michael Cestone d. David Rose , 20 holes; Oyster Harbors Club, Osterville, Mass.; Medalist — 74, S.S. Rockey ; Entries: 517	1974	(Sept. 23–28) Dale Morey d. Lewis W. Oehmig , 4 and 2; Harbour Town G.L., Hilton Head Island, S.C.; Medalist — 144, Ed Tutwiler ; Entries: 743
1961	(Oct. 2–7) Dexter H. Daniels d. Col. William K. Lanman Jr. , 2 and 1; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla.; Medalist — 74, Joseph Morrill Jr. ; Entries: 481	1975	(Sept. 22–27) William F. Colm d. Stephen Stimac , 4 and 3; Carmel Valley G. & C.C., Carmel, Calif.; Medalist — 143, William Hyndman III ; Entries: 737
1962	(Oct. 1–6) Merrill L. Carlsmith d. Willis H. Blakely , 4 and 2; Evanston G.C., Skokie, Ill.; Medalists — 72, James M. Johnson , Henry L. Robison , William S. Terrell ; Entries: 525	1976	(Sept. 20–25) Lewis W. Oehmig d. John Richardson , 4 and 3; Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo.; Medalist — 145, Ed Tutwiler ; Entries: 833
1963	(Oct. 7–12) Merrill L. Carlsmith d. William D. Higgins , 3 and 2; Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga.; all match play; Entries: 494	1977	(Sept. 19–24) Dale Morey d. Lewis W. Oehmig , 4 and 3; Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass.; Medalist — 143, Dale Morey ; Entries: 789
1964	(Oct. 5–10) William D. Higgins d. Edward Murphy , 2 and 1; Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore.; Medalist — 150, A.L. "Jim" Miller ; Entries: 357	1978	(Oct. 2–7) Keith K. Compton d. John Kline , 1 up; Pine Tree G.C., Boynton Beach, Fla.; Medalist — 143, William Stewart ; Entries: 930
1965	(Oct. 4–9) Robert B. Kiersky d. George Beechler , 19 holes; Fox Chapel G.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Medalist — 149, Curtis Person Sr. ; Entries: 448	1979	(Sept. 17–22) William C. Campbell d. Lewis W. Oehmig , 2 and 1; Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Medalists — 143, Dale Morey , William C. Campbell ; Entries: 1,023
1966	(Sept. 26 – Oct. 1) Dexter H. Daniels d. George Beechler , 1 up; Tucson (Ariz.) National G.C.; Medalist — 143, Curtis Person Sr. ; Entries: 449	1980	(Sept. 15–20) William C. Campbell d. Keith K. Compton , 3 and 2; Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va.; Medalist — 147, William C. Campbell ; Entries: 1,000
1967	(Sept. 25–30) Ray Palmer d. Walter D. Bronson , 3 and 2, Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.; Medalists — 153, J. Wolcott Brown , David Goldman , Ray Palmer ; Entries: 563	1981	(Sept. 21–26) Edgar R. Updegraff d. Dale Morey , 2 and 1; Seattle (Wash.) G.C.; Medalist — 148, Edgar R. Updegraff ; Entries: 952
1968	(Sept. 23–28) Curtis Person Sr. d. Ben Goodes , 2 and 1; Atlanta (Ga.) C.C.; Medalist — 146, John C. Tullio ; Entries: 674	1982	(Oct. 4–9) Alton Duhon d. Edgar R. Updegraff , 2 up; Tucson (Ariz.) C.C.; Medalist — 142, Roger McManus ; Entries: 1,104
		1983	(Sept. 19–24) William Hyndman III d. Richard Runkle , 1 up; Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind.; Medalist — 148, Edgar R. Updegraff ; Entries: 1,102

-
1984 (Sept. 17–22) Robert Rawlins d. Richard Runkle, 19 holes; Birmingham (Mich.) C.C.; Medalist — 144, William C. Campbell; Entries: 1,159 1985 (Sept. 30 – Oct. 5) Lewis W. Oehmig d. Ed Hopkins, 20 holes; Wild Dunes B & R.C., Isle of Palms, S.C.; Medalist — 143, Ed Hopkins; Entries: 1,345 1986 (Sept. 15–20) R.S. “Bo” Williams d. John Harbottle, 3 and 2; Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn.; Medalist — 149, William Hyndman III; Entries: 1,362 1987 (Sept. 15–20) John Richardson d. James Kite Jr., 5 and 4; Saucon Valley C.C., Bethlehem, Pa.; Medalist — 145, John Richardson; Entries: 1,485 1988 (Sept. 19–24) Clarence Moore d. Bud Stevens, 5 and 4; Milwaukee (Wis.) C.C.; Medalists — 148, John Harbottle, Richard Goerlich Jr.; Entries: 1,440 1989 (Sept. 18–23) R.S. “Bo” Williams d. Joe Simpson, 19 holes; Lochinvar G.C., Houston, Texas; Medalist — 147, Frank Tenfel; Entries: 1,508 1990 (Oct. 15–20) Jackie Cummings d. Bobby Clark, 3 and 2; Desert Forest C.C., Carefree, Ariz.; Medalist — 150, William Godden; Entries: 1,658 1991 (Sept. 16–21) Bill Bosshard d. Morris Beecroft, 5 and 4; Crystal Downs C.C., Frankfort, Mich.; Medalists — 150, Clarence Moore, Morris Beecroft; Entries: 1,724 1992 (Oct. 19–24) Clarence Moore d. Robert Harris, 6 and 4; The Loxahatchee Club, Jupiter, Fla.; Medalists — 151, John Procter, Bob Hullender; Entries: 2,058 1993 (Sept. 18–23) Joe Ungvary d. Jerry Nelson, 7 and 6; Farmington C.C., Charlottesville, Va.; Medalist — 136, John Harbottle; Entries: 2,275 1994 (Sept. 19–24) O. Gordon Brewer d. Bob Hullender, 5 and 4; The Champions G.C., Nicholasville, Ky.; Medalist — 141, Bob Hullender; Entries: 2,046 1995 (Sept. 27 – Oct. 2) James Stahl Jr. d. Rennie Law, 2 and 1; Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.; Medalist — 141, William Erwin; Entries: 2,069 1996 (Sept. 7–12) O. Gordon Brewer d. Heyward Sullivan, 2 up; Taconic G.C., Williamstown, Mass.; Medalist — 141, Bob Wernick; Entries: 2,131 1997 (Sept. 20–25) Cliff Cunningham d. Ed Bartlett, 5 and 3; Atlantic G.C., Bridgehampton, N.Y.; Medalists — 146, Bill Heldmar, Edward Fletcher; Entries: 2,140 1998 (Sept. 12–17) Bill Shean Jr. d. William King, 5 and 3; Skokie C.C., Glencoe, Ill.; Medalist — 144, Jim Gibbons; Entries: 2,149 1999 (Oct. 2–7) Bill Ploeger d. Gary Menzel, 3 and 2; Portland (Ore.) G.C.; Medalist — 143, Joel Hirsch; Entries: 2,026 2000 (Sept. 23–29) Bill Shean Jr. d. Richard Van Leuvan, 2 and 1; Charlotte (N.C.) C.C.; Medalist — 144, Marvin “Vinny” Giles III; Entries: 2,265	2001 (Sept. 8–13) Kemp Richardson d. Bill Ploeger, 2 and 1; Norwood Hills C.C., St. Louis, Mo.; Medalist — 142, Joe Cadle; Entries: 2,242 2002 (Sept. 28 – Oct. 3) Greg Reynolds d. Mark Bemowski, 4 and 3; Timuquana C.C., Jacksonville, Fla.; Medalist — 139, Billy Clagett; Entries: 2,357 2003 (Sept. 6–11) Kemp Richardson d. Frank Abbott, 19 holes; The Virginian G.C., Bristol, Va.; Medalist — 137, Robert Kulp; Entries: 2,252 2004 (Oct. 9–14) Mark Bemowski d. Greg Reynolds, 4 and 3, Bel-Air C.C., Los Angeles, Calif.; Medalist — 144, Ronald Vannelli; Entries: 2,420 2005 (Sept. 17–22) Mike Rice d. Mark Bemowski, 1 up, The Farm G.C., Rocky Face, Ga.; Medalist — •134, Billy Clagett; Entries: §2,498 2006 (Sept. 16–21) Mike Bell d. Tom McGraw, 1 up, Victoria National G.C., Newburgh, Ind.; Medalists — 143, Bill Leonard, Paul Simson; Entries: 2,448 2007 (Sept. 1–6) Stan Lee d. Sam Farlow, 4 and 3, Flint Hills National G.C., Andover, Kan.; Medalist — 137, Steve Bogan; Entries: 2,255 2008 (Sept. 20–25) George “Buddy” Marucci Jr. d. George Zahringer, 2 up; Shady Oaks C.C., Fort Worth, Texas; Medalist — 140, Paul Simson; Entries: 2,393 2009 (Sept. 12–17) Marvin “Vinny” Giles III d. John Grace, 1 up; Beverly C.C., Chicago, Ill.; Medalists — 140, Paul Simson, Patrick Tallent; Entries: 2,182 2010 (Oct. 2–7) Paul Simson d. Patrick Tallent, 2 and 1; Lake Nona G. & C.C., Orlando, Fla.; Medalist — 140, Patrick Tallent; Entries: 2,287 2011 (Sept. 10–15) Louis Lee d. Philip Pleat, 1 up; Kinloch G.C., Manakin-Sabot, Va.; Medalist — 139, Paul Simson; Entries: 2,162 2012 (Sept. 29 – Oct. 4) Paul Simson d. Curtis Skinner, 4 and 3; Mountain Ridge C.C., West Caldwell, N.J.; Medalist — 136, Jim Holtgrieve; Entries: 2,260 2013 (Sept. 13–18) Doug Hanzel d. Pat O’Donnell, 3 and 2; Wade Hampton G.C., Cashiers, N.C.; Medalist — 138, Chip Lutz; Entries: 2,352
-
- * Record qualifying score, 18 holes (1958)
- Record qualifying score, 36 holes (2005)
- § Record entry (2005)

Records

Age

Oldest Champion

69	Lewis W. Oehmig, 1985
67	William Hyndman III, 1983
66	John Richardson, 1987
66	Marvin "Vinny" Giles III, 2009

Youngest Champion (years/months/days)

55/0/5	Stan Lee, 2007
55/2/0	Louis Lee, 2011
55/3/18	Bill Bosshard, 1991

Oldest Qualifier for Championship

75/10/10	Andy Andreola (79–87, failed to qualify), 1994
75/1/4	Moot Thomas (85–84, failed to qualify), 2005
74/11/17	Paul Ladin (87–90, failed to qualify), 2006

Oldest Medalist

71	A.L. "Jim" Miller, 1964

Champions

Most Victories

3	Lewis W. Oehmig (1972, 1976, 1985)

Most Consecutive Victories

2	Merrill L. Carlsmith (1962, 1963)
2	Curtis Person Sr. (1968, 1969)
2	William C. Campbell (1979, 1980)

Most Times in Final

6	Lewis W. Oehmig (1972, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1979, 1985)

Winner of U.S. Amateur and U.S. Senior Amateur (2)

William C. Campbell (1964 Amateur; 1979, 1980 Senior Amateur)
Marvin "Vinny" Giles III (1972 Amateur; 2009 Senior Amateur)

Winner of U.S. Amateur, British Amateur and U.S. Senior Amateur (1)

Marvin "Vinny" Giles III (1972 Amateur; 1975 British Amateur; 2009 Senior Amateur)

Brother Champions

Stan Lee (2007) and Louis Lee (2011)

Longest Span Between Victories

10 years William Hyndman III (1973, 1983)

Course

Longest Course

6,842 yards Wade Hampton G.C., Cashiers, N.C., 2013

Shortest Course

6,236 yards Monterey Peninsula C.C. (Dunes Course),
Pebble Beach, Calif., 1958

Entries

Largest

2,498 (2005)

Smallest

282 (1956)

Match Play

Largest Margin of Victory

8 and 7	Christopher A. Carr d. J. Wood Platt, first round, Ridgewood (N.J.) C.C. (West and Center nines), 1957
8 and 7	George Dawson d. Dewey P. Bowen, first round, Memphis (Tenn.) C.C., 1959
8 and 7	Eugene Belleville d. O.M. Masters, first round, Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga., 1963
8 and 7	Dr. Gene Toano d. Jay Gaines, first round, Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill., 1973
8 and 7	R.S. "Bo" Williams d. Richard Mosman, second round, Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn., 1986
8 and 7	Frederick Kask d. Dick Christensen, first round, The Loxahatchee Club, Jupiter, Fla., 1992
8 and 7	Bob Housen d. James Kite, quarterfinals, The Champions G.C., Nicholasville, Ky., 1994
8 and 7	Joe Ungvary d. Lou Clinton, second round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 1995
8 and 7	Paul Simson d. Brian Sachs, first round, Victoria National G.C., Newburgh, Ind., 2006

Largest Margin of Victory, Final

7 and 6	Joe Ungvary d. Jerry Nelson, Farmington C.C., Charlottesville, Va., 1993
6 and 4	Clarence Moore d. Robert Harris, The Loxahatchee Club, Jupiter, Fla., 1992

Longest Match

- 27 holes **Egon F. Quittner** d. **Maurice R. Smith**, first round, Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga., 1963
- 25 holes **Walter Dowell** d. **Knox Young Jr.**, first round, Atlanta (Ga.) C.C., 1968
- 25 holes **Frank Tenfel** d. **William Ludwig**, first round, Saucon Valley C.C. (Old Course), Bethlehem, Pa., 1987
- 25 holes **Rick Woulfe** d. **Christopher Veitch**, first round, Lake Nona G. & C.C., Orlando, Fla., 2010

Longest Final Match

- 20 holes **Michael Cestone** d. **David Rose**, Oyster Harbors Club, Osterville, Mass., 1960
- 20 holes **Lewis W. Oehmig** d. **Ernest Pieper Jr.**, Sharon G.C., Sharon Center, Ohio, 1972
- 20 holes **Lewis W. Oehmig** d. **Ed Hopkins**, Wild Dunes B. & R.C., Isle of Palms, S.C., 1985

Most Extra-Hole Matches, Championship

- 13 The Farm G.C., Rocky Face, Ga., 2005
- 11 The Loxahatchee Club, Jupiter, Fla., 1992
- 11 Norwood Hills C.C., St. Louis, Mo., 2001
- 11 Flint Hills National G.C., Andover, Kan., 2007
- 11 Lake Nona G. & C.C., Orlando, Fla., 2010

Stroke Play**Lowest Score, 18 Holes**

- 65 **Bill Zylstra**, first round, Flint Hills National G.C., Andover, Kan., 2007
- 66 **Bob Kulp**, first round, The Virginian G.C., Bristol, Va., 2003
- 66 **Billy Claggett**, first round, The Farm G.C., Rocky Face, Ga., 2005
- 66 **Steve Bogan**, first round, Flint Hills National G.C., Andover, Kan., 2007
- 66 **Stan Kinsey**, first round, Mountain Ridge C.C., West Caldwell, N.J., 2012
- 67 **Mark Bemowski**, first round, The Virginian G.C., Bristol, Va., 2003
- 67 **Paul Simson**, second round, Beverly C.C., Chicago, Ill., 2009
- 67 **Brady Exber**, second round, Wade Hampton G.C., Cashiers, N.C., 2013

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

- 134 **Billy Claggett**, The Farm G.C., Rocky Face, Ga., 2005 (medalist)
- 136 **John Harbottle**, Farmington C.C., Charlottesville, Va., 1993 (medalist)
- 136 **Jim Holtgrieve**, Mountain Ridge C.C., West Caldwell, N.J., 2012 (medalist)
- 137 **Bob Kulp**, The Virginian G.C., Bristol, Va., 2003 (medalist)
- 137 **Steve Bogan**, Flint Hills National G.C., Andover, Kan., 2007 (medalist)

Most Times Medalist

- 4 **William Hyndman III** (1972, 1973, 1975, 1986)
- 4 **Paul Simson** (2006, 2008, 2009, 2011)
- 3 **William C. Campbell** (1979, 1980, 1984)

Highest 36-Hole Medalist Score

- 153 **J. Wolcott Brown**, **David Goldman** and **Ray Palmer**, Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y., 1967

Lowest Cut Score**(Since stroke play/match play format added in 1964)**

7-over (151)	Kinloch G.C., Manakin-Sabot, Va., 2011
7-over (149)	Mountain Ridge C.C., West Caldwell, N.J., 2012
8-over (152)	Lake Nona G. & C.C., Orlando, Fla., 2010
9-over (151)	The Virginian G.C., Bristol, Va., 2003
9-over (151)	Flint Hills National G.C., Andover, Kan., 2007
9-over (151)	Beverly C.C., Chicago, Ill., 2009
9-over (153)	The Farm G.C., Rocky Face, Ga., 2005

Miscellaneous**Most Times Runner-Up**

- 3 **Lewis W. Oehmig** (1974, 1977, 1979)

Brothers in Match

- 2011 **Louis Lee** defeated his brother **Stan Lee** in 19 holes in the quarterfinal round at Kinloch G.C. in Manakin-Sabot, Va.

Golfers with Disabilities

Frank Culpepper, 60, qualified in 1994 despite losing the lower portion of his right arm 40 years earlier. He used a self-designed prosthesis that clamped to the golf club.

Corbin Cherry, 57, qualified in 1996 despite playing on an artificial left leg. He was wounded while serving as a Chaplain in the Vietnam War. He also made the field for the 1994 U.S. Senior Open.

Holes-In-One (19)

- Eugene Brown**, 6th hole, Waverley C.C., Portland, Ore., 1964
- George Trainor**, 16th hole, California G.C., San Francisco, Calif., 1970
- Robert S. Johnson**, seventh hole, Harbour Town G.L., Hilton Head Island, S.C., 1974
- Richard Stackhouse**, 16th hole, Wild Dunes B. & R.C., Isle of Palms, S.C., 1985
- Ira Templeton**, 16th hole, Wild Dunes B. & R.C., Isle of Palms, S.C., 1985
- Joe Simpson**, 5th hole, Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn., 1986
- Donald Cole**, 11th hole, Crystal Downs C.C., Frankfort, Mich., 1991
- William King**, 6th hole, Farmington C.C., Charlottesville, Va., 1993

James Fitzgerald, 10th hole, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 1995

Bill Ploeger, 14th hole, Taconic G.C., Williamstown, Mass., 1996

Stan Fischer, quarterfinals, match play, 17th hole, Portland (Ore.) G.C., 1999

Bill Ploeger, second hole, The Virginian G.C., Bristol, Va., 2003

Steve Bogan, first round, stroke play, 10th hole, Bel-Air C.C., Los Angeles, Calif., 2004

Mike Jonsen, second round, stroke play, 11th hole, Victoria National G.C., Newburgh, Ind., 2006

Kim Schwencke, first round, match play, 10th hole, Flint Hills National G.C., Andover, Kan., 2007

Jeff Burda, first round, stroke play, 13th hole, Lake Nona G. & C.C., Orlando, Fla., 2010

Corliss J. Nelson, first round, stroke play, 4th hole, Lake Nona G. & C.C., Orlando, Fla., 2010

Cy Kilgore, first round, stroke play, 5th hole, 185 yards, 3-hybrid, Kinloch G.C., Manakin-Sabot, Va., 2011

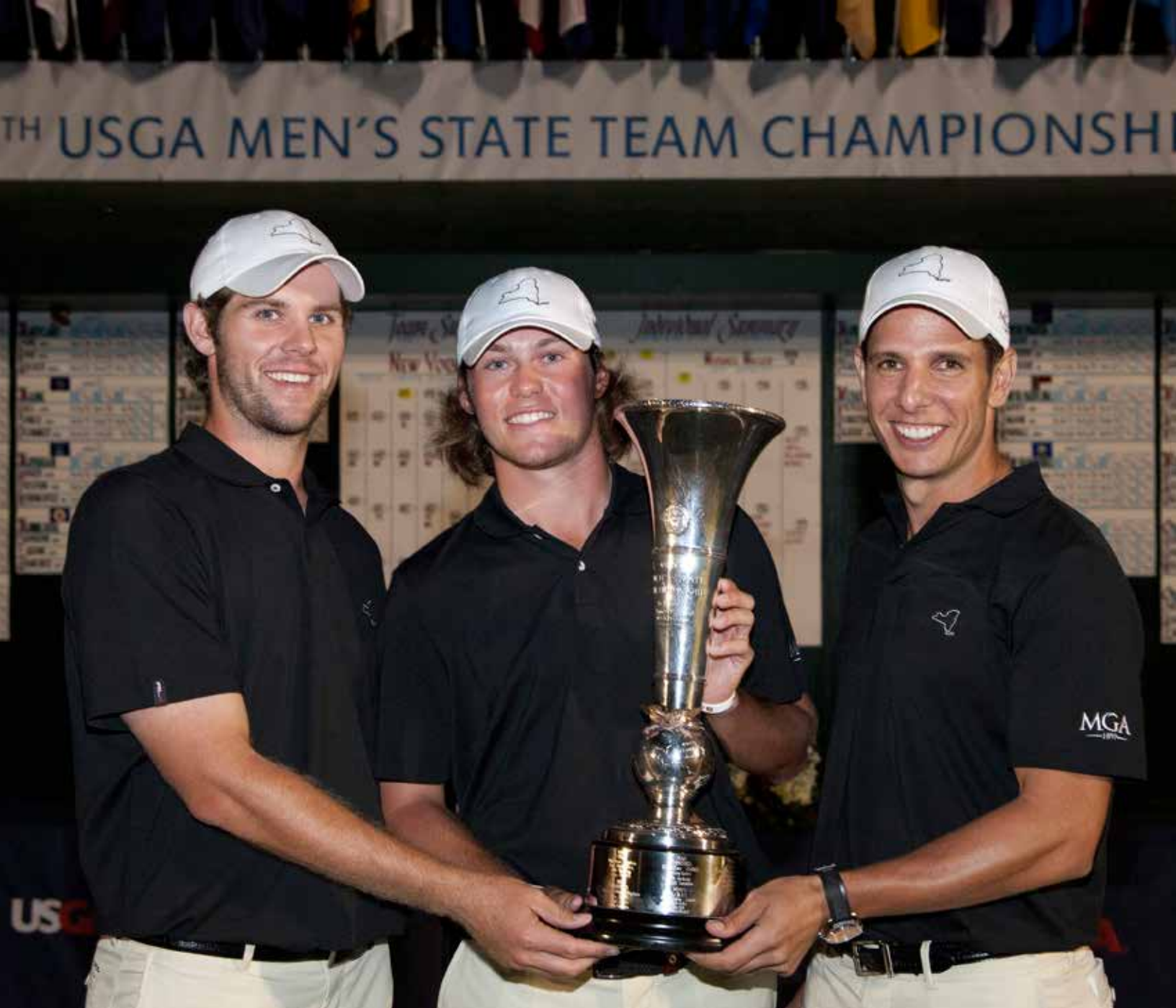
Tom Brandes, first round, match play, 7th hole, 217 yards, 3-hybrid, Kinloch G.C., Manakin-Sabot, Va., 2011



USGA Men's State Team Championship

Sept. 30 – Oct. 2, 2014

French Lick (Ind.) Resort (Pete Dye Course)



2012 USGA Men's State Team Champion

New York

Men's State Team Championship Trophy

The USGA Men's State Team Championship Trophy was presented in honor of James R. Hand, USGA president from 1984–1985.

11th USGA Men's State Team Championship

Sept. 30 – Oct. 2, 2014

French Lick (Ind.) Resort (Pete Dye Course)

Par: 36–36–72

Yardage: 6,891 yards (subject to change)

Golf Course Architect: Pete Dye

Opened: 2009

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

French Lick Resort
ATTN: Pete Dye Course
Matt Sawicki, USGA office
8670 Indiana 56
French Lick, IN 47432

Telephone:

888–936–9360

General Manager:

Dave Harner

Superintendent:

Russ Apple

USGA Men's State Team Administrative Information

Chairman:

Dave Harner

USGA Staff Representative:

Matt Sawicki

USGA Championship Communications Representative:

Scott Lipsky

2014 Conditions of Play

The Teams

All states and the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico may enter teams of three players. Entries are open to male amateur golfers whose permanent residence is in the state they represent and who have been nominated by the USGA-designated state or regional golf association. College golfers are not eligible under NCAA rules.

Format

54 holes of stroke play; 18 holes played on each of three days.

Scoring

In each round, the total of the two lowest scores by players on each team constitutes the team score for the round. The three-day total is the team's score for the championship.

Schedule of Play

Saturday, Sept. 30 — First round (18 holes)

Sunday, Oct. 1 — Second round (18 holes)

Monday, Oct. 2 — Third round (18 holes)

New York Wins the 2012 Championship

Michael Miller, 20, of Brewster, N.Y., fired a 3-under-par 68 in the final round to lead New York to a six-stroke victory at the 2012 USGA Men's State Team Championship, conducted at the par-71, 6,963-yard Galloway National Golf Club.

It was New York's first-ever title and the margin of victory was the largest in the championship since 1997.

New York, whose previous best finish was fifth in the inaugural playing in 1995, posted a 54-hole total of 2-over 428. Iowa (434) finished second, registering its best showing in the championship, while 2003 champion Tennessee was third at 435. Pennsylvania, the 2009 titlist, claimed fourth at 436.

Miller finished as the low individual scorer in the championship. His final-round score of 68 was the best round of the championship, and he finished at 4-under 209 overall. He birdied the opening three holes of the final round and added six pars on the outward nine. Miller sank a 10-foot putt at the first, before hitting a 9-iron inches from the hole at the par-3 second. His gap-wedge approach at the third hole stopped a foot from the flagstick.

"I had the dream start," said Miller, who reached the second round of the previous month's U.S. Amateur. "My ball-striking was good all week and I made all the putts I needed to."

Miller kept up his good play on the inward nine. He drilled a 10-footer for par on No. 10 after short-siding his approach shot to the right of the green. He added a two-putt birdie at the 500-yard, par-5 11th after hitting a 3-wood and wedge to the green. The former Penn State University golfer made a birdie on 16, but missed a chance to tie the competitive course record when he bogeyed the 18th hole.

"(The championship) is something I will keep forever," said Miller, who has aspirations of playing for the 2013 USA Walker Cup Team. "It's really cool. To win individually and as a team, it hasn't sunk in... For now I am more than elated."

Max Buckley, 22, of Rye, N.Y., also played a flawless outward nine with two birdies and seven pars, before settling for a 75. He knocked a wedge to 10 feet to set up a birdie at No. 6 and made a two-putt birdie on the par-5 ninth. The 2011 U.S. Amateur quarterfinalist added another birdie at No. 11 to give himself enough cushion to offset a triple-bogey 6 at No. 17.

"To be a national champion and part of such a good team, (it) means the world," said Buckley, whose teammate Joseph Saladino, 32, of Huntington, N.Y., had a non-counting 82. "This course is so demanding ... a couple shots means the difference between first, third and fourth. Mike (Miller) has played so well and taken a lot of pressure off of us (as a team)."

Jon Olson, 32, of Ankeny, Iowa, led his team to its best performance in this championship. The Hawkeye State's previous best finish was 10th in 2001. Olson carded a 2-over 73 in a final round that included four birdies. He shot 70 and 75 the first two rounds, respectively, for a 54-hole total of 218, good for a tie for fourth individually. Dennis Bull, 30, of Norwalk, a quarterfinalist at the previous week's U.S. Mid-Amateur, added a 75 for the silver-medal winning team.

"We weren't going to catch New York today, they were too darn good. So I'm happy with second," said Olson, the reigning Iowa State Amateur champion who was playing in his first USGA event in 11 years. "This is my first time in the Men's State Team but the dynamic was really good so that really helps. We have a good leader in Gene [Elliott]; he's been here many times."

Tennessee's Craig Smith, 25, of Nashville, shot a 1-under 70 that featured five birdies on the card, Tim Jackson, a two-time U.S. Mid-Amateur champion, added a 72. Jackson, 53, of Germantown, has played on two USA Walker Cup Teams. The final-round effort moved Tennessee up the leader board into third after it started the day in a tie for fifth.

Pennsylvania was three strokes behind New York entering the final round and could not muster a challenge. Sean Knapp, 50, of Oakmont, Pa., was two under early on the inward nine, but bogeyed holes 14, 16, and 17 to shoot 72. Nathan Smith, 34, of Pittsburgh, had a 76. The four-time U.S. Mid-Amateur champion played 5-over golf during a four-hole stretch on the last nine.

"They ran and hid," said Knapp about New York's victory. "I mean they played great. They deserved to win. His [Buckley] score doesn't reflect that he shot 75. That's how quickly it can turn out here. He had a triple and a couple of bogeys coming in. He got them to where they needed to be and obviously Mike (Miller) did the rest."

2012 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — North Carolina, at 2-under 140, by four strokes over California, Iowa and Pennsylvania. Round 2 — New York, at 1-over 285, by one stroke over Iowa.

Weather

Cloudy and cool to begin the first round on Wednesday with temperatures in the 60s and northerly winds, with sunshine and decreasing winds as the day progressed. Temperatures reached the low 70s. Play suspended due to darkness at 7:14 p.m., with two golfers still on the course. Sunny and cool to start the second round on Thursday with temperatures eventually rising from the high 50s to the low to mid 70s. Sunny and warm for Friday's final round with temperatures reaching the mid to high 70s.

Notes

All 50 states, plus the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico, were represented in the field ... Three USGA individual champions competed: Tim Jackson, of Tennessee (1994, 2001 U.S. Mid-Amateur); Paul Simson, of North Carolina (2010 U.S. Senior Amateur); and Nathan Smith, of Pennsylvania (2003, 2009, 2010, 2012 U.S. Mid-Amateur) ... Smith, Jackson, Sean Knapp (Pennsylvania) and Keith Decker (Virginia) all had won previous State Team titles ... Smith and Jackson were the only past USA Walker Cup Team members ... Decker is the only player to have competed in all 10 USGA Men's State Team Championships ... Raul Rivera, of Puerto Rico, competed in the 2004 World Amateur Team Championship ... Simson, at 61, was the oldest competitor, while Daniel Caban, 15, of Puerto Rico, was the youngest ... New York, with an average age of 24.67, was the youngest team, while Nevada (50.67) was the oldest team ... This was the first USGA Men's State Team Championship conducted in New Jersey and the second of three USGA championships in the Garden State in 2012. Neshanic Valley in Neshanic Station hosted the U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links in June and Mountain Ridge C.C. in West Caldwell had the USGA Senior Amateur a week after the State Team ... Brothers Tim and Chad Skarperud competed for North Dakota, while cousins Brian and Devin Komline played for New Jersey and Vermont, respectively ... Simon Hagger (Delaware) and Jeff Scohy (Ohio) each registered a pair of eagles in Friday's final round ... At 20 years of age, Mike Miller, of New York, became the youngest competitor from a winning team.

10th USGA Men's State Team Championship Results

Sept. 19–21, 2012

Galloway National Golf Club, Galloway Township, N.J.

Par: 35–36–71 • Yardage: 6,932/6,963 • Entries: 52

Position		Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
1	NEW YORK	145	140	143	428
	Michael Miller, Brewster	72	69	68	209
	Max Buckley, Rye	73	71	75	219
	Joseph Saladino, Huntington	79	80	82	241
2	IOWA	144	142	148	434
	Jon Olson, Ankeny	70	75	73	218
	Dennis Bull, Norwalk	79	70	75	224
	Gene Elliott, West Des Moines	74	72	84	230
3	TENNESSEE	148	145	142	435
	Craig Smith, Nashville	75	76	70	221
	Tim Jackson, Germantown	73	77	72	222
	Todd Burgan, Powell	76	69	78	223
4	PENNSYLVANIA	144	144	148	436
	Sean Knapp, Oakmont	72	73	72	217
	Nathan Smith, Pittsburgh	72	71	76	219
	Andrew Mason, Huntingdon Valley	72	75	78	225
5	GEORGIA	145	145	147	437
	Mark Strickland, Woodstock	70	77	72	219
	William Mitchell, Roswell	77	69	75	221
	David Noll Jr., Dalton	75	76	78	229
6	CALIFORNIA	144	149	145	438
	Andrew Biggadike, Belmont	75	73	70	218
	Paul Misko, Thousand Oaks	70	79	75	224
	John McClure, Los Angeles	74	76	75	225
7	FLORIDA	148	145	147	440
	Jon Veneziano, Mount Dora	74	73	70	217
	Joe Alfieri II, Lutz	78	72	77	227
	Don Bell, Port Orange	74	78	79	231
8	OHIO	146	148	147	441
	Bill Williamson, Cincinnati	72	75	74	221
	Robert Gerwin II, Cincinnati	74	74	74	222
	Jeffrey Scohy, Bellbrook	84	74	73	231
9	NORTH CAROLINA	140	155	147	442
	Bruce Woodall, Yanceyville	69	82	72	223
	Scott Harvey, Greensboro	73	75	76	224
	Paul Simson, Raleigh	71	80	75	226
10	MISSOURI	145	148	150	443
	Richard Berkmeier, Wildwood	73	73	74	220
	Brad Nurski, St. Joseph	72	75	76	223
	Nick Wilson, Columbia	73	77	78	228

Position		Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
11	MICHIGAN	148	148	148	444
	Tom Werkmeister, Kentwood	77	74	71	222
	Drew Preston, Grand Rapids	74	74	77	225
	Brian Hayward, Grand Rapids	74	77	79	230
12	LOUISIANA	145	150	150	445
	Robby McWilliams, Bossier City	76	74	74	224
	Matt Nicholas, Lake Charles	71	76	79	226
	Patrick Christovich, New Orleans	74	76	76	226
T13	SOUTH CAROLINA	145	152	149	446
	Todd White, Moore	74	76	71	221
	Steve Liebler, Irmo	71	76	78	225
	Josh Branyon, Honea Path	82	82	81	245
	WASHINGTON	150	147	149	446
	Mike Haack, Bellevue	75	72	75	222
	Sean Packer, Seattle	78	76	74	228
	Tom Brandes, Bellevue	75	75	79	229
15	VERMONT	153	145	149	447
	Mike Stackus, Barre	78	72	72	222
	Garren Poirier, Killington	77	77	77	231
	Devin Komline, Dorset	76	73	84	233
16	TEXAS	154	150	147	451
	Aaron Hickman, Tyler	74	75	74	223
	Clarke Kincaid, Trophy Club	80	75	73	228
	Lucas Boyd, Plano	80	86	79	245
T17	RHODE ISLAND	148	157	148	453
	Bobby Leopold, Coventry	75	77	75	227
	Brad Valois, Warwick	73	82	73	228
	Charlie Blanchard, North Providence	78	80	76	234
	WISCONSIN	150	149	154	453
	Max Hosking, Madison	74	73	78	225
	Bob Gregorski, Menasha	76	76	78	230
	Sam Frank, Madison	79	85	76	240
19	NEW HAMPSHIRE	150	156	148	454
	Joshua Chamberlain, Amherst	75	79	76	230
	Ryan Kohler, Spofford	77	82	72	231
	D.J. Lantz, New London	75	77	83	235
20	COLORADO	155	146	155	456
	Jon Lindstrom, Broomfield	77	73	80	230
	Michael Harrington, Colorado Springs	78	79	75	232
	Brian Dorfman, Greenwood Village	78	73	81	232
T21	ARIZONA	154	146	157	457
	Adam Walicki, Phoenix	77	73	75	225
	Trey Martin, Scottsdale	81	73	82	236
	Andy Aduddell, Avondale	77	79	82	238
	INDIANA	147	153	157	457
	Kenny Cook, Noblesville	73	77	76	226
	Bob Stephens, Indianapolis	74	78	81	233
	Todd Palmer, Fishers	78	76	84	238
	OREGON	153	149	155	457
	Scott Hval, Portland	78	73	75	226
	Tyler Simpson, Happy Valley	75	76	80	231
	Bill Winter, Portland	78	79	WD	NS

Position		Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
T24	MARYLAND	152	151	155	458
	Michael Mulieri, Silver Spring	76	77	78	231
	Mark Cusic, California	79	74	79	232
	Serge Hogg, Baltimore	76	80	77	233
	MINNESOTA	154	152	152	458
	Matt Schneider, Cohasset	77	76	75	228
	Andy Jacobson, Willmar	77	76	79	232
	Jesse Larson, Shakopee	84	79	77	240
	VIRGINIA	152	152	154	458
	Keith Decker, Martinsville	76	75	80	231
	Buck Brittain, Tazewell	78	77	79	234
	Scott Shingler, Haymarket	76	87	75	238
T27	CONNECTICUT	148	152	159	459
	Matt Smith, Thompson	74	75	80	229
	Jeffrey Hatten, Farmington	74	77	79	230
	Brian Ahern, West Hartford	80	77	80	237
	ILLINOIS	153	153	153	459
	Todd Mitchell, Bloomington	82	71	75	228
	Dave Ryan, Taylorville	73	82	78	233
	Andy Mickelson, Lockport	80	83	80	243
	NEBRASKA	156	155	148	459
	Rylee Reinertson, Gibbon	77	80	71	228
	Ryan Nietfeldt, Elkhorn	79	78	77	234
	John Sajevic, Fremont	80	77	82	239
T30	ALASKA	153	150	157	460
	Adam Baxter, Fairbanks	77	71	78	226
	Kevin Daniels, Anchorage	76	79	84	239
	Paul Blanche, Anchorage	95	86	79	260
	OKLAHOMA	149	156	155	460
	Jeff Coffman, Oklahoma City	73	75	74	222
	Michael Hughett, Owasso	76	81	81	238
	William J. Lavender, Oklahoma City	80	82	87	249
	NEW JERSEY	156	148	157	461
	Brian Komline, Bridgewater	76	73	80	229
	Mike Stamberger, Brielle	80	75	79	234
	Niall Handley, West Caldwell	81	76	78	235
T33	MASSACHUSETTS	156	154	152	462
	Brian Higgins, Bellingham	78	77	77	232
	Doug Clapp, Walpole	78	79	75	232
	Herbie Aikens, Kingston	83	77	79	239
	MISSISSIPPI	160	148	154	462
	Eddie Brescher, Jackson	79	75	78	232
	Clay Homan, Starkville	83	73	79	235
	Alex Rowland, Houston	81	79	76	236
	KENTUCKY	154	150	159	463
	Tyler Sharpe, Greensburg	79	73	78	230
	Davis Boland, Louisville	75	77	81	233
	Joshua Rhodes, Paducah	87	80	82	249
T36	UTAH	154	153	157	464
	Dan Horner, Sandy	74	76	79	229
	Jeff Jolley, South Jordan	84	77	78	239
	Jon Wright, Sandy	80	86	86	252

Position		Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
T38	WEST VIRGINIA	150	158	156	464
	Patrick Carter, Huntington	76	78	74	228
	Sam O'Dell, Hurricane	74	80	82	236
	Bruce Wetherholt, Barboursville	80	82	83	245
	DELAWARE	152	165	149	466
	Greg Wolfe, Newark	77	81	72	230
	Chase Brockstedt, Rehoboth Beach	75	84	81	240
	Simon Hagger, Hockessin	86	86	77	249
	KANSAS	153	159	154	466
	Kit Grove, Lawrence	76	79	77	232
	Jack Courington, Wichita	77	80	77	234
	Zac Burton, Manhattan	79	80	78	237
T41	WYOMING	158	154	154	466
	Todd Griffin, Rock Springs	78	74	77	229
	John Hornbeck, Saratoga	80	80	83	243
	Todd Van Rensselaer, Douglas	81	87	77	245
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	159	155	153	467
	Frank Alafofinis, Washington	78	80	75	233
	Rich Sobonya, Washington	81	75	83	239
	Mychael Cohn, Washington	86	88	78	252
	NEVADA	161	154	152	467
	Brady Exber, Las Vegas	78	75	79	232
	David Nelson, Reno	83	79	73	235
	Ryan Mitchell, Incline Village	90	84	84	258
43	ALABAMA	157	151	160	468
	Victor Kyatt III, Hoover	75	87	79	241
	Andy McRae, Hoover	87	75	81	243
	Lew Mitchell, Troy	82	76	DQ	NS
44	MONTANA	156	152	161	469
	Ben Leestma, Great Falls	77	75	85	237
	Jerry Pearsall, Billings	80	77	80	237
	Nathan Bailey, Laurel	79	80	81	240
45	NEW MEXICO	153	159	158	470
	Sam Saunders, Albuquerque	76	79	76	231
	Justin Knauber, Albuquerque	77	80	86	243
	Anton Salome, Socorro	79	83	82	244
46	ARKANSAS	153	158	161	472
	Joey Nichols, Little Rock	77	76	78	231
	Chris Jenkins, Little Rock	78	83	83	244
	Wes McNulty, White Hall	76	82	WD	NS
47	NORTH DAKOTA	163	155	159	477
	Josh Bergrud, Grand Forks	79	80	78	237
	Tim Skarperud, Grand Forks	84	75	84	243
	Chad Skarperud, Fargo	84	90	81	255
48	IDAHO	161	160	158	479
	Darren Kuhn, Pocatello	82	81	77	240
	Everett Grimes, Nampa	79	84	81	244
	Todd Points, Star	83	79	89	251
T49	HAWAII	176	165	162	503
	Eric Le, Aiea	89	82	78	249
	Carl Ho, Honolulu	87	88	84	259
	Kenji Miyata, Kapaa	93	83	89	265

Position		Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
	PUERTO RICO	168	168	167	503
	Raul Rivera, Toa Baja	79	84	78	241
	Daniel Caban, Cabo Rojo	89	84	90	263
	Roberto Fabelo, San Juan	90	86	89	265
51	SOUTH DAKOTA	172	170	170	512
	Brandon Sigmund, Mitchell	84	84	88	256
	Ben Irlbeck, Sioux Falls	88	86	85	259
	Chris Long, Garretson	88	92	85	265
52	MAINE	152	152	WD	WD
	Ricky Jones, Thomaston	77	73	75	225
	Jason Gall, Augusta	75	79	WD	NS
	Mark Plummer, Manchester	92	85	WD	NS

Championship History

The USGA Men's State Team Championship, as well as the Women's State Team Championship, grew out of the Association's centennial celebration in 1995. It was decided that a new championship, one in which each state could be represented by non-collegiate, amateur golfers, was a good way to cap the USGA's year-long celebration. The State Team Championship proved such a success that it has returned every two years.

The championship was fashioned after the biennial World Amateur Team Championships. Each state was invited to send three players; 46 states and Puerto Rico sent teams to compete at Lake Nona Golf Club in Orlando, Fla., in 1995, and 50 states and Puerto Rico sent teams to compete at SunRidge Canyon Golf Club in Fountain Hills, Ariz., in 1997. From 2001 to 2007 and in 2010 and 2012, 52 teams — all 50 states, Puerto Rico and the District of Columbia — participated.

State associations were given the option to choose their teams by any method. College players, however, were ineligible due to NCAA bylaws. Under current NCAA rules, a player may only participate in an international team match when that team is sponsored by the national governing body, such as in the Walker Cup Match. Otherwise, the player is faced with being declared ineligible for the remainder of the season of the infraction, as well as the following season.

Some states chose their players by a point system. Some selected the top finishers from their state championships or conducted qualifying tournaments. Other states empanelled selection committees that sifted through the year's results.

The first Men's State Team Championship, conducted Oct. 26–28, 1995, gave a decided advantage to Southern teams as it came beyond the competitive season for many states. The South Dakota team, for example, had left home with six inches of snow on the ground, and the Alaskans had not played since mid-September.

Based on the original World Amateur Team format, in which each team fields four players, with only the best three scores counted each of three rounds, Virginia prevailed in the inaugural championship. Minnesota, with nationally decorated amateur John Harris leading the way, won the 1997 event with a cumulative score of 416, 10 under par.

The lone individual prize is a bronze medal to the low scorer, but it is important that many of the best amateurs in the country have supported these early championships. In 1997, four members of that year's USA Walker Cup Team played, including Harris, and many USGA champions have represented their home state.

Championship Results: 1995 to 2012

1995 (Oct. 26–28) Lake Nona G.C., Orlando, Fla.

1	Virginia	424
2	Florida	433
3	Mississippi	434
4	Tennessee	435
5	New York	436
T6	North Carolina	437
	West Virginia	437
T8	Missouri	440
	Connecticut	440
	Georgia	440
	Alabama	440
T12	Ohio	441
	New Jersey	441
14	Texas	442
15	Massachusetts	444
T16	Rhode Island	445
	Kansas	445
	South Dakota	445
	Michigan	445
	Arkansas	445
T21	Nevada	446
	Indiana	446
	Maine	446
T24	Minnesota	447
	Iowa	447
	South Carolina	447
T27	Idaho	448
	Oregon	448
	California	448
	Nebraska	448
T31	Puerto Rico	449
32	Illinois	450
33	New Hampshire	451
T34	Washington	453
	Maryland	453
36	Wisconsin	454
37	Hawaii	455
38	North Dakota	457
T39	New Mexico	458
	Delaware	458
	Arizona	458
42	Colorado	463
43	Pennsylvania	469
44	Utah	470
45	Louisiana	473
46	Montana	481
47	Alaska	488

1997 (Sept. 16–18) SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz.

1	Minnesota	416
2	California	422
T3	Indiana	423
	Tennessee	423
T5	Virginia	427
	North Carolina	427
T7	Colorado	428
8	Texas	429
T9	Florida	431
	Nevada	431
	South Carolina	431
	Arkansas	431
T13	Louisiana	432
	Wisconsin	432
	North Dakota	432
T16	Washington	433
	Iowa	433
	Alabama	433
T19	Pennsylvania	436
	Kentucky	436
T21	West Virginia	437
	Vermont	437
23	Missouri	438
T24	Georgia	439
	New York	439
T26	Connecticut	440
	Illinois	440
	Mississippi	440
	Oregon	440
	Idaho	440
T31	Nebraska	441
	Michigan	441
	Rhode Island	441
	Ohio	441
T35	Arizona	442
	New Jersey	442
37	Maine	443
38	Maryland	444
T39	Delaware	445
	New Hampshire	445
41	Montana	446
42	Massachusetts	447
43	Kansas	448
T44	Utah	450
	Hawaii	450
46	Oklahoma	451
T47	Puerto Rico	452
	New Mexico	452
	Alaska	452
50	South Dakota	456
51	Wyoming	472

1999 (Sept. 7–9) Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Gold Course), Williamsburg, Va.

1	Texas	280
T2	Virginia	281
	Minnesota	281
T4	Tennessee	283
	Florida	283
6	Ohio	286
T7	South Carolina	287
	Wisconsin	287
	Connecticut	287
T10	Pennsylvania	288
	California	288
12	Arkansas	289
T13	Oklahoma	290
	Nevada	290
	Delaware	290
16	Michigan	291
T17	Maryland	292
	Massachusetts	292
T19	North Carolina	293
	Illinois	293
	Louisiana	293
T22	Missouri	295
	Idaho	295
	Indiana	295
	West Virginia	295
	Rhode Island	295
27	Georgia	296
28	Colorado	297
T29	Montana	298
	Iowa	298
	Alabama	298
	Kansas	298
	Utah	298
T34	New Jersey	299
	Kentucky	299
	Nebraska	299
T37	Maine	300
	Arizona	300
T39	New Hampshire	301
	Washington	301
	New Mexico	301
T42	South Dakota	302
	Mississippi	302
44	Oregon	307
T45	New York	308
	North Dakota	308
47	Puerto Rico	309
48	Vermont	310
49	Wyoming	316
50	Alaska	319

*Championship shortened to 36 holes
due to inclement weather*

**2001 (Sept. 23–25) Hazeltine
National G.C., Chaska, Minn.**

1	Minnesota	432
2	Virginia	434
3	Wisconsin	435
T4	Arkansas	436
	New Jersey	436
6	South Carolina	438
7	Utah	440
8	Louisiana	441
9	Oregon	442
10	Iowa	443
T11	California	444
	Delaware	444
	Alabama	444
T14	Michigan	445
	Georgia	445
16	Pennsylvania	446
T17	Rhode Island	447
	Tennessee	447
	Connecticut	447
T20	Texas	448
	Nebraska	448
T22	Ohio	450
	Massachusetts	450
24	Oklahoma	451
25	Maryland	452
26	Florida	454
27	Kansas	456
T28	West Virginia	457
	New Hampshire	457
T30	Idaho	458
	Illinois	458
32	Nevada	459
T33	Indiana	460
	North Dakota	460
35	North Carolina	462
T36	South Dakota	465
	Colorado	465
	New York	465
	Washington	465
T40	New Mexico	466
	Missouri	466
42	Mississippi	467
43	Vermont	468
44	Kentucky	469
45	Maine	471
46	Montana	472
47	Arizona	474
T48	Hawaii	481
	Puerto Rico	481
50	District of Columbia	490
51	Alaska	492
52	Wyoming	493

**2003 (Sept. 16–18) Charles River
C.C., Newton Centre, Mass.**

1	Tennessee	413
T2	California	417
	North Carolina	417
4	Georgia	421
5	Massachusetts	422
6	Connecticut	424
T7	Missouri	425
	Ohio	425
	Virginia	425
10	Maryland	426
T11	Texas	428
	Minnesota	428
13	Mississippi	429
14	Colorado	430
T15	Louisiana	431
	Pennsylvania	431
	Michigan	431
T18	Oklahoma	432
	South Carolina	432
T20	Florida	433
	Maine	433
	Rhode Island	433
23	New Jersey	434
24	Alabama	435
25	Oregon	436
26	Iowa	437
27	Nevada	438
28	Arizona	439
29	Illinois	440
30	New York	441
T31	Delaware	442
	Washington	442
33	Montana	443
34	Wisconsin	444
35	Idaho	450
36	District of Columbia	451
DNQ for final 18 holes		
37	Arkansas	294
T38	Kentucky	295
	North Dakota	295
40	Kansas	296
41	Nebraska	298
42	Indiana	300
43	Vermont	301
T44	Hawaii	302
	West Virginia	302
T46	Utah	303
	Wyoming	303
T48	Puerto Rico	304
	New Mexico	304
50	New Hampshire	307
51	South Dakota	311
52	Alaska	313

**2005 (Sept. 27–29) Berkeley Hall
Club (South Course), Bluffton, S.C.**

1	Texas	422
2	Alabama	426
3	Tennessee	428
T4	North Carolina	429
	South Carolina	429
6	Pennsylvania	430
T7	Massachusetts	431
	Virginia	431
9	California	432
10	Oklahoma	433
11	Michigan	436
12	Utah	437
T13	Iowa	438
	Missouri	438
	Arkansas	438
	Illinois	438
T17	Georgia	439
	Wisconsin	439
	Arizona	439
20	Kansas	440
T21	North Dakota	442
	Nevada	442
T23	New York	443
	South Dakota	443
T25	Maryland	444
	Rhode Island	444
	New Hampshire	444
	Oregon	444
T29	Maine	445
	Delaware	445
31	Colorado	446
T32	New Jersey	448
	West Virginia	448
34	Vermont	449
T35	Minnesota	450
	Washington	450
	Mississippi	450
	Nebraska	450
39	Florida	451
T40	Hawaii	452
	Indiana	452
T42	Connecticut	453
	Louisiana	453
44	Ohio	454
45	New Mexico	458
46	Kentucky	459
47	Idaho	461
48	Wyoming	463
49	District of Columbia	470
50	Alaska	471
51	Montana	473
52	Puerto Rico	496

**2007 (Sept. 18–20) The Club at
Carlton Woods (Fazio Course),
The Woodlands, Texas**

1	Texas	422
2	Georgia	423
T3	Alabama	426
	Virginia	426
5	South Carolina	428
T6	Oklahoma	429
	Tennessee	429
8	Washington	431
T9	Ohio	432
	Oregon	432
T11	Massachusetts	433
	Maryland	433
13	Arkansas	434
T14	Illinois	435
	Florida	435
T16	North Carolina	436
	Colorado	436
18	New Hampshire	437
19	Louisiana	438
T20	Nevada	439
	Wyoming	439
T22	Pennsylvania	440
	Wisconsin	440
	Rhode Island	440
T25	Utah	441
	Michigan	441
	Iowa	441
	New Mexico	441
	Minnesota	441
30	Missouri	442
T31	South Dakota	443
	California	443
	North Dakota	443
34	Puerto Rico	444
35	Connecticut	445
T36	Kansas	446
	New Jersey	446
T38	Arizona	447
	West Virginia	447
T40	Nebraska	448
	New York	448
42	Delaware	449
T43	Hawaii	450
	Mississippi	450
45	Indiana	452
46	Maine	453
47	Idaho	455
48	Vermont	459
49	Montana	461
50	Alaska	466
51	District of Columbia	473
52	Kentucky	479

**2009 (Sept. 23–25) The Country
Club at St. Albans (Lewis and Clark
Course), St. Louis, Mo.**

1	Pennsylvania	417
2	Kansas	420
3	Illinois	422
T4	Rhode Island	424
	South Carolina	424
T6	Georgia	428
	Massachusetts	428
T8	Washington	430
	Tennessee	430
T10	California	433
	Texas	433
T12	North Carolina	434
	Nevada	434
	Iowa	434
15	Colorado	435
T16	New Jersey	437
	Florida	437
18	West Virginia	438
T19	Maryland	439
	Mississippi	439
21	Missouri	440
T22	Connecticut	441
	Delaware	441
24	Arizona	442
25	Michigan	444
26	Oregon	446
DNQ for final 18 holes		
27	District of Columbia	294
T28	Ohio	295
	Kentucky	295
T30	Virginia	296
	Alabama	296
	Minnesota	296
33	Maine	297
34	Hawaii	298
35	Louisiana	299
T36	Wisconsin	200
	Utah	300
T38	New Hampshire	301
	South Dakota	301
T40	New Mexico	302
	New York	302
42	Indiana	303
T43	Oklahoma	304
	Nebraska	304
T45	Arkansas	305
	Vermont	305
47	North Dakota	307
48	Wyoming	310
49	Idaho	318
50	Montana	319
51	Alaska	329

**2010 (Sept. 14–16) Mayacama
G.C., Santa Rosa, Calif.**

1	Kansas	423
T2	Rhode Island	427
	North Carolina	427
	Florida	427
T5	Illinois	428
	Alabama	428
7	Virginia	429
8	California	432
T9	Georgia	433
	Washington	433
	Pennsylvania	433
	South Carolina	433
13	West Virginia	435
T14	Ohio	436
	Tennessee	436
	Kentucky	436
T17	Texas	437
	Mississippi	437
	Massachusetts	437
	Michigan	437
21	Utah	438
22	Louisiana	439
23	New Jersey	440
24	Nebraska	441
T25	Oregon	443
	Missouri	443
27	New York	447
28	Vermont	448
T29	Connecticut	449
	New Mexico	449
	Oklahoma	449
	Maine	449
33	Maryland	450
34	Iowa	451
35	Arizona	452
36	Colorado	453
37	Minnesota	455
T38	Montana	457
	Indiana	457
40	North Dakota	462
41	Wisconsin	463
T42	Nevada	465
	Arkansas	465
T44	Alaska	466
	South Dakota	466
46	New Hampshire	469
T47	Wyoming	471
	Delaware	471
49	Puerto Rico	478
50	Hawaii	484
51	Idaho	486
52	District of Columbia	502

2012 (Sept. 19–21) Galloway
National G.C., Galloway
Township, N.J.

1	New York	428
2	Iowa	434
3	Tennessee	435
4	Pennsylvania	436
5	Georgia	437
6	California	438
7	Florida	440
8	Ohio	441
9	North Carolina	442
10	Missouri	443
11	Michigan	444
12	Louisiana	445
T13	Washington	446
	South Carolina	446
15	Vermont	447
16	Texas	451
T17	Rhode Island	453
	Wisconsin	453
19	New Hampshire	454
20	Colorado	456
T21	Indiana	457
	Arizona	457
	Oregon	457
T24	Minnesota	458
	Virginia	458
	Maryland	458
T27	Nebraska	459
	Illinois	459
	Connecticut	459
T30	Alaska	460
	Oklahoma	460
32	New Jersey	461
T33	Mississippi	462
	Massachusetts	462
35	Kentucky	463
T36	West Virginia	464
	Utah	464
T38	Delaware	466
	Kansas	466
	Wyoming	466
T41	District of Columbia	467
	Nevada	467
43	Alabama	468
44	Montana	469
45	New Mexico	470
46	Arkansas	472
47	North Dakota	477
48	Idaho	479
T49	Hawaii	503
	Puerto Rico	503
51	South Dakota	512
52	Maine	WD

Records

Champions

Most Victories

3	Texas (1999, 2005, 2007)
2	Minnesota (1997, 2001)

Entries

Most Teams Entered

52 (2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2010, 2012)

Lowest Team Total

Lowest Score, 18 Holes

133 (9 under)	Kansas , first round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
135 (9 under)	South Carolina , second round, Berkeley Hall Club (South Course), Bluffton, S.C., 2005
135 (9 under)	South Carolina , second round, Berkeley Hall Club (South Course), Bluffton, S.C., 2005
135 (7 under)	Iowa , third round, SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
135 (7 under)	Nevada , second round, SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
135 (7 under)	South Carolina , first round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
135 (7 under)	Tennessee , first round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
135 (5 under)	California , first round, Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
136 (6 under)	Pennsylvania , second round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
136 (4 under)	Maine , first round, Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
136 (4 under)	Massachusetts , first round, Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
136 (4 under)	Georgia , first round, Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
136 (4 under)	Tennessee , first round, Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

273 (7 under)	Massachusetts , Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
276 (4 under)	California , Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
276 (4 under)	North Carolina , Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
276 (4 under)	Tennessee , Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
277 (7 under)	Pennsylvania , The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009

Lowest Score, 54 Holes

413 (7 under)	Tennessee , Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
416 (10 under)	Minnesota , SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
417 (9 under)	Pennsylvania , The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009

Lowest Individual Total

Lowest Score, 18 Holes

64 (7 under)	Steve Sheehan (Nev.), second round, SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
64 (7 under)	Jon Troutman (Kan.), first round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
64 (6 under)	Ricky Jones (Maine), first round, Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
65 (6 under)	Mark Anderson (S.C.), first round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
65 (6 under)	Chris Connolly (D.C.), first round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
65 (6 under)	David Noll Jr. (Ga.), second round, Mayacama G.C., Santa Rosa, Calif., 2010
65 (5 under)	Carlos Concha Jr. (Nev.), first round, Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
66 (6 under)	Charlie Blanchard (R.I.), second round, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 2001
66 (6 under)	Alex Hamilton (S.C.), second round, Berkeley Hall Club (South Course), Bluffton, S.C., 2005
66 (6 under)	Steve Hudson (Ala.), third round, Berkeley Hall Club (South Course), Bluffton, S.C., 2005

66 (6 under)	Todd Mitchell (Ill.), second round, The Club at Carlton Woods (Fazio Course), 2007
66 (6 under)	Mark Strickland (Ga.), third round, The Club at Carlton Woods (Fazio Course), 2007
66 (5 under)	Tommy Brennan (La.), first round, SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
66 (5 under)	Clint Jensen (Wash.), third round, SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997.
66 (5 under)	Mark Strickland (Ga.), first round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009

Lowest Score, 36 Holes

136 (6 under)	Steve Sheehan (Nev.), SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
136 (6 under)	Bob Kearney (Texas), Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Gold Course), Williamsburg, Va., 1999
136 (6 under)	Mark Strickland (S.C.), The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
136 (4 under)	Kevin Quinn (Mass.), Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
137 (7 under)	Will Swift (Ala.), The Club at Carlton Woods (Fazio Course), 2007
137 (3 under)	Frank Vana Jr. (Mass.), Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
137 (5 under)	Nathan Smith (Pa.), The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
137 (5 under)	Carlos Sainz (Ill.), The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
137 (3 under)	Chris Botsford (Calif.), Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003

Lowest Score, 54 Holes

205 (5 under)	Adam Walicki (Mich.), Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
206 (4 under)	Chris Botsford (Calif.), Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
207 (9 under)	Alan Bratton (Okla.), The Club at Carlton Woods (Fazio Course), The Woodlands, Texas, 2007
207 (7 under)	Mark Anderson (S.C.), The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
207 (6 under)	Terry O'Loughlin (Minn.), SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997

Miscellaneous

Holes-in-One (8)

Tom Johnson (Utah), 6th hole, second round, SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
Roger Null (Mo.), 12th hole, second round, SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
Steve DeWitt (Maine), 12th hole, third round, SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills, Ariz., 1997
Mike Brummer (S.D.), 8th hole, first round, Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn., 2001
Bill Hermanson (Conn.), 9th hole, third round, Club at Carlton Woods (Fazio Course), The Woodlands, Texas, 2007
Jeff Wolniewicz (N.Y.), 12th hole, first round, The Country Club of St. Albans (Lewis and Clark Course), St. Louis, Mo., 2009
Travis Minzel (Neb.), 13th hole, third round, Mayacama G.C., Santa Rosa, Calif., 2010
Clay Homan (Miss.), 8th hole, third round, Galloway National G.C., Galloway Township, N.J., 2012

Family Participation

Danny (father) and **Matt Arvanitis** (son) (both N.H.), Charles River C.C., Newton Centre, Mass., 2003
Bill, **Andy** (Mass.) and **John** (R.I.) **Drohen** (brothers), Berkeley Hall Club (South Course), Bluffton, S.C., 2005
Bill (Mass.) and **John** (R.I.) **Drohen** (brothers), The Club at Carlton Woods (Fazio Course), The Woodlands, Texas, 2007
Tim and **Chad Skarperud** (brothers) (both N.D.), Galloway National G.C., Galloway Township, N.J., 2012
Brian (N.J.) and **Devin** (Vt.) **Komline** (cousins), Galloway National G.C., Galloway Township, N.J., 2012



U.S. Amateur Four-Ball Championship

May 2–6, 2015

The Olympic Club, San Francisco, Calif.

Previous USGA Championships (9):

1955, 1966, 1987, 1998, 2012	Open
1958, 1981, 2007	Amateur
2004	Junior Amateur

1st U.S. Amateur Four-Ball Championship

May 2–6, 2015

The Olympic Club (Lake Course), San Francisco, Calif.

Par: To be determined
Yardage: To be determined

Golf Course Architect: Sam Whiting
Opened: 1927

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:

The Olympic Club
599 Skyline Blvd.
San Francisco, CA 94132

Phone:

415-404-4300

Fax:

415-239-2165

U.S. Amateur Four-Ball Administrative Information

USGA Staff Representative:

Bill McCarthy

USGA Championship Communications Contact:

To be determined

2015 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to sides of male amateur golfers who have an individual Handicap Index® not exceeding 5.4. Two players who play as partners comprise a side. Partners are not required to be from the same club, state, country, etc. Entries close Aug. 6, 2014.

Starting Field

156 sides (256 players)

Schedule of Play

- Saturday, May 2 – First round, stroke play (18 holes)
- Sunday, May 3 – Second round, stroke play (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 64 scorers, who will advance to match play.

- Monday, May 5 – First round, match play (18 holes); Second round, match play (18 holes)
- Tuesday, May 6 – Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes); Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
- Wednesday, May 7 – Final, match play (18 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes four-ball stroke play, scheduled at 49 sites, between Aug. 13, 2014, and March 31, 2015.

Exemption from Sectional Qualifying

- A side in which both players rank within the top 400 point leaders and anyone tying for 400th place of the Men's World Amateur Golf Ranking™ as of Aug. 6, 2014.



U.S. Women's Amateur Four-Ball Championship

May 9–13, 2015

Bandon Dunes Golf Resort (Pacific Dunes), Bandon, Ore.

Previous USGA Championships (4):

2006	Curtis Cup	2011	Women's Amateur Public Links
2007	Mid-Amateur	2011	Amateur Public Links

1st U.S. Women's Amateur Four-Ball Championship

May 9–13, 2015

Bandon Dunes Golf Resort (Pacific Dunes), Bandon, Ore.

Par: To be determined
Yardage: To be determined

Golf Course Architect: Tom Doak
Opened: 2001

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:
57744 Round Lake Drive
Bandon, OR 97411

Telephone:
888-345-6008

Director of Golf:
Jeff Simonds

Head Golf Professional:
Michael Chupka

Director of Agronomy:
Ken Nice

Superintendent:
Jeff Sutherland

U.S. Women's Amateur Four-Ball Administrative Information

USGA Staff Representative:
Rachel Graves

USGA Championship Communications Contact:
To be determined

2015 Conditions of Play

Entries

Open to sides of female amateur golfers who have an individual Handicap Index® not exceeding 14.4. Two players who play as partners comprise a side. Partners are not required to be from the same club, state, country, etc. Entries close Aug. 6, 2014.

Starting Field

64 sides (128 players)

Schedule of Play

- Saturday, May 9 – First round, stroke play (18 holes)
- Sunday, May 10 – Second round, stroke play (18 holes)

After 36 holes, the field will be cut to the low 32 sides, who will advance to match play.

- Monday, May 11 – First round, match play (18 holes); Second round, match play (18 holes)
- Tuesday, May 12 – Quarterfinals, match play (18 holes); Semifinals, match play (18 holes)
- Wednesday, May 13 – Final, match play (18 holes)

Sectional Qualifying

18 holes four-ball stroke play, scheduled at 28 sites, between Aug. 25, 2014, and March 30, 2015.

Exemption from Sectional Qualifying

- A side in which both players rank within the top 500 point leaders and anyone tying for 500th place of the Women's World Amateur Golf Ranking™ as of Aug. 6, 2014.



Walker Cup Match

Sept. 12-13, 2015

Royal Lytham and St. Annes Golf Club, Lancashire, England



2013 Walker Cup Champion

United States of America

United States Golf Association International Challenge Trophy

The prize for winning the Walker Cup Match is the United States Golf Association International Challenge Trophy, which was donated in 1921 by George H. Walker, USGA president in 1920. Following a series of meetings with the Royal and Ancient Golf Club in Great Britain, Walker announced that he would donate the trophy to encourage the competition.

45th Walker Cup Match

Sept. 12–13, 2015

Royal Lytham and St. Annes Golf Club, Lancashire, England

Par: To be determined
Yardage: To be determined

Golf Course Architect: George Lowe
Opened: 1897

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing Address:
Links Gate,
Lytham St. Annes,
Lancashire, England
FY8 3LQ

Walker Cup Administrative Information

USGA Staff Representatives:
Jeff Hall, Robbie Zalzneck

USGA Championship Communications Contacts:
Pete Kowalski, Brian DePasquale

2015 Conditions of Play

The Teams

The Walker Cup Match is played by male amateur golfers, one team from the United States of America and one team from England, Ireland, Northern Ireland, Scotland and Wales (GB&I). The teams consist of not more than 10 players and a captain.

The USA Team is selected by the United States Golf Association, and the GB&I Team by The R&A.

Schedule of Play

- Saturday, Sept. 12 — Four foursomes matches (18 holes); eight singles matches (18 holes)
- Sunday, Sept. 13 — Four foursomes matches (18 holes); 10 singles matches (18 holes)

Scoring

Victory in a match scores one point. When a match goes 18 holes without a decision, one-half point is awarded to each side.

Miscellaneous

The Match is held every two years, alternately in the United States of America and Great Britain and Ireland. The country winning the Match takes custody of the Walker Cup for the ensuing two years. In case of a tie, the cup stays with the previous winner until the next Match is played.

United States of America Wins the 2013 Match

The United States of America dominated singles play on both days and defeated Great Britain and Ireland, 17–9, to win the 44th Walker Cup Match at the 6,995–yard, par–72 National Golf Links of America in Southampton, N.Y., the site of the inaugural Match in 1922.

“It’s something I have been wanting for a long, long time, particularly after we lost in 2011,” said USA Captain Jim Holtgrieve of winning the Cup. “I was hoping I would get a mulligan for ‘13 and when I knew it was going to be at National Golf Links, which is where it all started, I wanted so bad to come here. Yes. I wanted to win but I wanted to do something good for golf and this, to me, was truly good for golf.”

In winning seven of the 10 afternoon singles matches Sunday, the USA captured 13½ of the possible 18 points in the singles sessions over two days. The host team has won four of the last five Matches and has not been defeated on home soil since the USA lost in 2001.

Nathan Smith, 35, playing in his third Match, clinched the 14th point and the Match for the USA with a 4–and–3 decision over Nathan Kimsey. He is one of two mid–amateur players (25 years and older) on the USA Team and has won four U.S. Mid–Amateur Championships and played in four Masters Tournaments.

“This ranks at the top of the list,” said Smith of winning the clinching point. “I never wanted a point so much in my life. This (Match) means the most. I’m happy for Jim (Holtgrieve). Nobody deserves it more than him and loves the game of golf and put more hard work into a team than him.”

Before Smith clinched the Cup victory, the other mid–amateur, 45–year–old high school teacher Todd White, won his match over Rhys Pugh, GB&I’s star in their 2011 victory in Scotland, for the team’s 13th point.

Bobby Wyatt, one of three USA Team members from the University of Alabama’s NCAA Division I championship squad, won his foursomes and singles matches on Sunday and was undefeated for the Match. He was the team’s top point–getter with 3½.

Also recording an undefeated mark for the USA was Michael Kim of the University of California–Berkeley, who was the low amateur at the 2013 U.S. Open Championship. Kim was 3–0 with two singles wins and one foursomes victory.

Wyatt and Alabama teammate Justin Thomas won the first two matches of the Sunday singles session handily as the USA captured four of the first five matches.

“They all focused together,” Holtgrieve said. “They all played together. They all worked together and they helped each other with their games. There were no individuals. It was a team.”

“They adapted to conditions a little bit better – the greens changed and there were very, very severe pin positions,” GB&I captain Nigel Edwards said of the USA. “They holed out a little bit better and I would say the short shots into the green, the distance control, that’s where they outdid us. When they did hit it over the back they got up and down and we didn’t.”

The morning foursomes (alternate–shot) matches were split at 2–2 for a 10–6 USA lead entering the afternoon singles and the Americans needing just 3½ more points to clinch victory.

University of Alabama teammates Wyatt and Cory Whitsett snagged one of the morning foursomes points with a 2–and–1 win over Kimsey and Max Orrin.

The other USA foursomes win was by Max Homa and Kim, who edged Pugh and Garrick Porteus, 1 up.

The GB&I wins came from the teams of 2013 U.S. Amateur champion Matt Fitzpatrick and U.S. Amateur co–medalist Neil Raymond, and Gavin Moynihan and Kevin Phelan.

Fitzpatrick and Raymond topped Michael Weaver and White, 3 and 2. Moynihan and Phelan beat Patrick Rodgers and Jordan Niebrugge, 2 up, recovering from a 4–down deficit with 11 holes to play.

Fitzpatrick finished as the top scorer for GB&I with a 3–1 record.

The USA is a perfect 6–0 in Matches held in the state of New York and holds a 35–8–1 lead in the series.

2013 Match Notes

Weather

Sunny with highs in the mid 70s and winds at 10–15 mph, gusting to 20 mph on Saturday. Sunday was mostly sunny with temperatures in the mid 70s and winds at 10–15 mph.

Notes

For the USA, Nathan Smith made his third appearance (2009, 2011) and Patrick Rodgers made his second (2011) ... Rhys Pugh of GB&I was a member of the winning team in 2011 ... Todd White, 45, of the USA, was the oldest participant ... Gavin Moynihan of GB&I was the youngest at age 18 ... The USA Team is undefeated (6–0) in Matches held in the state of New York ... George Bush, the 43rd president of the USA, spoke at the opening ceremonies and played four holes with the USA Team during Thursday's practice ... Former USGA president and two-time USGA champion Bill Campbell, who passed away the week before at age 90, was honored at the opening ceremony ... Three members of the University of Alabama team that won the 2013 NCAA Men's Division I title represented the USA: Justin Thomas, Cory Whitsett and Bobby Wyatt. Incoming Alabama freshman Gavin Moynihan was on the GB&I Team ... Three members of the University of California–Berkeley team were on the USA Team: Max Homa, Michael Kim and Michael Weaver ... The 2013 Match was the second USGA competition at The National Golf Links of America. The first was the inaugural Match in 1922 ... Homa scored what is believed to be the first a hole-in-one in Walker Cup history on the par-3 sixth hole during his Sunday singles match against Kevin Phelan.

44th Walker Cup Match Results

Sept. 7–8, 2013

National Golf Links of America, Southampton, N.Y.

Par: 36–36–72, Yardage: 6,885

GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

GB&I

USA

FOURSOMES

Nathan Kimsey/Max Orrin
 Matthew Fitzpatrick/Neil Raymond (1 up)
 Garrick Porteous/Rhys Pugh (3 and 1)
 Gavin Moynihan/Kevin Phelan

Cory Whitsett/Bobby Wyatt
 Jordan Niebrugge/Nathan Smith
 Michael Weaver/Todd White
 Patrick Rodgers/Justin Thomas (2 and 1)

½	½
1	0
1	0
0	1
2½	1½

Day 1 Foursomes

SINGLES

Neil Raymond
 Max Orrin
 Callum Shinkwin
 Jordan Smith
 Garrick Porteous
 Matthew Fitzpatrick
 Nathan Kimsey
 Gavin Moynihan (2 and 1)

Bobby Wyatt (2 up)
 Max Homa (5 and 3)
 Michael Kim (2 and 1)
 Cory Whitsett (1 up)
 Jordan Niebrugge (1 up)
 Michael Weaver (1 up)
 Justin Thomas
 Patrick Rodgers

0	1
0	1
0	1
0	1
0	1
0	1
½	½
1	0
1½	6½
4	8

Day 1 Singles

Day 1 Total

FOURSOMES

Nathan Kimsey/Max Orrin
 Matthew Fitzpatrick/Neil Raymond (2 and 1)
 Garrick Porteous/Rhys Pugh
 Gavin Moynihan/Kevin Phelan (2 up)

Bobby Wyatt/Cory Whitsett (2 and 1)
 Michael Weaver/Todd White
 Max Homa/Michael Kim (1 up)
 Patrick Rodgers/Jordan Niebrugge

0	1
1	0
0	1
1	0
2	2

Day 2 Foursomes

SINGLES

Neil Raymond
 Max Orrin
 Matthew Fitzpatrick (3 and 2)
 Rhys Pugh
 Nathan Kimsey
 Callum Shinkwin (2 up)
 Garrick Porteous
 Kevin Phelan (2 and 1)
 Jordan Smith
 Gavin Moynihan

Bobby Wyatt (4 and 3)
 Justin Thomas (6 and 4)
 Michael Weaver
 Todd White (4 and 3)
 Nathan Smith (4 and 3)
 Cory Whitsett
 Michael Kim (4 and 2)
 Max Homa
 Jordan Niebrugge (6 and 5)
 Patrick Rodgers (1 up)

0	1
0	1
1	0
0	1
0	1
1	0
0	1
1	0
0	1
0	1
3	7
5	9
9	17

Day 2 Singles

Day 2 Total

Total

Captain: Nigel Edwards

Captain: Jim Holtgrieve

Match History

The Walker Cup Match began in the wake of World War I with a view toward stimulating golf interest on both sides of the Atlantic. The match grew in part out of two international matches between the USA and Canada, in 1919 and 1920.

At the same time, British and American amateurs considered each nation's national amateur championship a great plum. Meanwhile, the USGA Executive Committee had been invited to Great Britain for a series of meetings with the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews Rules Committee. The meeting was to look at the advisability of modifying various rules of the game. Among the participants was George Herbert Walker, USGA president in 1920.

Upon the Executive Committee's return to the United States of America, international team matches were discussed. The idea so appealed to Walker that he soon presented a plan and offered to donate a trophy. Walker had been a low handicap player and was a keen advocate of the game. When the press dubbed the trophy the Walker Cup, the name stuck.

In 1921, the USGA invited all golfing nations to send teams to compete in the Match, but no country was able to accept that year. The Americans stuck to their mission, however, and William C. Fownes, the 1910 U.S. Amateur champion, who had twice assembled the amateur teams that played against Canada, rounded up a third team in the spring of 1921 and took it to England. At Hoylake, the American team defeated a British team, 9–3, in an informal match the day before the British Amateur.

Early in 1922, The R&A announced that it would send a team to compete for the Walker Cup at the National Golf Links of America, Walker's home club, in Southampton, N.Y.

Originally, the competition was open to any country that might care to challenge. The USGA invited all countries to compete. Except for Great Britain, however, no other country was able to accept.

Fownes was the American captain for the inaugural match and his team consisted of Charles Evans Jr., Robert Gardner, U.S. Amateur champion Jesse Guilford, Robert T. Jones Jr., Max Marston, Francis Ouimet, Jess Sweetser and Rudolph Knepper, who did not play.

Robert Harris was captain of the British side, and his players were Cyril Tolley, Roger Wethered, Colin Aylmer, C.V.L. Hooman, W.B. Torrance, John Caven and W. Willis Mackenzie. Ernest Holderness, the British Amateur champion, was unable to make the trip.

Bernard Darwin, the golf writer of *The Times* of London, had accompanied the team and wound up playing in the Match. When Harris fell ill, Darwin was invited to compete in his place and serve as playing captain. He defeated Fownes, 3 and 1. The American Team, however, prevailed, winning the first Walker Cup Match, 8–4.

Until recent years, the USA clearly dominated the series, but the number of American victories never clouded the true purpose of the Walker Cup Match. A much higher value has been placed upon the series as a medium of international friendship and understanding between The R&A and the USGA.

The Match was played on an annual basis until 1924, when it was decided that the financial strain of annual encounters was too severe. It was also believed that interest might drop if the Matches were played too frequently. A decision was made to meet in alternate years.

The series was interrupted by World War II after the 1938 Match at St. Andrews, Scotland. When the Match resumed, in 1947, St. Andrews was again selected as the site. Under normal peacetime conditions, the Match would have been played in the USA, but postwar economic conditions would have made the trip difficult for the British.

The USA leads the series, 35–8–1.

Match Results: 1922 to 2013

1922 (Aug. 28–29) National Golf Links of America, Southampton, N.Y.

(USA leads series 1–0)

United States of America, 8

Charles Evans Jr. Max R. Marston
Robert A. Gardner Francis D. Ouimet
Jesse P. Guilford Jess W. Sweetser
Robert T. Jones Jr.
Playing Captain, William C. Fownes Jr.

Great Britain & Ireland, 4

Colin C. Aylmer Cyril J.H. Tolley
John Caven W.B. Torrance
C.V.L. Hooman Roger H. Wethered
W. Willis Mackenzie
Playing Captain, Robert Harris (replaced by Bernard Darwin)

1923 (May 18–19) St. Andrews, Scotland

(USA leads series 2–0)

USA, 6

S. Davidson Herron George V. Rotan
Harrison R. Johnston Jess W. Sweetser
Max R. Marston Dr. O.F. Willing
J.F. Neville Frederick J. Wright Jr.
Francis D. Ouimet
Playing Captain, Robert A. Gardner

GB&I, 5

Orme C. Bristowe W. Willis Mackenzie
John Caven William A. Murray
Ernest W.E. Holderness Cyril J.H. Tolley
C.V.L. Hooman Roger H. Wethered
William L. Hope John Wilson
Playing Captain, Robert Harris

1924 (Sept. 12–13) Garden City (N.Y.) G.C.

(USA leads series 3–0)

USA, 9

Charles Evans Jr. Max R. Marston
William C. Fownes Jr. Francis D. Ouimet
Jesse P. Guilford Jess W. Sweetser
Harrison R. Johnston Dr. O.F. Willing
Robert T. Jones Jr.
Playing Captain, Robert A. Gardner

GB&I, 3

Orme C. Bristowe Hon. Michael Scott
Charles O. Hezlet Robert Scott Jr.
William L. Hope Eustace Storey
Dennis Kyle Tony Torrance
William A. Murray
Playing Captain, Cyril J.H. Tolley

1926 (June 2–3) St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland

(USA leads series 4–0)

USA, 6

Jesse P. Guilford Francis D. Ouimet
Watts Gunn Jess W. Sweetser
Robert T. Jones Jr. George Von Elm
Roland R. MacKenzie

Playing Captain, Robert A. Gardner

GB&I, 5

Hon. W.G.E. Brownlow A.F. Simpson
Charles O. Hezlet Eustace Storey
Sir Ernest W.E. Holderness Cyril J.H. Tolley
Andrew Jamieson Jr. Roger H. Wethered
William A. Murray
Playing Captain, Robert Harris

1928 (Aug. 30–31) Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.

(USA leads series 5–0)

USA, 11

Charles Evans Jr. Francis D. Ouimet
Watts Gunn Jess W. Sweetser
Harrison R. Johnston George Von Elm
Roland R. MacKenzie

Playing Captain, Robert T. Jones Jr.

GB&I, 1

John B. Beck Capt. G.N.C. Martin
Ronald H. Hardman T. Philip Perkins
Charles O. Hezlet Eustace Storey
William L. Hope Tony Torrance
Dr. A.R. MacCallum
Playing Captain, Dr. William Tweddell

1930 (May 15–16) Royal St. George's G.C., Sandwich, England

(USA leads series 6–0)

USA, 10

Harrison R. Johnston George J. Voigt
Roland R. MacKenzie George Von Elm
Donald K. Moe Dr. O.F. Willing
Francis D. Ouimet
Playing Captain, Robert T. Jones Jr.

GB&I, 2

William Campbell J. Nelson Smith
Rex W. Hartley James A. Stout
Sir Ernest W.E. Holderness Cyril J.H. Tolley
J.A. Lang Tony Torrance
Playing Captain, Roger H. Wethered

1932 (Sept. 1–2) The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.**(USA leads series 7–0)****USA, 8**

George T. Dunlap Jr. Charles H. Seaver
 William Howell Jess W. Sweetser
 Maurice J. McCarthy Jr. George J. Voigt
 Donald K. Moe Jack Westland
 Gus T. Moreland
Playing Captain, Francis D. Ouimet

GB&I, 1

J.T. Bookless Rex W. Hartley
 John Burke W. Lister Hartley
 Leonard G. Crawley Eric A. McRuvie
 John G. de Forest James A. Stout
 Eric W. Fiddian
Playing Captain, Tony Torrance

1934 (May 11–12) St. Andrews, Scotland**(USA leads series 8–0)****USA, 9**

George T. Dunlap Jr. W. Lawson Little Jr.
 H. Chandler Egan Max R. Marston
 John W. Fischer Gus T. Moreland
 John G. Goodman Jack Westland

*Playing Captain, Francis D. Ouimet***GB&I, 2**

Harry G. Bentley Eric A. McRuvie
 Leonard G. Crawley Cyril J.H. Tolley
 Eric W. Fiddian T.A. Torrance
 Samuel L. McKinlay Roger H. Wethered
 Jack McLean
Playing Captain, Hon. Michael Scott

1936 (Sept. 2–3) Pine Valley G.C., Clementon, N.J.**(USA leads series 9–0)****USA, 9**

Albert E. Campbell John G. Goodman
 George T. Dunlap Jr. Reynolds Smith
 Walter Emery George J. Voigt
 John W. Fischer Ed White
 Harry L. Givan Charles R. Yates
Captain, Francis D. Ouimet

GB&I, 0

Harry G. Bentley Percy B. Lucas
 J. Morton Dykes Jack McLean
 R. Cecil Ewing Gordon B. Peters
 G. Alec Hill Hector Thomson
 John D.A. Langley
Captain, Dr. William Tweddell

1938 (June 3–4) St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland**(USA leads series 9–1)****USA, 4**

Raymond E. Billows Reynolds Smith
 John W. Fischer Marvin H. Ward
 John G. Goodman Charles R. Yates
 Fred Haas Jr.
 Charles R. Kocsis
Captain, Francis D. Ouimet

GB&I, 7

Harry G. Bentley J.J. Frank Pennink
 James Bruen Jr. Gordon B. Peters
 Leonard G. Crawley Charles Stowe
 R. Cecil Ewing Hector Thomson
 Alexander T. Kyle
Captain, John B. Beck

1947 (May 16–17) St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland**(USA leads series 10–1)****USA, 8**

Stanley E. Bishop Frank R. Stranahan
 Richard D. Chapman William P. Turnesa
 A. Frederick Kammer Jr. Marvin H. Ward
 Smiley L. Quick
 Robert H. "Skee" Riegel
Captain, Francis D. Ouimet

GB&I, 4

Joseph B. Carr Gerald H. Micklem
 Leonard G. Crawley Charles Stowe
 R. Cecil Ewing Ronald J. White
 Alexander T. Kyle James C. Wilson
 Percy B. Lucas
Captain, John B. Beck

1949 (Aug. 19–20) Winged Foot G.C., Mamaroneck, N.Y.**(USA leads series 11–1)****USA, 10**

Raymond E. Billows Bruce N. McCormick
 Stanley E. Bishop James B. McHale Jr.
 Charles R. Coe Robert H. "Skee" Riegel
 John W. Dawson Frank R. Stranahan
 Charles R. Kocsis William P. Turnesa
Captain, Francis D. Ouimet

GB&I, 2

James Bruen Jr. Ernest B. Millward
 Joseph B. Carr Arthur H. Perowne
 R. Cecil Ewing Kenneth G. Thom
 S. Max McCready Ronald J. White
 Gerald H. Micklem
Captain, Percy B. Lucas

1951 (May 11–12) Birkdale G.C., Southport, England**(USA leads series 12–1)****USA, 6**

William C. Campbell
 Richard D. Chapman
 Charles R. Coe
 Robert W. Knowles Jr.
 James B. McHale Jr.
Playing Captain, William P. Turnesa

Harold D. Paddock Jr.
 Frank R. Stranahan
 Sam Urzetta

GB&I, 3

James Bruen Jr.
 Ian Caldwell
 Joseph B. Carr
 Dr. Frank Deighton
 R. Cecil Ewing
Captain, Raymond Oppenheimer

Alex T. Kyle John
 D.A. Langley
 S. Max McCready
 John L. Morgan
 Ronald J. White

1953 (Sept. 4–5) Kittansett Club, Marion, Mass.**(USA leads series 13–1)****USA, 9**

William C. Campbell
 Richard D. Chapman
 Donald R. Cherry
 Charles R. Coe
 James G. Jackson
Captain, Charles R. Yates

Gene A. Littler
 Sam Urzetta
 Kenneth Venturi
 E. Harvie Ward Jr.
 Jack Westland

GB&I, 3

Joseph B. Carr
 Normand V. Drew
 John D.A. Langley
 Roy C. MacGregor
 Gerald H. Micklem
Captain, Lt. Col. A.A. Duncan

John L. Morgan
 Arthur H. Perowne
 Ronald J. White
 James C. Wilson

1955 (May 20–21) St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland**(USA leads series 14–1)****USA, 10**

Donald R. Cherry
 Joseph W. Conrad
 Bruce H. Cudd
 James G. Jackson
 Dale Morey
Playing Captain, William C. Campbell

William J. Patton
 E. Harvie Ward Jr.
 Richard L. Yost

GB&I, 2

Maj. David A. Blair
 Ian Caldwell
 Joseph B. Carr
 J. Robert Cater
 R. Cecil Ewing

Gerald H. Micklem
 Ernest B. Millward
 John L. Morgan
 Philip F. Scrutton
 Ronald J. White
Captain, G. Alec Hill

1957 (Aug. 30–31) The Minikahda Club, Minneapolis, Minn.**(USA leads series 15–1)****USA, 8**

Rex Baxter Jr.
 Arnold S. Blum
 Joe E. Campbell
 William C. Campbell
 William Hyndman III
Captain, Charles R. Coe

Charles R. Kocsis
 William J. Patton
 Hillman Robbins Jr.
 E. Mason Rudolph
 Dr. Frank M. Taylor Jr.

GB&I, 3

Michael F. Bonallack
 Alan F. Bussell
 Joseph B. Carr
 Dr. F.W.G. Deighton
 R. Reid Jack
Captain, Gerald H. Micklem

Philip F. Scrutton
 Douglas Sewell
 Dr. Alec E. Shepperson
 Alan Thirlwell
 Guy B. Wolstenholme

1959 (May 15–16) Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield, Scotland**(USA leads series 16–1)****USA, 9**

Thomas D. Aaron
 Deane R. Beman
 William Hyndman III
 Jack W. Nicklaus
Playing Captain, Charles R. Coe

William J. Patton
 Dr. Frank M. Taylor Jr.
 E. Harvie Ward Jr.
 H. Ward Wettlaufer

GB&I, 3

Michael F. Bonallack
 Joseph B. Carr
 R. Reid Jack
 Michael S.R. Lunt
 Dr. David Marsh
Captain, Gerald H. Micklem

Arthur H. Perowne
 Douglas N. Sewell
 Alec E. Shepperson
 W. Dickson Smith
 Guy B. Wolstenholme

1961 (Sept. 1–2) Seattle (Wash.) G.C.**(USA leads series 17–1)****USA, 11**

Eugene S. Andrews
 Deane R. Beman
 Donald R. Cherry
 Robert E. Cochran
 Charles R. Coe
Captain, Jack Westland

Robert W. Gardner
 William Hyndman III
 Jack W. Nicklaus
 Charles B. Smith
 Dr. Frank M. Taylor Jr.

GB&I, 1

David A. Blair
 Michael F. Bonallack
 Joseph B. Carr
 Brian H.G. Chapman
 Martin J. Christmas
Captain, C.D. Lawrie

David W. Frame
 Gordon Huddy
 Michael S.R. Lunt
 Ronald D.B.M. Shade
 James Walker

1963 (May 24–25) Ailsa Course, Turnberry, Scotland**(USA leads series 18–1)****USA, 12**

Deane R. Beman
Charles R. Coe
Richard D. Davies
Robert W. Gardner
A. Downing Gray Jr.
Captain, Richard S. Tufts

Labron E. Harris Jr.
William J. Patton
R.H. Sikes
Charles B. Smith
Dr. Edgar R. Updegraff

GB&I, 8

Michael F. Bonallack
Joseph B. Carr
Martin J. Christmas
Charles W. Green
Michael S.R. Lunt
Captain, C.D. Lawrie

J.F. David Madeley
Stuart W.T. Murray
Sandy Saddler
Ronald D.B.M. Shade
David B. Sheahan

1965 (Sept. 3–4) Baltimore (Md.) C.C. (Five Farms Old Course)**(USA leads series 18–1–1)****USA, 11**

Donald C. Allen
Deane R. Beman
William C. Campbell
Davis Eichelberger
A. Downing Gray Jr.
Captain, John W. Fischer

John Mark Hopkins
Dale Morey
William J. Patton
Edgar M. Tutwiler
Dr. Edgar R. Updegraff

GB&I, 11

Michael F. Bonallack
Clive Clark
Gordon Clark
Gordon Cosh
Rodney Foster
Playing Captain, Joseph B. Carr

Michael Lunt
Sandy Saddler
Ronald D.B.M. Shade
Peter Townsend

1967 (May 19–20) Royal St. George's G.C., Sandwich, England**(USA leads series 19–1–1)****USA, 13**

Donald C. Allen
William C. Campbell
Ronald J. Cerrudo
Robert B. Dickson
Martin A. Fleckman
Captain, Jess W. Sweetser

James A. Grant
A. Downing Gray Jr.
Jack W. Lewis Jr.
Robert J. Murphy Jr.
Edgar M. Tutwiler

GB&I, 7

Michael F. Attenborough
Michael F. Bonallack
Tom Craddock
Rodney Foster
Dudley J. Millensted
Captain, Joseph B. Carr

Peter A. Oosterhuis
A.K. Pirie
Sandy Saddler
Ronald D.B.M. Shade

1969 (Aug. 22–23) Milwaukee (Wis.) C.C.**(USA leads series 20–1–1)****USA, 10**

John Bohmann
Bruce Fleisher
Marvin Giles III
William Hyndman III
Joseph Inman Jr.
Captain, William J. Patton

Steve Melnyk
Allen L. Miller III
Richard L. Siderowf
Dr. Edgar R. Updegraff
Lanny Wadkins

GB&I, 8

Peter Benka
Andrew Brooks
Tom Craddock
Bruce Critchley
Rodney Foster
Playing Captain, Michael F. Bonallack

Charles Green
Michael King
Geoffrey Marks
L. Peter Tupling

1971 (May 26–27) St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland**(USA leads series 20–2–1)****USA, 11**

William C. Campbell
John Farquhar
James R. Gabrielsen
Marvin Giles III
William Hyndman III
Captain, John M. Winters Jr.

Thomas O. Kite Jr.
Steve Melnyk
Allen L. Miller III
James B. Simons
Lanny Wadkins

GB&I, 13

Roderick J. Carr
Rodney Foster
Charles W. Green
Warren Humphreys
John S. Macdonald
Playing Captain, Michael F. Bonallack

George MacGregor
Geoffrey C. Marks
David M. Marsh
Hugh B. Stuart

1973 (Aug. 24–25) The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.**(USA leads series 21–2–1)****USA, 14**

Douglas Ballenger
Dan Edwards
James Ellis
Marvin Giles III
Michael Killian
Captain, Jess W. Sweetser

Gary Koch
Mark Pfeil
William Rogers
Richard L. Siderowf
Martin West III

GB&I, 10

Michael F. Bonallack
Howard Clark
John Davies
Rodney Foster
Charles W. Green
Captain, Dr. David Marsh

Peter Hedges
Trevor Homer
Michael King
William Milne
Hugh B. Stuart

1975 (May 28–29) St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland**(USA leads series 22–2–1)****USA, 15½**

George Burns III
 William C. Campbell
 Marvin Giles III
 John Grace
 Jay Haas
Captain, Dr. Edgar R. Updegraff

Gary Koch
 Jerome K. Pate
 Richard L. Siderowf
 Craig Stadler
 Curtis Strange

GB&I, 8½

John Davies
 Richard Eyles
 Charles W. Green
 Peter Hedges
 Ian Hutcheon
Captain, Dr. David Marsh

Mark James
 George Macgregor
 Paddy Mulcare
 Martin Poxon
 Hugh Stuart

1977 (Aug. 26–27) Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y.**(USA leads series 23–2–1)****USA, 16**

Mike Brannan
 John Fought
 Gary Hallberg
 Vance Heafner
 Lindy Miller
Captain, Lewis W. Oehmig

Fred Ridley
 Bill Sander
 Richard L. Siderowf
 Jay Sigel
 Scott Simpson

GB&I, 8

Alan Brodie
 John Davies
 Peter Deeble
 Ian Hutcheon
 Michael Kelley
Captain, Sandy Saddler

Sandy Lyle
 Steve Martin
 Peter McEvoy
 Paul McKellar
 Gordon Murray

1979 (May 30–31) Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield, Gullane, Scotland**(USA leads series 24–2–1)****USA, 15½**

Doug Clarke
 Doug Fischesser
 Michael Gove
 Scott Hoch
 Jim Holtgrieve
Captain, Richard L. Siderowf

Griff Moody III
 Michael Peck
 Jay Sigel
 Hal Sutton
 Martin West III

GB&I, 8½

Gordon Brand
 Allan Brodie
 James Buckley
 Iain Carslaw
 John Davies
Captain, Rodney Foster

Geoffrey Godwin
 Ian Hutcheon
 Michael Kelley
 Brian Marchbank
 Peter McEvoy

1981 (Aug. 28–29) Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach, Calif.**(USA leads series 25–2–1)****USA, 15**

Ron Commans
 Frank Fuhrer III
 Jim Holtgrieve
 Bob Lewis Jr.
 Jodie Mudd
Captain, James R. Gabrielsen

Corey Pavin
 Joe Rasset
 Jay Sigel
 Hal Sutton
 Dick von Tacky

GB&I, 9

Roger Chapman
 Colin Dalgleish
 Peter Deeble
 Duncan Evans
 Geoffrey Godwin
Captain, Rodney Foster

Ian Hutcheon
 Peter McEvoy
 Ronan Rafferty
 Philip Walton
 Paul Way

1983 (May 25–26) Royal Liverpool G.C., Hoylake, Merseyside, England**(USA leads series 26–2–1)****USA, 13½**

Nathaniel Crosby
 Brad Faxon
 Rick Fehr
 William Hoffer
 Jim Holtgrieve
Playing Captain, Jay Sigel

Bob Lewis Jr.
 David Tentis
 Billy Tuten
 Willie Wood

GB&I, 10½

David Carrick
 Stephen Keppler
 Malcolm Lewis
 George Macgregor
 Lindsay Mann
Captain, Charles W. Green

Andrew Oldcorn
 Andrew Parkin
 Arthur Pierse
 Martin Thompson
 Philip Walton

1985 (August 21–22) Pine Valley (N.J.) G.C.**(USA leads series 27–2–1)****USA, 13**

Clark Burroughs
 Jerry Haas
 Bob Lewis Jr.
 Davis Love III
 Mike Podolak
Playing Captain, Jay Sigel

Sam Randolph
 Randy Sonnier
 Scott Verplank
 Duffy Waldorf

GB&I, 11

Peter Baker
 Cecil Bloice
 David Gilford
 John Hawksworth
 George Macgregor
Captain, Charles W. Green

Paul Mayo
 Peter McEvoy
 Garth McGimpsey
 Colin Montgomerie
 Sandy Stephen

1987 (May 27–28) Sunningdale G.C., Berkshire, England**(USA leads series 28–2–1)****USA, 16½**

Stewart “Buddy” Alexander	Len Mattiace
Billy Andrade	Bill Mayfair
Chris Kite	Brian Montgomery
Bob Lewis Jr.	Jay Sigel
Bill Loeffler	Jim Sorenson

Captain, Fred Ridley

GB&I, 7½

David Carrick	Paul Mayo
David Curry	John McHenry
Robert Eggo	Colin Montgomerie
Paul Girvan	Jeremy Robinson
George Macgregor	Graeme Shaw

Captain, Geoffrey Marks

1989 (Aug. 16–17) Peachtree G.C., Atlanta, Ga.**(USA leads series 28–3–1)****USA, 11½**

David Eger	Doug Martin
Robert Gamez	Eric Meeks
Ralph Howe	Phil Mickelson
Kevin Johnson	Jay Sigel
Greg Leshner – (alt. replaced Allen Doyle, inj.)	Danny Yates

Captain, Fred Ridley

GB&I, 12½

Craig Cassells	Garth McGimpsey
Russell Claydon	Jim Milligan
Stephen Dodd	Eoghan O’Connell
Andrew Hare	Darren Prosser
Peter McEvoy	Neil Roderick

Captain, Geoffrey Marks

1991 (Sept. 5–6) Portmarnock G.C., Dublin, Ireland**(USA leads series 29–3–1)****USA, 14**

Allen Doyle	Phil Mickelson
David Duval	Tom Scherrer
David Eger	Jay Sigel
Franklin Langham	Mike Sposa
Bob May	Mitch Voges

Captain, James R. Gabrielsen

GB&I, 10

Andrew Coltart	Paul McGinley
Gary Evans	James Milligan
Padraig Harrington	Jim Payne
Garry Hay	Liam White
Garth McGimpsey	Ricky Willison

Captain, George Macgregor

1993 (Aug. 18–19) Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn.**(USA leads series 30–3–1)****USA, 19**

David Berganio	Tim Herron
Todd Demsey	Justin Leonard
Allen Doyle	Kelley Mitchum
Brian Gay	Jay Sigel
John Harris	Danny Yates

Captain, Marvin Giles III

GB&I, 5

Raymond Burns	Van Phillips
Stuart Cage	Iain Pyman
Bradley Dredge	Dean Robertson
Padraig Harrington	Raymond Russell
Paul Page	Matt Stanford

Captain, George Macgregor

1995 (Sept. 9–10) Royal Porthcawl G.C., Porthcawl, Wales**(USA leads series 30–4–1)****USA, 10**

Notah Begay III	Tim Jackson
Alan Bratton	Trip Kuehne
Jerry Courville Jr.	George “Buddy” Marucci Jr.
Kris Cox	Chris Riley
John Harris	Tiger Woods

Captain, A. Downing Gray Jr.

GB&I, 14

Jody Fanagan	David Howell
Mark Foster	Lee James
Stephen Gallacher	Graham Rankin
Padraig Harrington	Gordon Sherry
Barclay Howard	Gary Wolstenholme

Captain, Clive Brown

1997 (Aug. 9–10) Quaker Ridge G.C., Scarsdale, N.Y.**(USA leads series 31–4–1)****USA, 18**

Jerry Courville Jr.	Joel Kribel
Duke Delcher	Randy Leen
Brad Elder	George “Buddy” Marucci Jr.
Jason Gore	Steve Scott
John Harris	Chris Wollmann

Captain, A. Downing Gray Jr.

GB&I, 6

Michael Brooks	Graham Rankin
Richard Coughlan	Justin Rose
Barclay Howard	Craig Watson
Keith Nolan	Gary Wolstenholme
David Park	Steven Young

Captain, Clive Brown

1999 (Sept. 11–12) Nairn G.C., Nairn, Scotland**(USA leads series 31–5–1)****USA, 9**

Jonathan Byrd
David Gossett
Hunter Haas
Tim Jackson
Matt Kuchar
Captain, Danny Yates

Edward Loar
Tom McKnight
John “Spider” Miller
Bryce Molder
Steve Scott

GB&I, 15

Paul Casey
Luke Donald
Simon Dyson
Paddy Gribben
Lorne Kelly
Captain, Peter McEvoy

David Patrick
Graham Rankin
Philip Rowe
Graeme Storm
Gary Wolstenholme

2001 (Aug. 11–12) Ocean Forest G.C., Sea Island, Ga.**(USA leads series 31–6–1)****USA, 9**

Nick Cassini
Erik Compton
James Driscoll
David Eger
Lucas Glover
Captain, Danny Yates

Danny Green
John Harris
Bryce Molder
Jeff Quinney
D.J. Trahan

GB&I, 15

Luke Donald
Nick Dougherty
Nigel Edwards
Jamie Elson
Michael Hoey
Captain, Peter McEvoy

Graeme McDowell
Richard McEvoy
Steven O’Hara
Marc Warren
Gary Wolstenholme

2003 (Sept. 6–7) Ganton G.C., Ganton, England**(USA leads series 31–7–1)****USA, 11½**

Bill Haas
Matt Hendrix
Trip Kuehne
Brock Mackenzie
Ryan Moore
Captain, Bob Lewis Jr.

Chris Nallen
Adam Rubinson
Lee Williams
Casey Wittenburg
George Zahringer

GB&I, 12½

Nigel Edwards
Noel Fox
Graham Gordon
David Inglis
Stuart Manley
Captain, Garth McGimpsey

Colm Moriarty
Michael Skelton
Oliver Wilson
Stuart Wilson
Gary Wolstenholme

2005 (Aug. 13–14) Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.**(USA leads series 32–7–1)****USA, 12½**

Matt Every
Brian Harman
John Holmes
Billy Hurley
Anthony Kim
Captain, Bob Lewis Jr.

Jeff Overton
Michael Putnam
Kyle Reifers
Nick Thompson
Lee Williams

GB&I, 11½

Rhys Davies
Robert Dinwiddie
Nigel Edwards
Oliver Fisher
Gary Lockerbie
Captain, Garth McGimpsey

Brian McElhinney
Richie Ramsay
Matt Richardson
Lloyd Saltman
Gary Wolstenholme

2007 (Sept. 8–9) Royal County Down, Newcastle, County Down, Ireland**(USA leads series 33–7–1)****USA, 12½**

Rickie Fowler
Billy Horschel
Dustin Johnson
Chris Kirk
Colt Knost
Captain, George “Buddy” Marucci Jr.

Trip Kuehne
Jamie Lovemark
Jonathan Moore
Webb Simpson
Kyle Stanley

GB&I, 11½

Jonathan Caldwell
Rhys Davies
Nigel Edwards
David Horsey
Llewellyn Matthews
Captain, Colin Dalgleish

Rory McIlroy
Jamie Moul
John Parry
Lloyd Saltman
Daniel Willett

2009 (Sept. 12–13) Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa.**(USA leads series 34–7–1)****USA, 16½**

Bud Cauley
Rickie Fowler
Brendan Gielow
Brian Harman
Morgan Hoffmann
Captain, George “Buddy” Marucci Jr.

Adam Mitchell
Nathan Smith
Cameron Tringale
Peter Uihlein
Drew Weaver

GB&I, 9½

Wallace Booth
Gavin Dear
Tommy Fleetwood
Luke Goddard
Matt Haines
Captain, Colin Dalgleish

Stiggy Hodgson
Sam Hutsby
Niall Kearney
Chris Paisley
Dale Whitnell

2011 (Sept. 10–11) Royal Aberdeen G.C., Aberdeen, Scotland**(USA leads series 34–8–1)****USA, 12**

Blayne Barber
Patrick Cantlay
Harris English
Russell Henley
Kelly Kraft
Captain, Jim Holtgrieve

Patrick Rodgers
Nathan Smith
Jordan Spieth
Peter Uihlein
Chris Williams

GB&I, 14

Steven Brown
James Byrne
Paul Cutler
Alan Dunbar
Stiggy Hodgson
Captain, Nigel Edwards

Tom Lewis
Rhys Pugh
Jack Senior
Michael Stewart
Andy Sullivan

2013 (Sept. 7–8) National Golf Links of America, Southampton, N.Y.**(USA leads series 35–8–1)****USA, 17**

Max Homa
Michael Kim
Jordan Niebrugge
Patrick Rodgers
Nathan Smith
Captain, Jim Holtgrieve

Justin Thomas
Michael Weaver
Todd White
Cory Whitsett
Bobby Wyatt

GB&I, 9

Matthew Fitzpatrick
Nathan Kimsey
Gavin Moynihan
Max Orrin
Kevin Phelan
Captain, Nigel Edwards

Garrick Porteous
Rhys Pugh
Neil Raymond
Callum Shinkwin
Jordan Smith

Records

Age

Oldest Player (years/months/days)

55/8	Hon. Michael Scott (GB&I), St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1934
55/5/11	William Hyndman (USA), St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1971
52/0/23	William C. Campbell (USA), St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1975

Youngest GB&I Player

16/11	Oliver Fisher , Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill., 2005
17/0/10	Justin Rose , Quaker Ridge G.C., Scarsdale, N.Y., 1997
17/7/15	Ronan Rafferty , Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach, Calif., 1981

Youngest USA Player

17	Roland MacKenzie , St. Andrews, Scotland, 1926
18/2/8	Jordan Spieth , Royal Aberdeen G.C., Aberdeen, Scotland, 2011
18/6/25	Brian Harman , Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill., 2005

Competitions

Most Times Competed for GB&I

10	Joseph B. Carr (1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1967) (named to team in 1965, but did not play)
8	Michael Bonallack (1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973) (named to team in 1957, but did not play)
6	Cyril Tolley (1922, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1930, 1934)
6	R. Cecil Ewing (1936, 1938, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1955)
6	Gary Wolstenholme (1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005)

Most Times Competed for USA

9	Jay Sigel (1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993)
8	Francis D. Ouimet (1922, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1934)
7	William C. Campbell (1951, 1953, 1957, 1965, 1967, 1971, 1975) (named to team in 1955, but did not play)

Most Years Between First and Last USA Selections

24	William C. Campbell (1951 and 1975)
21	Jack Westland (1932 and 1953)
19	Charles Kocsis (1938 and 1957)

Most Years Between First and Last GB&I Selections

20	Joseph B. Carr (1947 and 1967)
19	John B. Beck (1928 and 1947)
19	R. Cecil Ewing (1936 and 1955)
17	John D.A. Langley (1936 and 1953)

Match Play

Largest Winning Margin, Singles (18-Hole Match)

9 and 7	Scott Hoch (USA) d. James Buckley , Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield, Scotland, 1979
8 and 7	Doug Clarke (USA) d. John Davies , Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield, Scotland, 1979
8 and 6	Cameron Tringale (USA) d. Luke Goddard , Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa., 2009

Largest Winning Margin, Singles (36-Hole Match)

13 and 12	Robert T. Jones Jr. (USA) d. T. Philip Perkins , Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill., 1928
12 and 11	Robert T. Jones Jr. (USA) d. Cyril J.H. Tolley , St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1926
12 and 11	Marvin H. Ward (USA) d. J.J. Frank Pennick , St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland, 1938
11 and 10	Watts Gunn (USA) d. Ronald Hardman , Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill., 1928

Largest Winning Margin, Foursomes (18-Hole Match)

7 and 6	Bob Lewis Jr. and Jim Holtgrieve (USA) d. Malcolm Lewis and Martin Thompson , Royal Liverpool G.C., Hoylake, England, 1983
7 and 6	Bryce Molder and David Eger (USA) d. Steven O'Hara and Marc Warren , Ocean Forest G.C., Sea Island, Ga., 2001
7 and 5	Marvin Giles III and Gary Koch (USA) d. Rodney Foster and Trevor Homer , The Country Club (Championship Course), Brookline, Mass., 1973

Largest Winning Margin, Foursomes (36-Hole Match)

9 and 8	E. Harvie Ward Jr. and Jack Westland (USA) d. John D.A. Langley and Arthur H. Perowne , Kittansett Club, Marion, Mass., 1953
9 and 8	William J. Patton and Charles R. Coe (USA) d. Michael F. Bonallack and Arthur H. Perowne , Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield, Scotland, 1959

USA Highest Winning Percentage, Singles
(minimum four matches)

1.000	Robert T. Jones Jr. (5-0-0)
1.000	Peter Uihlein (4-0-0)
.938	William C. Campbell (7-0-1)
.875	Phil Mickelson (3-0-1)

GB&I Highest Winning Percentage, Singles
(minimum four matches)

1.000	Luke Donald, England (4-0-0)
.800	Ronald J. White, England (4-1-0)
.750	Allan Brodie, Scotland (3-1-0)
.750	Rhys Davies, Wales (3-1-0)
.750	Lloyd Saltman, Scotland (3-1-0)
.750	Philip Walton, Ireland (3-1-0)

USA Highest Winning Percentage, Foursomes
(minimum four matches)

1.000	Max R. Marston, USA (4-0-0)
1.000	Rickie Fowler, USA (4-0)
.885	Brian Harman, USA (3-0-1)
.857	William J. Patton, USA (6-1-0)

GB&I Highest Winning Percentage, Foursomes
(minimum four matches)

80%	Roger H. Wethered, England (4-1-0)
75%	Luke Donald, England (3-1-0)
75%	James W. Milligan, Scotland (3-1-0)
75%	Philip Walton, Ireland (3-1-0)

Most USA Victories, Combined Play

18	Jay Sigel, USA (1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993)
11	William C. Campbell, USA (1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1965, 1967, 1971, 1975)
11	William J. Patton, USA (1955, 1957, 1959, 1963, 1965)
10	John Harris, USA (1993, 1995, 1997)
10	Bob Lewis Jr., USA (1981, 1983, 1985, 1987)

Most GB&I Victories, Combined Play

10	Gary P. Wolstenholme, England (1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005)
8	Michael F. Bonallack, England (1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973)
7	Luke Donald, England (1999, 2001)

Most USA Matches Played, Combined

33	Jay Sigel (18-10-5)
18	William C. Campbell (11-4-3)
16	Francis Ouimet (9-5-2)

Most GB&I Matches Played, Combined

25	Michael Bonallack (8-14-3)
20	Joseph B. Carr (5-14-1)
19	Gary Wolstenholme (10-9) (all-time GB&I points leader)

Undefeated in USA Singles Matches
(minimum four matches)

5-0	Robert T. Jones Jr.
7-0-1	William C. Campbell
4-0	Peter Uihlein
3-0-1	Phil Mickelson

Undefeated in GB&I Singles Matches
(minimum four matches)

4-0	Luke Donald

Undefeated in USA Foursomes Matches
(minimum four matches)

4-0	Max R. Marston
4-0	Rickie Fowler
3-0-1	Brian Harmon

Undefeated in USA Foursomes and Singles Matches
(minimum four matches)

6-0	E. Harvie Ward Jr. (3-0, 3-0)
5-0	Donald Cherry (2-0, 3-0)
4-0	Danny Edwards (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Brad Elder (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	John Fought (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Watts Gunn (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Scott Hoch (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Lindy Miller (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Jack Nicklaus (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Robert H. Riegel (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Dr. Frank M. Taylor (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Sam Urzetta (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Dr. O.F. Willing (2-0, 2-0)

Undefeated in GB&I Foursomes and Singles Matches
(minimum four matches)

4-0	Paul Casey (2-0, 2-0)
4-0	Andrew Oldcorn (2-0, 2-0)

Course**Longest Course**

7,181 yards	Royal County Down G.C., Newcastle, N. Ireland, 2007

Shortest Course

6,417 yards	Garden City G.C., Garden City, N.Y., 1924

Most Times Host Site

8	St. Andrews (Old Course), Scotland (1923, 1926, 1934, 1938, 1947, 1955, 1971, 1975)

Miscellaneous

Largest Winning Margin, Team

14	USA d. GB&I, 19–5, Interlachen C.C., Edina, Minn., 1993
12	USA d. GB&I, 18–6, Quaker Ridge G.C., Scarsdale, N.Y., 1997
10	USA d. GB&I, 11–1, Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill., 1928
10	USA d. GB&I, 11–1, Seattle (Wash.) G.C., 1961

Most Consecutive Matches Won

9	USA (1922 to 1936)
9	USA (1947 to 1963)
8	USA (1973 to 1987)
3	GB&I (1999 to 2003)
3	USA (2005 to 2009)

Sisters and Brothers in Curtis Cup and Walker Cup

Terri and Griff Moody	1980 Curtis; 1979 Walker
Kelli and Trip Kuehne	1996 Curtis; 1995, 2003, 2007 Walker
Paige and Brock Mackenzie	2006 Curtis; 2003 Walker
Alexis and Nick Thompson	2010 Curtis; 2005 Walker

Hole-In-One (1)

Max Homa, Sunday singles, 6th hole, National Golf Links of America, Southampton, N.Y., 2013

USA Walker Cup Team All-Time Roster: 1922 to 2013 (272 Players)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles record
A		
Aaron, Thomas D.	1959	(1-0, 0-1)
Alexander, Stewart "Buddy"	1987	(1-0, 1-1)
Allen, Donald C.	1965, 1967	(0-2-1, 0-2-1)
Andrade, Billy	1987	(1-1, 1-1)
Andrews, Eugene S.	1961	(1-0, 0-0)
B		
Ballenger, Douglas	1973	(1-0, 0-0)
Barber, Blayne	2011	(0-2, 0-0-1)
Baxter, Rex Jr.	1957	(1-0, 1-0)
Begay, Notah III	1995	(1-0, 0-2)
Beman, Deane R.	1959, 1961, 1963, 1965	(3-1-1, 4-1-1)
Berganio, David	1993	(1-0, 0-2)
Billows, Raymond E.	1938, 1949	(1-1, 1-1)
Bishop, Stanley E.	1947, 1949	(2-0, 0-1)
Blum, Arnold S.	1957	(0-1, 0-0)
Bohmann, John	1969	(0-1, 1-1)
Brannan, Mike	1977	(1-1, 0-1)
Bratton, Alan	1995	(1-0-1, 0-0-1)
Burns, George F. III	1975	(2-0, 0-1)
Burroughs, Clark	1985	(1-0, 0-2)
Byrd, Jonathan	1999	(0-1, 1-1)
C		
Campbell, Albert E.	1936	(1-0, 1-0)
Campbell, Joe E.	1957	(0-0, 0-1)
Campbell, William C.	1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1965, 1967, 1971, 1975	(4-4-2, 7-0-1)
Cantlay, Patrick	2011	(1-1, 1-0-1)
Cassini, Nick	2001	(1-1, 1-1)
Cauley, Bud	2009	(2-0, 1-0-1)
Cerrudo, Ronald J.	1967	(0-1-1, 1-0-1)
Chapman, Richard D.	1947, 1951, 1953	(1-1, 2-1)
Cherry, Donald R.	1953, 1955, 1961	(2-0, 3-0)
Clarke, Doug	1979	(0-0-1, 2-0)
Cochran, Robert E.	1961	(1-0, 0-0)
Coe, Charles R.	1949, 1951, 1953, 1959, 1961, 1963	(4-1-1, 3-3-1)
Commans, Ron	1981	(1-0, 0-1-1)
Compton, Erik	2001	(0-1, 1-0-1)
Conrad, Joseph W.	1955	(1-0, 0-1)
Courville, Jerry Jr.	1995, 1997	(3-0, 1-2)
Cox, Kris	1995	(0-2, 1-0)
Crosby, Nathaniel	1983	(1-0, 0-1)
Cudd, Bruce H.	1955	(1-0, 1-0)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles record
D		
Davies, Richard D.	1963	(0-0, 0-2)
Dawson, John W.	1949	(1-0, 1-0)
Delcher, Duke	1997	(1-0, 1-1)
Demsey, Todd	1993	(1-0, 2-0)
Dickson, Robert B.	1967	(1-0, 2-0)
Doyle, Allen	1989, 1991, 1993	(2-0, 3-1)
Driscoll, James	2001	(0-1, 0-2)
Dunlap, George T. Jr.	1932, 1934, 1936	(1-1, 2-0-1)
Duval, David	1991	(2-0, 0-1)
E		
Edwards, Dan	1973	(2-0, 2-0)
Egan, H. Chandler	1934	(1-0, 0-0)
Eger, David	1989, 1991, 2001	(2-3-1, 2-0)
Eichelberger, Davis	1965	(0-2, 1-0)
Elder, Brad	1997	(2-0, 2-0)
Ellis, James	1973	(2-0, 0-1)
Emery, Walter	1936	(0-0-1, 1-0)
English, Harris	2011	(0-1, 2-0)
Evans, Charles Jr.	1922, 1924, 1928	(1-1, 2-1)
Every, Matt	2005	(1-1, 0-1-1)
F		
Farquhar, John	1971	(1-1, 0-1)
Faxon, Brad	1983	(1-1, 2-0)
Fehr, Rick	1983	(0-1-1, 2-0)
Fischer, John W.	1934, 1936, 1938	(0-0-1, 3-0)
Fischesser, Doug	1979	(1-1, 0-1)
Fleckman, Martin A.	1967	(0-1, 0-1)
Fleisher, Bruce	1969	(0-1-1, 0-1-1)
Fought, John	1977	(2-0, 2-0)
Fowler, Rickie	2007, 2009	(4-0, 3-1)
Fownes, William C. Jr.	1922, 1924	(1-1, 0-1)
Fuhrer, Frank III	1981	(1-1, 1-0)
G		
Gabrielsen, James R.	1971	(0-1, 1-1)
Gamez, Robert	1989	(1-0-1, 2-0)
Gardner, Robert A.	1922, 1923, 1924, 1926	(3-1, 3-1)
Gardner, Robert W.	1961, 1963	(2-0-1, 2-0)
Gay, Brian	1993	(0-0, 0-1-1)
Gielow, Brendan	2009	(0-1, 1-1)
Giles, Marvin III	1969, 1971, 1973, 1975	(4-1-2, 4-1-3)
Givan, Harry L.	1936	(0-0-1, 0-0)
Glover, Lucas	2001	(1-1, 1-1)
Goodman, John G.	1934, 1936, 1938	(2-1, 2-1)
Gore, Jason	1997	(1-0, 1-0-1)
Gossett, David	1999	(1-1, 0-1-1)
Gove, Michael	1979	(0-1, 2-0)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles record
Grace, John	1975	(0-1, 2-0)
Grant, James A.	1967	(1-0, 1-0)
Gray, A. Downing Jr.	1963, 1965, 1967	(4-2, 1-4-1)
Green, Danny	2001	(0-2, 0-1)
Guilford, Jesse P.	1922, 1924, 1926	(2-1, 2-1)
Gunn, Watts	1926, 1928	(2-0, 2-0)
H		
Haas, Bill	2003	(1-1, 1-1)
Haas, Fred Jr.	1938	(0-1, 0-1)
Haas, Hunter	1999	(2-0, 1-1)
Haas, Jay	1975	(2-0, 1-0)
Haas, Jerry	1985	(1-1, 0-1)
Hallberg, Gary	1977	(0-1, 1-1)
Harman, Brian	2005, 2009	(3-0-1, 1-1-1)
Harris, John	1993, 1995, 1997, 2001	(4-2, 6-2)
Harris, Labron E. Jr.	1963	(2-0, 1-1)
Heafner, Vance	1977	(2-0, 1-0)
Hendrix, Matt	2003	(1-0, 1-0-1)
Henley, Russell	2011	(0-1, 1-1)
Herron, S. Davidson	1923	(0-1, 0-1)
Herron, Tim	1993	(1-0, 2-0)
Hoch, Scott	1979	(2-0, 2-0)
Hoffer, William	1983	(1-1, 0-0)
Hoffmann, Morgan	2009	(1-0, 1-0-1)
Holmes, John	2005	(1-0, 1-1)
Holtgrieve, Jim	1979, 1981, 1983	(3-3, 3-1)
Homa, Max	2013	(1-0, 1-1)
Hopkins, John Mark	1965	(0-1, 0-1-1)
Horschel, Billy	2007	(2-0, 1-1)
Howe, Ralph	1989	(0-0, 0-1)
Howell, William	1932	(1-0, 0-0)
Hurley, Billy	2005	(0-1, 0-1)
Hyndman, William III	1957, 1959, 1961, 1969, 1971	(3-0, 3-1-2)
I		
Inman, Joseph Jr.	1969	(1-0, 1-0)
J		
Jackson, James G.	1953, 1955	(2-0, 1-0)
Jackson, Tim	1995, 1999	(2-1, 1-1-1)
Johnson, Dustin	2007	(1-0-1, 0-1)
Johnson, Kevin	1989	(0-2, 1-0)
Johnston, Harrison R.	1923, 1924, 1928, 1930	(3-1, 2-0)
Jones, Robert T. Jr.	1922, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1930 (playing captain last 2 years)	(4-1, 5-0)
K		
Kammer, A. Frederick Jr.	1947	(1-0, 0-1)
Killian, Michael	1973	(1-0, 0-2)
Kim, Anthony	2005	(1-0-1, 1-1)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles record
Kim, Michael	2013	(1-0, 2-0)
Kirk, Chris	2007	(1-0, 0-1)
Kite, Chris	1987	(2-0, 0-1)
Kite, Thomas O. Jr.	1971	(0-1-1, 2-0)
Knost, Colt	2007	(1-0-1, 1-0-1)
Knowles, Robert W. Jr.	1951	(1-0, 0-0)
Koch, Gary	1973, 1975	(2-0-1, 2-1-1)
Kocsis, Charles R.	1938, 1949, 1957	(1-1-1, 1-1)
Kraft, Kelly	2011	(0-2, 0-2)
Kribel, Joel	1997	(1-0, 0-2)
Kuchar, Matt	1999	(0-2, 0-1)
Kuehne, Trip	1995, 2003, 2007	(2-4, 0-3-1)

L

Langham, Franklin	1991	(0-1, 1-1)
Leen, Randy	1997	(1-1, 1-0)
Leonard, Justin	1993	(1-0, 2-0)
Leshner, Greg	1989	(0-2, 1-1)
Lewis, Bob Jr.	1981, 1983, 1985, 1987	(5-2, 5-2)
Lewis, Jack W. Jr.	1967	(2-0, 1-1)
Little, W. Lawson Jr.	1934	(1-0, 1-0)
Littler, Gene A.	1953	(1-0, 1-0)
Loar, Edward	1999	(0-1, 2-0)
Loeffler, Bill	1987	(2-0, 0-1)
Love, Davis III	1985	(1-0-1, 1-0)
Lovemark, Jamie	2007	(1-0, 2-0)

M

Mackenzie, Brock	2003	(1-0, 2-0)
MacKenzie, Roland R.	1926, 1928, 1930	(3-0, 2-1)
Marston, Max R.	1922, 1923, 1924, 1934	(4-0, 1-3)
Martin, Doug	1989	(1-0-1, 0-1-1)
Marucci, George "Buddy" Jr.	1995, 1997	(3-0, 1-1-1)
Mattiace, Len	1987	(2-0, 0-1)
May, Bob	1991	(1-1, 2-0)
Mayfair, Bill	1987	(1-0, 2-0)
McCarthy, Maurice J. Jr.	1932	(0-0, 1-0)
McCormick, Bruce N.	1949	(1-0, 0-0)
McHale, James B. Jr.	1949, 1951	(0-0-1, 2-0)
McKnight, Tom	1999	(0-1, 0-1)
Meeks, Eric	1989	(0-0, 0-0-1)
Melnyk, Steve	1969, 1971	(2-1-1, 1-2)
Mickelson, Phil	1989, 1991	(0-2-1, 3-0-1)
Miller, Allen L. III	1969, 1971	(1-2-1, 3-1)
Miller, John "Spider"	1999	(2-0, 0-1)
Miller, Lindy	1977	(2-0, 2-0)
Mitchell, Adam	2009	(1-1, 0-1)
Mitchum, Kelly	1993	(1-0, 1-0-1)
Moe, Donald K.	1930, 1932	(2-0, 1-0)
Molder, Bryce	1999, 2001	(1-2-1, 2-1-1)
Montgomery, Brian	1987	(1-0, 1-0)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles record
Moody, Griff III	1979	(0-1, 1-1)
Moore, Jonathan	2007	(1-0-1, 1-0)
Moore, Ryan	2003	(0-1, 0-1)
Moreland, Gus T.	1932, 1934	(2-0, 2-0)
Morey, Dale	1955, 1965	(1-1, 0-2)
Mudd, Jodie	1981	(1-0, 2-0)
Murphy, Robert J. Jr.	1967	(0-1-1, 1-1)
N		
Nallen, Chris	2003	(0-1, 1-0)
Neville, J.F.	1923	(0-1, 0-0)
Nicklaus, Jack W.	1959, 1961	(2-0, 2-0)
Niebrugge, Jordan	2013	(0-2, 2-0)
O		
Ouimet, Francis D.	1922, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1934	(5-3, 4-2-2)
Overton, Jeff	2005	(1-1, 2-0)
P		
Paddock, Harold D. Jr.	1951	(0-0, 0-0-1)
Pate, Jerome K.	1975	(0-2, 0-2)
Patton, William J.	1955, 1957, 1959, 1963, 1965	(6-1, 5-2)
Pavin, Corey	1981	(1-0, 1-0-1)
Peck, Michael	1979	(0-0-1, 1-1)
Pfeil, Mark	1973	(1-0-1, 1-1)
Podolak, Mike	1985	(1-0-1, 0-0)
Putnam, Michael	2005	(1-1, 1-1-1)
Q		
Quick, Smiley L.	1947	(0-1, 1-0)
Quinney, Jeff	2001	(0-1, 0-1)
R		
Randolph, Sam	1985	(1-1, 1-0-1)
Rassett, Joe	1981	(1-0, 2-0)
Reifers, Kyle	2005	(0-1, 0-1)
Ridley, Fred	1977	(0-1, 2-0)
Riegel, Robert H. "Skee"	1947, 1949	(2-0, 2-0)
Riley, Chris	1995	(1-0-1, 0-1)
Robbins, Hillman Jr.	1957	(0-0-1, 0-1)
Rodgers, Patrick	2011, 2013	(1-3, 0-1-1)
Rogers, William	1973	(1-0, 0-1)
Rotan, George V.	1923	(0-1, 1-0)
Rubinson, Adam	2003	(0-1-1, 1-1)
Rudolph, E. Mason	1957	(0-0-1, 1-0)
S		
Sander, Bill	1977	(0-1, 0-2)
Scherrer, Tom	1991	(0-1, 0-2)
Scott, Steve	1997, 1999	(1-1, 1-3)
Seaver, Charles H.	1932	(1-0, 1-0)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles record
Siderowf, Richard L.	1969, 1973, 1975, 1977	(2-5-1, 2-3-1)
Sigel, Jay	1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993	(7-6-2, 11-4-3)
Sikes, R.H.	1963	(1-1, 0-1)
Simons, James B.	1971	(0-1, 0-1)
Simpson, Scott	1977	(2-0, 1-0)
Simpson, Webb	2007	(0-0-1, 0-1)
Smith, Charles B.	1961, 1963	(0-0, 0-1-1)
Smith, Nathan	2009, 2011, 2013	(2-2, 1-2-1)
Smith, Reynolds	1936, 1938	(1-1, 1-1)
Sonnier, Randy	1985	(0-1, 0-1-1)
Sorenson, Jim	1987	(1-0, 0-1-1)
Spieth, Jordan	2011	(2-0, 0-0-1)
Sposa, Mike	1991	(2-0, 0-1)
Stadler, Craig	1975	(2-0, 1-0)
Stanley, Kyle	2007	(0-1, 0-2)
Stranahan, Frank R.	1947, 1949, 1951	(1-1-1, 2-1)
Strange, Curtis	1975	(2-0, 1-0-1)
Sutton, Hal	1979, 1981	(0-3-1, 2-1)
Sweetser, Jess W.	1922, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1932	(5-1, 2-3-1)

T

Taylor, Dr. Frank M. Jr.	1957, 1959, 1961	(2-0, 2-0)
Tentis, David	1983	(0-1, 0-0-1)
Thomas, Justin	2013	(1-0, 1-0-1)
Thompson, Nick	2005	(1-0, 0-1)
Trahan, D.J.	2001	(0-2, 1-1)
Tringale, Cameron	2009	(0-1, 1-0-1)
Turnesa, William P.	1947, 1949, 1951	(2-1, 1-2)
Tuten, Billy	1983	(0-0, 1-1)
Tutwiler, Edgar M.	1965, 1967	(3-1, 2-0)

U

Uihlein, Peter	2009, 2011	(2-2, 4-0)
Updegraff, Dr. Edgar R.	1963, 1965, 1969	(1-1-1, 2-2)
Urzetta, Sam	1951, 1953	(2-0, 2-0)

V

Venturi, Kenneth	1953	(1-0, 1-0)
Verplank, Scott	1985	(1-0-1, 2-0)
Voges, Mitch	1991	(1-1, 1-0)
Voigt, George J.	1930, 1932, 1936	(1-1-1, 1-1)
Von Elm, George	1926, 1928, 1930	(2-1, 2-0-1)
Von Tacky, Dick	1981	(1-1, 0-1)

W

Wadkins, Lanny	1969, 1971	(1-3, 2-1)
Waldorf, Duffy	1985	(0-1, 1-1)
Ward, E. Harvie Jr.	1953, 1955, 1959	(3-0, 3-0)
Ward, Marvin H.	1938, 1947	(0-2, 2-0)
Weaver, Drew	2009	(0-1, 0-1-1)

Name	Years played	Foursomes, Singles record
Weaver, Michael	2013	(0-2, 1-1)
West, Martin III	1973, 1979	(1-1-1, 1-2)
Westland, Jack	1932, 1934, 1953	(2-0, 1-0-2)
Wettlaufer, H. Ward	1959	(1-0, 1-0)
White, Ed	1936	(1-0, 1-0)
White, Todd	2013	(0-2, 1-0)
Whitsett, Cory	2013	(1-0-1, 1-1)
Williams, Chris	2011	(1-1, 1-0)
Williams, Lee	2003, 2005	(1-2-1, 2-0-1)
Willing, Dr. O.F.	1923, 1924, 1930	(1-0, 3-0)
Wittenberg, Casey	2003	(0-1-1, 1-1)
Wollmann, Chris	1997	(1-1, 0-0-1)
Wood, Willie	1983	(1-1, 0-1-1)
Woods, Tiger	1995	(1-1, 1-1)
Wright, Frederick J. Jr.	1923	(0-0, 1-0)
Wyatt, Bobby	2013	(1-0-1, 2-0)
Y		
Yates, Charles R.	1936, 1938	(1-0-1, 2-0)
Yates, Danny	1989, 1993	(0-1-1, 3-1)
Yost, Richard L.	1955	(1-0, 1-0)
Z		
Zahringer, George	2003	(0-1-1, 0-1)

GB&I Walker Cup Team

All-Time Roster: 1922 to 2013 (267 Players)

Name	Country	Years played	Played	Won	Lost	Halved
A						
Attenborough, Michael F.	England	1967	2	0	2	0
Aylmer, Colin C.	England	1922	2	1	1	0
B						
Baker, Peter A.	England	1985	3	2	1	0
Beck, John B.	England	1928	1	0	1	0
Benka, Peter J.	England	1969	4	2	1	1
Bentley, Harry G.	England	1934, 1936, 1938	4	0	2	2
Blair, Major David A.	Scotland	1955, 1961	4	1	3	0
Bloice, Cecil H.	Scotland	1985	3	0	2	1
Bonallack, Michael F.	England	1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973	25	8	14	3
Bookless, J.T.	Scotland	1932	0	0	0	0
Booth, Wallace	Scotland	2009	4	1	2	1
Brand Jr., Gordon	Scotland	1979	3	0	3	0
Bristowe, Orme C.	England	1923, 1924	1	0	1	0
Brodie, Allan	Scotland	1977, 1979	8	5	2	1
Brooks, Andrew	Scotland	1969	3	2	0	1
Brooks, Michael	Scotland	1997	2	0	2	0
Brown, Steven	England	2011	3	1	1	1
Brownlow, Hon William G. E.	Ireland	1926	2	0	2	0
Bruen Jr., James O.	Ireland	1938, 1949, 1951	5	0	4	1
Buckley, James A.	Wales	1979	1	0	1	0
Burke, John B.	Ireland	1932	2	0	1	1
Burns, Raymond	Ireland	1993	2	1	1	0
Bussell, Alan F.	Scotland	1957	2	1	1	0
Byrne, James	Scotland	2011	3	2	1	0
C						
Cage, Stuart	England	1993	3	0	2	1
Caldwell, Ian	England	1951, 1955	4	1	2	1
Caldwell, Jonathan	Ireland	2007	3	1	1	1
Campbell, William	Scotland	1930	2	0	2	0
Carr, Joseph B.	Ireland	1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963	20	5	14	1
Carr, Roderick J.	Ireland	1971	4	3	0	1
Carrick, David G.	Scotland	1983, 1987	5	0	5	0
Carslaw, Ian A.	Scotland	1979	3	1	1	1
Casey, Paul	England	1999	4	4	0	0
Cassells, Craig	England	1989	3	2	1	0
Cater, J. Robert (Robin)	Scotland	1955	1	0	1	0
Caven, John	Scotland	1922, 1923	2	0	2	0
Chapman, Brian H. G.	England	1961	1	0	1	0
Chapman, Roger M.	England	1981	4	3	1	0

Name	Country	Years played	Played	Won	Lost	Halved
Christmas, Martin J.	England	1961, 1963	3	1	2	0
Clark, Clive A.	England	1965	4	2	0	2
Clark, Gordon J.	England	1965	1	0	1	0
Clark, Howard K.	England	1973	3	1	1	1
Claydon, Russell	England	1989	4	2	2	0
Coltart, Andrew	Scotland	1991	3	2	1	0
Cosh, Gordon B.	Scotland	1965	4	3	1	0
Coughlan, Richard	Ireland	1997	4	0	3	1
Craddock, Tom	Ireland	1967, 1969	6	2	3	1
Crawley, Leonard G.	England	1932, 1934, 1938, 1947	6	3	3	0
Critchley, Bruce	England	1969	4	1	1	2
Curry, David	England	1987	4	1	3	0
Cutler, Paul	Ireland	2011	4	3	0	1

D

Dagleish, Colin R. S.	Scotland	1981	3	1	2	0
Darwin, Bernard R. M.	England	1922	2	1	1	0
Davies, John C.	England	1973, 1975, 1977, 1979	13	3	8	2
Davies, Rhys	Wales	2005, 2007	8	4	3	1
de Forest, John G.	England	1932	1	0	1	0
Dear, Gavin	Scotland	2009	4	1	2	1
Deeble, Peter G.	England	1977, 1981	5	1	4	0
Deighton, Dr. Frank W. G.	Scotland	1951, 1957	2	0	2	0
Dinwiddie, Robert	England	2005	3	1	1	1
Dodd, Stephen	Wales	1989	4	1	1	2
Donald, Luke	England	1999, 2001	8	7	1	0
Dougherty, Nicholas	England	2001	4	3	1	0
Dredge, Bradley	Wales	1993	3	0	3	0
Drew, Norman V.	Ireland	1953	1	0	1	0
Dunbar, Alan	Ireland	2011	3	2	1	0
Dykes Jr., J. Morton	Scotland	1936	2	0	1	1
Dyson, Simon	England	1999	3	0	2	1

E

Edwards, Nigel B.	Wales	2001, 2003, 2005, 2007	12	4	5	3
Eggo, Robert	England	1987	2	0	2	0
Elson, Jamie	England	2001	3	1	0	2
Evans, Duncan	Wales	1981	3	1	1	1
Evans, Gary	England	1991	4	2	2	0
Ewing, R. Cecil	Ireland	1936, 1938, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1955	10	1	7	2
Eyles, G. Richard D.	England	1975	4	2	2	0

F

Fanagan, Jody	Ireland	1995	3	3	0	0
Fiddian, Eric W.	England	1932, 1934	4	0	4	0
Fisher, Oliver	England	2005	4	1	2	1
Fitzpatrick, Matthew	England	2013	4	3	1	0
Fleetwood, Tommy	England	2009	2	1	1	0
Foster, Mark B.	England	1995	4	2	0	2
Foster, Rodney	England	1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973	17	2	13	2
Fox, Noel	Ireland	2003	3	1	2	0

Name	Country	Years played	Played	Won	Lost	Halved
Frame, David W.	England	1961	1	0	1	0
G						
Gallacher, Stephen	Scotland	1995	4	2	2	0
Gilford, David	England	1985	1	0	1	0
Girvan, Paul	Scotland	1987	3	0	3	0
Goddard, Luke	England	2009	2	0	2	0
Godwin, Geoffrey F.	England	1979, 1981	7	2	4	1
Gordon, Graham	Scotland	2003	1	0	1	0
Green, Charles W.	Scotland	1963, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975	17	4	10	3
Gribben, Paddy	Ireland	1999	4	1	2	1
H						
Haines, Matt	England	2009	4	0	3	1
Hardman, Ronald H.	England	1928	1	0	1	0
Hare, Andrew H.	England	1989	3	2	0	1
Harrington, Padraig P.	Ireland	1991, 1993, 1995	9	3	5	1
Harris, Robert	Scotland	1922, 1923, 1926	4	1	3	0
Hartley, Rex W.	England	1930, 1932	4	0	4	0
Hartley, W. Lister	England	1932	2	0	2	0
Hawksworth, John F.	England	1985	4	2	1	1
Hay, Garry	Scotland	1991	3	1	2	0
Hedges, Peter J.	England	1973, 1975	5	0	2	3
Hezlet, Charles O.	Ireland	1924, 1926, 1928	6	0	5	1
Hill, G. Alec	England	1936	2	0	1	1
Hodgson, Eamonn (Stiggy)	England	2009, 2011	6	2	4	0
Hoey, Michael	Ireland	2001	4	3	1	0
Holderness, Sir Ernest W. E.	England	1923, 1926, 1930	6	2	4	0
Homer, Trevor W. B.	England	1973	3	0	3	0
Hooman, C. V. L. (Chubby)	England	1922, 1923	3	1	2	0
Hope, William L.	Scotland	1923, 1924, 1928	5	1	4	0
Horsey, David	England	2007	4	3	1	0
Howard, D. Barclay	Scotland	1995, 1997	6	0	4	2
Howell, David	England	1995	3	2	0	1
Huddy, Gordon	England	1961	1	0	1	0
Humphreys, Warren	England	1971	3	2	1	0
Hutcheon, Ian C.	Scotland	1975, 1977, 1979, 1981	15	5	8	2
Hutsby, Sam	England	2009	4	2	2	0
I						
Inglis, David	Scotland	2003	4	2	1	1
J						
Jack, R. Reid	Scotland	1957, 1959	4	2	2	
James, Lee S.	England	1995	2	0	2	0
James, Mark H.	England	1975	4	3	1	0
Jamieson Jr, Andrew	Scotland	1926	2	1	1	0
K						
Kearney, Niall	Ireland	2009	4	2	2	0
Kelley, Michael J.	England	1977, 1979	7	3	3	1

Name	Country	Years played	Played	Won	Lost	Halved
Kelly, Lorne	Scotland	1999	2	0	2	0
Keppler, Stephen D.	England	1983	4	0	3	1
Kimsey, Nathan	England	2013	4	0	2	2
King, Michael G.	England	1969, 1973	7	1	5	1
Kyle, Alex T.	Scotland	1938, 1947, 1951	5	2	3	0
Kyle, Dennis H.	Scotland	1924	1	0	1	0

L

Lang, J. A.	Scotland	1930	0	0	0	0
Langley, John D. A.	England	1936, 1951, 1953	6	0	5	1
Lewis, Malcolm E.	England	1983	1	0	1	0
Lewis, Tom	England	2011	4	1	2	1
Lockerbie, Gary	England	2005	4	1	3	0
Lucas, Percy B. (Laddie)	England	1936, 1947	2	1	1	0
Lunt, Michael S. R.	England	1959, 1961, 1963, 1965	11	2	8	1
Lyle, Alexander W. B. (Sandy)	England	1977	3	0	3	0

M

MacCallum, Dr. Archibald R.	Scotland	1928	1	0	1	0
Macdonald, J. Scott	Scotland	1971	3	1	1	1
Macgregor, George	Scotland	1971, 1975, 1983, 1985, 1987,	14	5	8	1
MacGregor, Robert C. (Roy)	Scotland	1953	2	0	2	0
Mackenzie, W. Willis	Scotland	1922, 1923	3	1	2	0
Madeley, J. F. David	Ireland	1963	2	0	1	1
Manley, Stuart	Wales	2003	3	2	0	1
Mann, Lindsay S.	Scotland	1983	4	2	1	1
Marchbank, Brian	Scotland	1979	4	2	2	0
Marks, Geoffrey C.	England	1969, 1971	6	2	4	0
Marsh, Dr. David M.	England	1959, 1971	3	2	1	0
Martin, Capt. G. Noel C.	Ireland	1928	1	0	1	0
Martin, Steve W.	Scotland	1977	4	2	2	0
Matthews, Llewellyn	Wales	2007	1	0	1	0
Mayo, Paul M.	Wales	1985, 1987	4	0	3	1
McCready, S. Max	Ireland	1949, 1951	3	0	3	0
McDowell, Graeme	Ireland	2001	4	2	2	0
McElhinney, Brian	Ireland	2005	1	0	1	0
McEvoy, Peter	England	1977, 1979, 1981, 1985, 1989,	18	5	11	2
McEvoy, Richard	England	2001	2	1	0	1
McGimpsey, Garth M.	Ireland	1985, 1989, 1991	11	4	5	2
McGinley, Paul	Ireland	1991	3	1	2	0
McHenry, John	Ireland	1987	4	2	2	0
McIlroy, Rory	Ireland	2007	4	1	2	1
McKellar, Paul J.	Scotland	1977	1	0	1	0
McKinlay, Sam L.	Scotland	1934	2	0	2	0
McLean, John (Jack)	Scotland	1934, 1936	4	1	3	0
McRuvie, Eric A.	Scotland	1932, 1934	4	1	2	1
Micklem, Gerald H.	England	1947, 1949, 1953, 1955	6	1	5	0
Millensted, Dudley J.	England	1967	2	1	1	0
Milligan, James W.	Scotland	1989, 1991	7	3	3	1
Millward, E. P. B. (Bunny)	England	1949, 1955	2	0	2	0
Milne, William T. G.	Scotland	1973	4	2	2	0

Name	Country	Years played	Played	Won	Lost	Halved
Montgomerie, Colin S.	Scotland	1985, 1987	8	2	5	1
Morgan, John L.	Wales	1951, 1953, 1955	6	2	4	0
Moriarty, Colm	Ireland	2003	4	1	3	0
Moul, Jamie	England	2007	4	1	2	1
Moynihan, Gavin	Ireland	2013	4	2	2	0
Mulcare, Pat	Ireland	1975	3	2	1	0
Murray, Gordon H.	Scotland	1977	2	1	1	0
Murray, Stuart W. T.	Scotland	1963	4	2	2	0
Murray, William A.	Scotland	1923, 1924, 1926	4	1	3	0

N

Nolan, Keith	Ireland	1997	3	0	3	0

O

O'Connell, Eoghan	Ireland	1989	4	2	0	2
O'Hara, Steven	Scotland	2001	4	2	2	0
Oldcorn, Andrew	England	1983	4	4	0	0
Oosterhuis, Peter A.	England	1967	4	1	2	1
Orrin, Max	England	2013				

P

Page, Paul P.	England	1993	2	0	2	0
Paisley, Chris	England	2009	3	0	1	2
Park, David	Wales	1997	3	0	3	0
Parkin, A. Philip	Wales	1983	3	2	1	0
Parry, John	England	2007	2	1	1	0
Patrick, David A. J.	Scotland	1999	1	0	1	0
Payne, Jim	England	1991	4	2	2	0
Pennink, J. J. Frank	England	1938	2	1	1	0
Perkins, T. Philip	England	1928	2	0	2	0
Perowne, Arthur H.	England	1949, 1953, 1959	4	0	4	0
Peters, Gordon B.	Scotland	1936, 1938	4	2	1	1
Phelan, Kevin	Ireland	2013	3	2	1	0
Phillips, Vanslow L.	England	1993	3	1	2	0
Pierse, Arthur D.	Ireland	1983	3	0	2	1
Pirie, Alexander K. (Sandy)	Scotland	1967	3	0	2	1
Poxon, Martin A.	England	1975	2	0	2	0
Prosser, Darren	England	1989	1	0	1	0
Pugh, Rhys	Wales	2011, 2013	6	4	2	0
Pyman, Iain	England	1993	3	0	3	0

R

Rafferty, Ronan P.	Ireland	1981	4	2	2	0
Ramsay, Richie	Scotland	2005	2	1	1	0
Rankin, Graham	Scotland	1995, 1997, 1999	8	2	6	0
Raymond, Neil	England	2013	4	2	2	0
Richardson, Matthew	England	2005	4	2	2	0
Robertson, Dean	Scotland	1993	3	1	2	0
Robinson, Jeremy	England	1987	4	2	2	0
Roderick, R. Neil	Wales	1989	2	0	1	1
Rose, Justin	England	1997	4	2	2	0

Name	Country	Years played	Played	Won	Lost	Halved
Rowe, Philip	England	1999	3	3	0	0
Russell, Raymond	Scotland	1993	3	0	3	0

S

Saddler, Alexander C. (Sandy)	Scotland	1963, 1965, 1967	10	3	5	2
Saltman, Lloyd	Scotland	2005, 2007	7	4	3	0
Scott, Hon. Michael	England	1924, 1934	4	2	2	0
Scott Jr., Robert	Scotland	1924	1	1	0	0
Scrutton, Philip F.	England	1955, 1957	3	0	3	0
Senior, Jack	England	2011	4	2	1	1
Sewell, Douglas N.	England	1957, 1959	4	1	3	0
Shade, Ronald D. B. M.	Scotland	1961, 1963, 1965, 1967	14	6	6	2
Shaw, Graeme	Scotland	1987	4	1	2	1
Sheahan, David B.	Ireland	1963	4	2	2	0
Shepperson, Alec E.	England	1957, 1959	3	1	1	1
Sherry, Gordon	Scotland	1995	4	2	2	0
Shinkwin, Callum	England	2013	2	1	1	0
Simpson, A. F.	Scotland	1926	0	0	0	0
Skelton, Michael	England	2003	2	1	1	0
Smith, Jordan	England	2013	2	0	2	0
Smith, J. Nelson	Scotland	1930	2	0	2	0
Smith, W. Dickson	Scotland	1959	1	0	1	0
Stanford, Matthew	England	1993	3	1	2	0
Stephen, Alexander R. (Sandy)	Scotland	1985	4	2	1	1
Stewart, Michael	Scotland	2011	3	2	1	1
Storey, Edward F. (Eustace)	England	1924, 1926, 1928	6	1	5	0
Storm, Graeme	England	1999	4	2	2	0
Stout, James A. (Bill)	England	1930, 1932	4	0	3	1
Stowe, Charles	England	1938, 1947	4	2	2	0
Stuart, Hugh B.	Scotland	1971, 1973, 1975	10	4	6	0
Sullivan, Andy	England	2011	4	2	2	0

T

Thirlwell, Alan	England	1957	1	0	1	0
Thom, Kenneth G.	England	1949	2	0	2	0
Thompson, Martin S.	England	1983	3	1	2	0
Thomson, Hector	Scotland	1936, 1938	4	2	2	0
Tolley, Cyril J. H.	England	1922, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1930, 1934	12	4	8	0
Torrance, Thomas A. (Tony)	Scotland	1924, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1934	9	3	5	1
Torrance, William B.	Scotland	1922	2	0	2	0
Townsend, Peter M. P.	England	1965	4	3	1	0
Tupling, L. Peter	England	1969	2	1	1	0
Tweddell, Dr. William	England	1928	2	0	2	0

W

Walker, James	Scotland	1961	2	0	2	0
Walton, Philip	Ireland	1981, 1983	8	6	2	0
Warren, Marc	Scotland	2001	3	2	1	0
Watson, Craig R.	Scotland	1997	3	1	1	1
Way, Paul G.	England	1981	4	2	2	0
Wethered, Roger H.	England	1922, 1923, 1926, 1930, 1934	9	5	3	1

Name	Country	Years played	Played	Won	Lost	Halved
White, Liam	England	1991	2	1	1	0
White, Ronald J.	England	1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955	10	6	3	1
Whitnell, Dale	England	2009	3	0	3	0
Willett, Daniel	England	2007	4	0	2	2
Willison, Ricky	England	1991	4	1	3	0
Wilson, James C.	Scotland	1947, 1953	4	0	4	0
Wilson, John	Scotland	1923	2	2	0	0
Wilson, Oliver	England	2003	3	2	0	1
Wilson, Stuart	Scotland	2003	4	1	1	2
Wolstenholme, Gary P.	England	1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005	19	10	9	0
Wolstenholme, Guy B.	England	1957, 1959	4	1	2	1

Y

Young, Steven	Scotland	1997	4	2	2	0

USA Walker Cup Team Results: 1922 to 2013

Year (Final)	Foursomes	Singles	
1922 (W, 8-4)	3-1	5-3	
1923 (W, 6-5)	1-3	5-2-1	
1924 (W, 9-3)	3-1	6-2	
1926 (W, 6-5)	3-1	3-4-1	
1928 (W, 11-1)	4-0	7-1	
1930 (W, 10-2)	3-1	7-1	
1932 (W, 8-1)	4-0	4-1-3	
1934 (W, 9-2)	3-1	6-1-1	
1936 (W, 9-0)	2-0-2	7-0-1	
1938 (L, 4-7)	1-2-1	3-5	
1947 (W, 8-4)	2-2	6-2	
1949 (W, 10-2)	3-1	7-1	
1951 (W, 6-3)	2-0-2	4-3-1	
1953 (W, 9-3)	3-1	6-2	
1955 (W, 10-2)	4-0	6-2	
1957 (W, 8-3)	2-1-1	6-2	
1959 (W, 9-3)	4-0	5-3	
1961 (W, 11-1)	4-0	7-1	
1963 (W, 12-8)	6-1-1	6-7-3	
1965 (T, 11-11)	3-4-1	8-7-1	
1967 (W, 13-7)	4-3-1	9-4-3	
1969 (W, 10-8)	3-3-2	7-5-4	
1971 (L, 11-13)	2-5-1	8-7-1	
1973 (W, 14-10)	6-0-2	6-8-2	
1975 (W, 15½-8½)	5-3	9-4-3	
1977 (W, 16-8)	5-3	11-5	
1979 (W, 15½-8½)	3-3-2	11-4-1	
1981 (W, 15-9)	4-4	10-4-2	
1983 (W, 13½-10½)	3-4-1	9-5-2	
1985 (W, 13-11)	4-2-2	7-7-2	
1987 (W, 16½-7½)	7-1	9-6-1	
1989 (L, 11½-12½)	1-5-2	7-4-5	
1991 (W, 14-10)	5-3	9-7	
1993 (W, 19-5)	4-0	14-4-2	
1995 (L, 10-14)	4-3-1	4-9-3	
1997 (W, 18-6)	7-1	10-4-2	
1999 (L, 9-15)	3-5	5-9-2	
2001 (L, 9-15)	2-5-1	6-9-1	
2003 (L, 11½-12½)	2-4-2	7-6-3	
2005 (W, 12½-11½)	4-3-1	7-7-2	
2007 (W, 12½-11½)	5-1-2	6-9-1	
2009 (W, 16½-9½)	6-2	8-5-5	
2011 (L, 12-14)	1-6-1	9-6-3	
2013 (W, 17-9)	3-4-1	13-4-1	
All-Time Record	Foursomes	Singles	Total
35-8-1 (.807)	153-93-30 (.609)	315-192-63 (.608)	468-285-93 (.608)

Note: Half points were not counted in the team scores until 1971

GB&I Walker Cup Team Results: 1922 to 2013

Year (Final)	Foursomes	Singles	
1922 (L, 4-8)	1-3	3-5	
1923 (L, 5-6)	3-1	2-5-1	
1924 (L, 3-9)	1-3	2-6	
1926 (L, 5-6)	1-3	4-3-1	
1928 (L, 1-11)	0-4	1-7	
1930 (L, 2-10)	1-3	1-7	
1932 (L, 1-8)	0-4	1-4-3	
1934 (L, 2-9)	1-3	1-6-1	
1936 (L, 0-9)	0-2-2	0-7-1	
1938 (W, 7-4)	2-1-1	5-3	
1947 (L, 4-8)	2-2	2-6	
1949 (L, 2-10)	1-3	1-7	
1951 (L, 3-6)	0-2-2	3-4-1	
1953 (L, 3-9)	1-3	2-6	
1955 (L, 2-10)	0-4	2-6	
1957 (L, 3-8)	1-2-1	2-6	
1959 (L, 3-9)	0-4	3-5	
1961 (L, 1-11)	0-4	1-7	
1963 (L, 8-12)	1-6-1	7-6-3	
1965 (T, 11-11)	4-3-1	7-8-1	
1967 (L, 7-13)	3-4-1	4-9-3	
1969 (L, 8-10)	3-3-2	5-7-4	
1971 (W, 13-11)	5-2-1	7-8-1	
1973 (L, 10-14)	0-6-2	8-6-2	
1975 (L, 8½ - 15½)	3-5	4-9-3	
1977 (L, 8-16)	3-5	5-11	
1979 (L, 8½- 15½)	3-3-2	4-11-1	
1981 (L, 9-15)	4-4	4-10-2	
1983 (L, 10½-13½)	4-3-1	5-9-2	
1985 (L, 11-13)	2-4-2	7-7-2	
1987 (L, 7½ - 16½)	1-7	6-9-1	
1989 (W, 12½ - 11½)	5-1-2	4-7-5	
1991 (L, 10-14)	3-5	7-9	
1993 (L, 5-19)	0-4	4-14-2	
1995 (W, 14-10)	3-4-1	9-4-3	
1997 (L, 6-18)	1-7	4-10-2	
1999 (W, 15-9)	5-3	9-5-2	
2001 (W, 15-9)	5-2-1	9-6-1	
2003 (W, 12½ - 11½)	4-2-2	6-7-3	
2005 (L, 11½ -12½)	3-4-1	7-7-2	
2007 (L, 11½ - 12½)	1-5-2	9-6-1	
2009 (L, 9½ - 16½)	2-6	5-8-5	
2011 (W, 14-12)	6-1-1	6-9-3	
2013 (L, 9-17)	4-3-1	4-13-1	
All-Time Record	Foursomes	Singles	Total
8-35-1 (.193)	93-153-30 (.391)	192-315-63 (.392)	285-468-93 (.392)

Note: Half points were not counted in the team scores until 1971

USA Walker Cup Captains: 1922 to 2015

1922	William C. Fownes	1957	Charles R. Coe	1987	Fred Ridley
1923	Robert A. Gardner	1959	Charles R. Coe	1989	Fred Ridley
1924	Robert A. Gardner	1961	Jack Westland	1991	James R. Gabrielson
1926	Robert A. Gardner	1963	Richard S. Tufts	1993	Vinny Giles
1928	Robert T. Jones Jr.	1965	John W. Fischer	1995	A. Downing Gray
1930	Robert T. Jones Jr.	1967	Jess W. Sweetser	1997	A. Downing Gray
1932	Francis D. Ouimet	1969	William J. Patton	1999	Danny Yates
1934	Francis D. Ouimet	1971	John M. Winters Jr.	2001	Danny Yates
1936	Francis D. Ouimet	1973	Jess W. Sweetser	2003	Bob Lewis
1938	Francis D. Ouimet	1975	Dr. Edgar R. Updegraff	2005	Bob Lewis
1947	Francis D. Ouimet	1977	Lewis W. Oehmig	2007	George "Buddy" Marucci Jr.
1949	Francis D. Ouimet	1979	Richard L. Siderowf	2009	George "Buddy" Marucci Jr.
1951	William P. Turnesa	1981	James R. Gabrielson	2011	Jim Holtgrieve
1953	Charles R. Yates	1983	Jay Sigel	2013	Jim Holtgrieve
1955	William C. Campbell	1985	Jay Sigel	2015	John "Spider" Miller

GB&I Walker Cup Captains: 1922 to 2015

1922	Bernard Darwin	1957	Gerald H. Micklem	1987	Geoffrey C. Marks
1923	Robert Harris	1959	Gerald H. Micklem	1989	Geoffrey C. Marks
1924	Cyril J. H. Tolley	1961	Charles D. Lawrie	1991	George Macgregor
1926	Robert Harris	1963	Charles D. Lawrie	1993	George Macgregor
1928	Dr. William Tweddell	1965	Joe Carr	1995	Clive T. Brown
1930	Roger H. Wethered	1967	Joe Carr	1997	Clive T. Brown
1932	Tony Torrance	1969	Michael F. Bonallack	1999	Peter McEvoy
1934	Hon. Michael Scott	1971	Michael F. Bonallack	2001	Peter McEvoy
1936	Dr. William Tweddell	1973	Dr. David Marsh	2003	Garth McGimpsey
1938	John. B. Beck	1975	Dr. David Marsh	2005	Garth McGimpsey
1947	John. B. Beck	1977	Sandy Saddler	2007	Colin Dalgleish
1949	Percy B. "Laddie" Lucas	1979	Rodney Foster	2009	Colin Dalgleish
1951	Raymond H. Oppenheimer	1981	Rodney Foster	2011	Nigel Edwards
1953	Tony Duncan	1983	Charles W. Green	2013	Nigel Edwards
1955	G. Alec Hill	1985	Charles W. Green	2015	Nigel Edwards

John “Spider” Miller, 2015 USA Walker Cup Captain

The United States Golf Association has named John “Spider” Miller, of Bloomington, Ind., as the captain of the USA Team for the 2015 Walker Cup Match at Royal Lytham and St. Anne’s Golf Club in Lancashire, England.

Miller is a two-time U.S. Mid-Amateur champion, winning in 1996 and 1998, and a member of the 1999 USA Walker Cup Team.

“I’m very excited about it,” said Miller. “I am extremely thrilled and honored. It’s one of the goals that amateurs aspire to and I’m very fortunate to have been selected to follow Jim Holtgrieve. I will be reaching out to former captains, all of whom are my friends, to help me prepare.”

“Spider Miller has the experience as a competitive amateur at the highest level as well as all the requirements necessary to provide superb leadership for the USA Walker Cup Team in 2015,” said USGA vice president and Championship Committee chairman Thomas J. O’Toole Jr. “Tapped as guardian of one of golf’s greatest traditions, Spider’s patriotism, competitive spirit, camaraderie and passion for the game will help make the 2015 competition exceptional and memorable,” O’Toole added.

Miller defeated Randy Lewis, 3 and 2, to capture the 1996 U.S. Mid-Amateur title at Hartford Golf Club, in West Hartford, Conn. In 1998, he became the oldest Mid-Amateur champion at the time, by winning at age 48. Miller posted a 1-up victory over Chip Holcombe in the final at NCR Country Club’s South Course, in Kettering, Ohio.

Miller, who played in two Masters Tournaments as a result of his Mid-Amateur victories, represented the United States at the 1999 Walker Cup Match, played at Nairn Golf Club in Scotland. He teamed with Hunter Haas to win a pair of foursomes matches before losing to Paul Casey, 3 and 2, in singles. Miller also led Indiana to a tie for third at the 1997 USGA Men’s State Team Championship by carding a 54-hole score of 209 (four under par).

A native of Bloomington, Ind., Miller was inducted into the Indiana Golf Association (IGA) Hall of Fame in 2000. He twice was chosen IGA Player of the Year and is a two-time IGA Mid-Amateur champion. He and partner Jerry Nelson claimed five IGA Four-Ball championships and he was the low amateur at the Indiana State Open three times.

Miller also won the 1999 Crump Cup at Pine Valley Golf Club and has won the Gasparilla Invitational and Tri-State Championship twice each.

A 1973 graduate of Indiana University, Miller owns Best Beers, Inc. He and his wife, Kathy, have four children.

Nigel Edwards, 2015 GB&I Walker Cup Captain

Nigel Edwards has been reappointed as the captain of the Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup Team that will face the United States of America at Royal Lytham & St Annes Golf Club in the 2015 match.

Edwards will also captain the GB&I Team as they take on the Continent of Europe in the St Andrews Trophy match at Barseback in Sweden on Aug. 29–30, 2014.

Edwards, originally from Caerphilly, Wales, will serve as Walker cup Captain for the third time in succession as the GB&I Team tries to win back the trophy in England next year. He is the first person in the modern era to be invited to captain the GB&I Team three times.

He will also serve as captain of the St Andrews Trophy team for the third time in the biennial match as GB&I look to reclaim the trophy after the Continent of Europe's narrow 12½ – 11½ victory at Portmarnock in 2012.

A long-time member of Whitchurch Golf Club in Cardiff, Edwards played in four successive Walker Cup Matches between 2001 and 2007. He was instrumental in GB&I's 2003 victory at Ganton Golf Club, holing the winning putt, finishing undefeated and as the match's leading points-scorer.

After twice playing on the winning side, Edwards completed a hat trick of wins by captaining GB&I to victory in the 2011 Match at Royal Aberdeen. Defeated by the USA side in the 2013 Match at the National Golf Links of America in Southampton, N.Y., the GB&I Team will look to reclaim the Walker Cup on home soil in 2015.

"I'm very proud to have the opportunity to captain the Great Britain and Ireland Walker Cup Team for a third time in 2015," said Edwards. "It will also be a privilege to lead the St Andrews Trophy team for a third time this year. Both events have long histories and we will be aiming to win back the trophies. I am looking forward to continuing my involvement and using my past experience as both a player and captain to make sure the players are prepared to play to the best of their ability."

In addition to his Walker Cup successes, Edwards has been part of three victorious GB&I Teams in the St Andrews Trophy, featuring in the winning 2002, 2004 and 2006 teams at Lausanne in Switzerland, Nairn in Scotland and Mariánské Lázně in the Czech Republic respectively. He captained the teams which lost to the Continent of Europe at Castelconturbia in Italy in 2010 and Portmarnock in 2012.

Edwards was also part of two winning European teams in the Bonallack Trophy match against the Asia-Pacific.

"Nigel has demonstrated great passion and pride for the Walker Cup and the St Andrews Trophy and we are very pleased that he has accepted the invitation to lead the GB&I teams both this year and next," said Jonathan Plaxton, chairman of The R&A Selection Committee.

"He has proven to be very popular with the players and his experience in the amateur game will continue to be a tremendous asset as he prepares teams for the St Andrews Trophy and the Walker Cup."

Edwards is currently performance director for England Golf, and previously served as director of player development and coaching at The Golf Union of Wales.



USGA Women's State Team Championship

Sept. 10-12, 2015

Dalhousie Golf Club, Cape Girardeau, Mo.



2013 USGA Women's State Team Champion

New Jersey

Women's State Team Championship Trophy

The USGA Women's State Team Championship began in 1995. In 1998, the trophy was named the Judy Bell Trophy, in honor of the 1996–1997 USGA president. Bell was the USGA's first woman president.

11th USGA Women's State Team Championship

Sept. 10–12, 2015

Dalhousie Golf Club, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Par: To be determined
Yardage: To be determined

Golf Course Architect: Nicklaus Design
Opened: 2002

Contact Information

Club Administrative Information

Mailing and Shipping Address:
4700 Cords Way
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701

Telephone:
(573) 332–0818

USGA Women's State Team Administrative Information

USGA Staff Representative:
Matt Sawicki

USGA Championship Communications Contact:
To be determined

2015 Conditions of Play

The Teams

All states and the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico may enter teams of three players. Entries are open to female amateur golfers whose permanent residence is in the state they represent and who have been nominated by the USGA-designated state or regional golf association. College golfers are not eligible under NCAA rules.

Format

54 holes of stroke play; 18 holes played on each of three days.

Scoring

In each round, the total of the two lowest scores by players on each team constitutes the team score for the round. The three-day total is the team's score for the championship.

Schedule of Play

Tuesday, Sept. 10 — First round (18 holes)

Wednesday, Sept. 11 — Second round (18 holes)

Thursday, Sept. 12 — Third round (18 holes)

New Jersey Wins the 2013 Championship

Led by a record-setting three days from 17-year-old Alice Chen, New Jersey captured a three-stroke victory over Florida at the 2013 USGA Women's State Team Championship, conducted at the par-73, 6,153-yard South Course at NCR Country Club. It is the state's first victory in the 10 times the championship has been contested, besting a previous high of seventh in 2011.

"To be in this position right now was not even in my scope of reference," said New Jersey's playing captain Tara Fleming, 46, of Jersey City. "These young ladies are such great players and it's just a thrill to be in their company."

Chen tied the championship's single-round, 36-hole and 54-hole scoring records and helped her team to a 54-hole score of 8-over 446. Florida returned an 11-over 449, followed by a surging Virginia at 12-over 450. First-round leader Arizona finished fourth at 13-over 451, with Maryland rounding out the top five at 16-over 454.

Chen, of Princeton, shared medalist honors with fellow 17-year-old Bryana Nguyen, of Columbia, Md. Their 6-under 213s tied the low mark held by Brenda Corrie Kuehn, of North Carolina (1997), Marla Jemsek-Weeks, of Florida (1997) and Candace Schepperle, of Alabama (2005).

New Jersey withstood an early, final-round charge from Arizona, which at one point was 4 under par for the day and held the lead at six over. But Chen and teammate Cindy Ha kept thinking back to the sage advice that they received from Fleming during a practice round the previous week at New Jersey National Golf Club.

"We wanted to finish within the top seven, because New Jersey finished seventh two years ago," said Chen, a high school senior who will attend Furman University in the fall of 2014. "But after that was brought up, the entire time we just wanted to have fun. You're going to play good if you have fun. Those were Tara's wise words."

New Jersey's patience, combined with Arizona's slide to a 3-over-par total for the day, brought the Judy Bell Trophy to New Jersey for the first time. Chen returned a 1-over 74 on Thursday, her highest score of the championship. Ha bounced back from an 81 on Wednesday to card her personal championship-best round of 2-over 75, while Fleming added a non-scoring 82.

Ha, 17, of Demarest, opened with four bogeys in her first six holes. As the only member of New Jersey's 2011 squad to return to the team competition, she knew that there was more riding on her shoulders than just her own performance.

"I told myself to snap out of it. You've got to get it together for your team, not for yourself," said Ha, who carded four birdies to two bogeys over her final 12 holes. "I had a really good comeback. I was just in a better mental state."

"I'm really proud of Cindy after yesterday's round," said Fleming, a reinstated amateur who returned to competitive golf in 2012 after a 16-year hiatus. "She really pulled it together today and without her this wouldn't have happened."

Florida, which came into the final round tied for the lead with New Jersey, never quite found a groove on Thursday. Four-time U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur champion Meghan Stasi, 35, of Oakland Park, returned the team's low round of 1-over 74, while Tara Joy-Connelly, 40, of Palm Beach Gardens, added a 5-over 78. Ericka Schneider, 22, of Bradenton, returned a non-counting 80.

"I should have been a lot better today," said Stasi. "I had two bad three-putts and a couple par 5s that I should have definitely done a lot better on. But I made an eagle (at the 16th hole), so that was fun."

"I got off hot today, was two under through four, and just leaked one, leaked one, so a little disappointed with my 78," added Joy-Connelly, who was competing in her first State Team for Florida, having previously represented Massachusetts. "The week was great, my teammates were great. A pleasure to be with."

Nguyen and Oklahoma's Jade Staggs returned 3-under 70s on Thursday, the lowest rounds of the day. Chen's 67 on Wednesday was the lowest round of the championship and tied the 18-hole mark shared by three others.

"I just came in with an open mind thinking I could score on this course," said Nguyen, who will attend the University of North Carolina in the fall of 2014. "This is the lowest (cumulative score) I've ever shot in a tournament. I'm really proud of it."

Two-time defending champion Georgia finished seventh and never seriously threatened to capture a fourth championship.

2013 Championship Notes

Leaders

Round 1 — Arizona, at 2-under par 144 (Hannah O'Sullivan 71, Stephanie Kim 73), by two strokes over Florida (Meghan Stasi 73, Tara Joy-Connelly 73). Round 2 — New Jersey (Alice Chen 67, Tara Fleming 79) and Florida (Stasi 75, Ericka Schneider 76) at 5-over 297, by five strokes over Arizona (O'Sullivan 73, Kim 85).

Weather

Sunny on Tuesday and Wednesday, with temperatures in the upper 60s and low 70s. Play was suspended at 8:28 a.m. on Thursday due to dangerous weather conditions, with play resuming at 9:20 a.m.

Notes

Due to the potential for inclement weather, a 36-hole cut was implemented following Wednesday's second round, with 27 of 52 teams returning on Thursday to complete 54 holes ... The youngest player in the championship field was Aneka Seumanutafu, 12, of Kapolei, Hawaii. The championship's oldest competitor was Robyn Puckett, 66, of Irvine, Calif. Coincidentally, they played in the same grouping in the first two rounds ... The team with the youngest average age was Hawaii (15). The oldest team was Alaska (65.33) ... For the first time in championship history, all 50 states, the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico fielded teams. In 2007 and 2011, 51 teams participated ... There were three USGA champions in the field: Amber Marsh Elliott, 44, of Greensboro, N.C. (2003 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur); Mina Hardin, 53, of Fort Worth, Texas (2010 U.S. Senior Women's Amateur); and Meghan Stasi, 35, of Oakland Park, Fla. (2006, 2007, 2010, 2012 U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur) ... Laura Coble, 49, of Augusta, Ga., was the only player in the field to have won a USGA Women's State Team. She was a member of Georgia's winning teams in 2005, 2009 and 2011 ... Hardin competed in the 1986 U.S. Women's Open held at NCR Country Club ... There was one mother/daughter combination in the field: Cissy and Kathleen Gallagher, of Greenwood, Miss. Additionally, Janice Calomiris and her niece, Alexa Calomiris, represented the District of Columbia ... Susan Marchese, of Omaha, Neb., played in her 10th USGA Women's State Team Championship. She is the only player to compete in all 10 championships.

10th USGA Women's State Team Championship Results

Sept. 17–19, 2013

NCR Country Club (South Course), Kettering, Ohio

Par: 37–36–73 • Yardage: 6,153 • Entries: 52

Position		Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
1	NEW JERSEY	151	146	149	446
	Alice Chen, Princeton	72	67	74	213
	Cindy Ha, Demarest	79	81	75	235
	Tara Fleming, Jersey City	85	79	82	246
2	FLORIDA	146	151	152	449
	Meghan Stasi, Oakland Park	73	75	74	222
	Tara Joy–Connelly, Palm Beach Gardens	73	81	78	232
	Ericka Schneider, Bradenton	76	76	80	232
3	VIRGINIA	152	152	146	450
	Abby Portyrata, North Chesterfield	72	75	72	219
	Lauren Greenlief, Oakton.	80	77	74	231
	Lyndsey Hunnell, Troutville	85	84	82	251
4	ARIZONA	144	158	149	451
	Hannah O'Sullivan, Paradise Valley	71	73	74	218
	Stephanie Kim, Tempe.	73	85	75	233
	Kylee Duede, Glendale	82	87	75	244
5	MARYLAND	150	155	149	454
	Bryana Nguyen, Columbia.	71	72	70	213
	Andrea Kraus, Baltimore	79	85	83	247
	Lisa Schlesinger, Laytonsville	87	83	79	249
6	COLORADO	155	152	150	457
	Jennifer Kupcho, Westminster.	77	80	74	231
	Hannah Wood, Centennial	78	77	76	231
	Melissa Martin, Grand Junction	81	75	78	234
7	GEORGIA	154	153	153	460
	Laura Coble, Augusta	75	76	80	231
	Brenda Pictor, Marietta	83	77	73	233
	Mercedes Huarte, Suwanee	79	83	81	243
T8	MINNESOTA	154	156	151	461
	Olivia Herrick, Roseville	78	77	77	232
	Sarah Burnham, Maple Grove.	79	79	74	232
	Celia Kuenster, Mendota Heights.	76	80	78	234
	NEW MEXICO	147	162	152	461
	Dominique Galloway, Rio Rancho	74	81	74	229
	Shania Berger, Socorro	79	81	78	238
	Darian Zachek, Deming.	73	93	86	252
T10	HAWAII	158	155	151	464
	Rose Huang, Honolulu	75	77	74	226
	Aneka Seumanutafa, Kapolei.	83	78	82	243
	Aiko Leong, Honolulu	89	80	77	246

Position		Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
	OKLAHOMA	158	158	148	464
	Amber Hensley, Broken Arrow	74	79	80	233
	Jade Staggs, Oklahoma City	84	79	70	233
	Kelly Fuchik, Tulsa	91	83	78	252
12	TENNESSEE	152	158	156	466
	Blakesly Warren, Chattanooga	73	78	81	232
	Corinna Rees, Nashville	82	81	76	239
	Courtney Chandler, Franklin	79	80	80	239
13	WISCONSIN	158	153	156	467
	Jessie Gerry, Merrimac	78	78	76	232
	Gabrielle Curtis, Eau Claire	80	75	80	235
	Maggie Leef, Brookfield	83	83	82	248
14	TEXAS	156	154	161	471
	Mina Hardin, Fort Worth	75	77	80	232
	Megan Thothong, Dallas	82	77	81	240
	Taylor Slagle, Southlake	81	79	84	244
T15	OREGON	158	163	151	472
	Kate Hildahl, Portland	79	79	79	237
	Brie Stone, Veneta	83	84	73	240
	Rosie Cook, Bend	79	84	78	241
	MICHIGAN	158	159	155	472
	Shannon Warner, Livonia	78	79	79	236
	Jacqueline Setas, East Lansing	80	80	76	236
	Stacy Slobodnik-Stoll, Haslett	83	82	82	247
	KENTUCKY	158	157	157	472
	Lucy Nunn, Lexington	71	76	80	227
	Ellen Kehoe, Campbellsville	87	81	77	245
	Krissy Martin, Louisville	95	87	82	264
T18	NORTH CAROLINA	158	158	157	473
	Amber Marsh-Elliott, Greensboro	76	73	76	225
	Debbie Adams, Asheville	82	85	81	248
	Angela Stewart, Greenville	88	89	84	261
	OHIO	160	157	156	473
	Allison Schultz, Cincinnati	78	79	79	236
	Shirley Vaughn, Akron	82	78	80	240
	Suzi Spotleson, Canton	86	80	77	243
T20	ILLINOIS	159	162	153	474
	Nora Lucas, Chicago	78	80	79	237
	Alyssa Gaudio, Western Springs	81	82	74	237
	Laura Carson, Lake Forest	82	84	81	247
	LOUISIANA	160	159	155	474
	Kay Daniel, Covington	79	81	78	238
	Julia Johnson, Baton Rouge	86	78	77	241
	Sarah Davison, Choudrant	81	82	82	245
22	CALIFORNIA	158	161	157	476
	Robyn Puckett, Irvine	84	77	76	237
	Lynne Cowan, Rocklin	74	84	84	242
	Karen Garcia, Cool	84	87	81	252
T23	SOUTH CAROLINA	161	159	158	478
	Dawn Woodard, Greer	81	75	75	231
	Lea Venable, Simpsonville	80	84	89	253
	Terrie Allemang, Hilton Head	85	87	83	255

Position		Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
	IDAHO	162	158	158	478
	Gabrielle Barker, Caldwell	81	74	75	230
	Kareen Markle, Meridian	81	84	83	248
	Shawna Ianson, Boise	89	91	91	271
25	INDIANA	148	160	171	479
	Tobi Herron, Columbus	75	77	86	238
	Nina Whalen, Indianapolis	73	83	91	247
	Michelle Smith, Fort Wayne	86	91	85	262
26	MISSOURI	158	164	159	481
	Catherine Dolan, Ballwin	78	78	81	237
	Alisha Matthews, St. Louis	80	86	78	244
	Stephany Powell, Springfield	86	89	95	270
27	PENNSYLVANIA	156	163	164	483
	Brynn Walker, St. Davids	76	81	85	242
	Kelli Pry, Coatesville	85	82	79	246
	Amy Kennedy, York	80	88	87	255

Failed to Qualify — 36-hole cut instituted due to inclement weather

MASSACHUSETTS	167	159	326
Rita Bedard, Medway	83	80	163
Pam Kuong, Wellesley Hills	84	82	166
Lisa Anderson, Middleton	89	79	168
UTAH	164	162	326
Kelsey Chugg, Salt Lake City	81	76	157
Annette Gaiotti, Holladay	83	86	169
Marie Bambo, Salt Lake City	87	105	192
NEW YORK	168	159	327
Ellen Oswald, New City	82	76	158
Denise Martorana, Sag Harbor	86	83	169
KANSAS	161	166	327
Rachel Halloran, Leawood	81	80	161
Meghan Houtsma, Syracuse	80	94	174
Martha Linscott, Mission Hills	89	86	175
MISSISSIPPI	165	163	328
Meagan Roberts, Ocean Springs	79	81	160
Kathleen Gallagher, Greenwood	86	82	168
Cissy Gallagher, Greenwood	87	84	171
WEST VIRGINIA	167	161	328
Sydney Snodgrass, Harrisville	84	79	163
Nicole Flood-Sawczynszyn, Morgantown	83	82	165
Caroline Ramsey, Bridgeport	92	89	181
SOUTH DAKOTA	161	170	331
Morgan Fitts, Brookings	77	88	165
Karla Cotton, Sioux Falls	84	82	166
Kristin Sabers, Mitchell	93	88	181
WASHINGTON	168	163	331
Leslie Folsom, Seattle	84	78	162
Shawn Farmer, Bellevue	87	85	172
Denise Kieffer, University Place	84	92	176

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
ALABAMA	168	170	338	
Linda Jeffery, Millbrook	83	85	168	
Lea Green, McCalla	85	87	172	
Susan West, Tuscaloosa	90	85	175	
NEVADA	169	171	340	
Lori Elliott, Reno	83	84	167	
Lisa Stanley, Reno	86	89	175	
Diane Booth, Las Vegas	97	87	184	
IOWA	167	174	341	
Jenny Graeser, Cedar Falls	83	86	169	
Julie Bush, Cedar Rapids	84	88	172	
Carroll Dethrow, Nevada	99	88	187	
ARKANSAS	172	169	341	
Julie Oxendine, Russellville	81	82	163	
Carrie Hall, Bismarck	91	92	183	
Leslie Schwarz, Rogers	100	87	187	
PUERTO RICO	171	171	342	
Paola Diaz-Portela, San Juan	84	84	168	
Kristina Ortiz, Guaynabo	87	87	174	
Yudika Ann Rodriguez Borrás, Salinas	88	93	181	
MONTANA	171	174	345	
Amber Lundskog, Bozeman	87	84	171	
Natalie Beard, Great Falls	84	90	174	
Sue Peterson, Glendive	92	91	183	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	174	172	346	
Lauren Thibodeau, Hampstead	84	86	170	
Tara Watt, Manchester	92	86	178	
Paige Gauthier, Claremont	90	100	190	
CONNECTICUT	173	173	346	
Jennifer Holland, Branford	85	87	172	
Debbie Johnson, Stamford	88	86	174	
Lisa Fern-Boros, Shelton	89	91	180	
NEBRASKA	163	183	346	
Susan Marchese, Omaha	85	88	173	
Stephanie Kolbas, Lincoln	78	96	174	
Jane Pohlman, Omaha	96	95	191	
MAINE	174	179	353	
Emily Bouchard, Saco	84	88	172	
Laurie Hyndman, Cumberland Foreside	90	91	181	
Monica Austin, Yarmouth	95	98	193	
RHODE ISLAND	184	177	361	
Marisa White, Wakefield	91	88	179	
Kibbe Reilly, Providence	95	89	184	
Jacqueline Booth, Middletown	93	94	187	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	186	176	362	
Alexa Calomiris, Washington	93	86	179	
Janice Calomiris, Washington	93	93	186	
Deb Pearson, Washington	98	90	188	
WYOMING	182	183	365	
Sarah Bowman, Parkman	83	83	166	
Mary Smith, Sheridan	99	100	199	
Falinda Hall, Cody	110	101	211	

Position	Rd. 1	Rd. 2	Rd. 3	Total
DELAWARE	191	174	365	
Sandy Scitti, Selbyville.	96	87	183	
Angie Whitley Coleman, New Castle	96	87	183	
Karen Sergison, Ocean View.	95	95	190	
VERMONT	199	195	394	
Shelly Yusko, Quechee	94	94	188	
Nancy Gorham-Lasante, East Burke	105	101	206	
ALASKA	205	203	408	
Deb Mitchell, Anchorage.	96	101	197	
Jane Shaw, Anchorage	110	102	212	
Susan Gatewood, Anchorage.	109	110	219	
NORTH DAKOTA	207	203	410	
Becky Serri, Bismarck	100	94	194	
Mary Adams, Grand Forks	107	109	216	
Debra Bartosh, Bismarck	145	130	275	

Championship History

The USGA Women's State Team Championship, in 1995, like the men's version, grew out of the celebration of the Association's Centennial and was fashioned after the biennial World Amateur Team Championship.

Each state was invited to send its three best players, and 43 states sent women's teams to compete for the new title at the Lake Buena Vista (Fla.) Club. State associations were given the option to choose their teams by any method, with one restriction: college players were ineligible because of NCAA bylaws. The NCAA rule states that a player may only play in an international team match when that team is sponsored by the national governing body, such as the Curtis Cup, or the Women's World Amateur Team Championship. Any infraction of that rule means the college player is faced with being declared ineligible for the remainder of the season and the following season.

As a result, the field for the Women's State Team Championship was made up almost entirely of mid-amateur and senior players. Some states used a point system to select the three-woman team. Others used the top finishers in their state championships or conducted qualifying tournaments. A few states employed a selection committee to determine team members.

Just as in the Women's World Amateur Team Championship, the Women's State Team Championship format meant that only the best two scores of each state's three players were counted on each of three days.

The winning team in the inaugural championship was from Pennsylvania and was made up of Liz Haines, of Gladwyne, Judy Oliver, of Sewickley, and Carol Semple Thompson, also of Sewickley. Oliver and Thompson have both played for the United States of America in the Curtis Cup Match. The competition was close, as Pennsylvania's score of 442 edged the Texas team by only one stroke.

While no individual prizes were awarded, Toni Wiesner, of Fort Worth, Texas, and Lancy Smith, of Snyder, N.Y., recorded the lowest individual scores. Each scored 219 for 54 holes, three over par.

The first Women's State Team Championship proved to be such a popular competition that the decision was made to conduct the championship every two years.

Championship Results: 1995 to 2013

1995 (Oct. 26–28) Lake Buena Vista (Fla.) Club		1997 (Sept. 16–18) Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz.		1999 (Sept. 7–9) Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va.	
1	Pennsylvania	442	1	Alabama	429
2	Texas	443	2	North Carolina	437
3	Florida	447	3	Florida	438
4	North Carolina	452	4	Virginia	440
5	New York	455	T5	Pennsylvania	441
T6	Illinois	456		California	441
	South Carolina	456	T7	Texas	442
8	Massachusetts	457		Oregon	442
T9	Kentucky	459	T9	Illinois	443
	Minnesota	459	10	Utah	445
11	Georgia	460	11	Maryland	447
12	Idaho	466	T12	Michigan	449
T13	Nebraska	467		Louisiana	449
	Oregon	467	T14	Georgia	450
T15	Alabama	468		Idaho	450
	Indiana	468	T16	Wisconsin	451
	Maryland	468		Hawaii	451
18	New Jersey	469	18	Minnesota	452
T19	Louisiana	474	T19	Arizona	453
	Washington	474		Ohio	453
21	California	478	T21	New Hampshire	454
22	Connecticut	484		Nebraska	454
23	Michigan	485		Arkansas	454
T24	Colorado	486	T24	Colorado	455
	Ohio	486		South Carolina	455
26	Virginia	489	T26	Indiana	457
27	Tennessee	490		Massachusetts	457
28	Arizona	491		Oklahoma	457
T29	New Mexico	494	T29	New York	458
	West Virginia	494		New Jersey	458
31	Hawaii	495	31	Connecticut	460
32	Delaware	497	32	Washington	461
33	New Hampshire	499	33	Nevada	464
T34	Missouri	500	34	Rhode Island	465
	Rhode Island	500	35	Kansas	469
36	Nevada	510	36	New Mexico	473
37	Utah	511	37	South Dakota	474
T38	Vermont	515	38	Tennessee	479
	Wisconsin	515	39	Maine	482
40	Maine	519	40	Mississippi	484
41	South Dakota	525	41	Delaware	485
42	Montana	527	42	West Virginia	489
43	Kansas	595	43	Montana	497
			44	Iowa	510
			45	North Dakota	515
			1	Florida	286
			2	Tennessee	287
			3	Pennsylvania	295
			4	North Carolina	296
			5	California	298
			6	Maryland	299
			T7	Washington	300
				Michigan	300
				South Carolina	300
			T10	Alabama	301
				Georgia	301
			T12	New Hampshire	302
				Texas	302
				Utah	302
			T15	Kentucky	303
				Oregon	303
			17	Massachusetts	305
			T18	Ohio	308
				Idaho	308
			20	Virginia	309
			21	Illinois	310
			22	Wisconsin	312
			T23	New York	313
				Minnesota	313
				Nebraska	313
			26	Indiana	314
			T27	Colorado	315
				New Jersey	315
			29	Connecticut	316
			30	Missouri	319
			31	Louisiana	320
			32	Arizona	322
			T33	Nevada	324
				Oklahoma	324
			35	South Dakota	328
			36	Arkansas	331
			37	Mississippi	336
			38	Rhode Island	339
			39	West Virginia	340
			40	Delaware	344
			41	Iowa	355
			42	Hawaii	358
			43	Montana	365

**2001 (Sept. 23–25) Woodhill
C.C., Wayzata, Minn.**

1	Minnesota	449
2	Maryland	458
3	Arizona	466
4	Georgia	467
5	Texas	469
T6	California	470
	Connecticut	470
8	Virginia	472
9	Pennsylvania	474
T10	Indiana	478
	North Carolina	478
	Nevada	478
13	Michigan	479
14	Florida	480
15	Tennessee	481
16	Oregon	482
17	Massachusetts	483
18	Colorado	484
19	New Jersey	486
T20	Louisiana	488
	Alabama	488
T22	Washington	489
	Nebraska	489
24	New Hampshire	490
T25	Kentucky	494
	Idaho	494
	South Carolina	494
	Ohio	494
29	Oklahoma	495
30	Illinois	499
T31	South Dakota	503
	Rhode Island	503
33	Utah	507
34	Missouri	512
35	Wisconsin	513
36	District of Columbia	515
37	New York	516
38	West Virginia	523
39	Wyoming	538
40	Delaware	541
41	Iowa	545
42	North Dakota	561
43	Hawaii	562
44	Montana	569
45	Maine	576

**2003 (Sept. 16–18) Wellesley
C.C., Wellesley Hills, Mass.**

1	Ohio	447
2	North Carolina	451
3	Georgia	452
T4	Maryland	453
	Oregon	453
6	Pennsylvania	454
7	New York	455
8	Alabama	461
T9	Indiana	465
	California	465
11	Massachusetts	467
T12	South Carolina	468
	Colorado	468
14	Arizona	469
T15	Texas	470
	Florida	470
T17	Minnesota	472
	New Jersey	472
19	Hawaii	473
T20	Wisconsin	474
	Maine	474
	Washington	474
23	Idaho	475
T24	Vermont	477
	Michigan	477
T26	Oklahoma	481
	Virginia	481
28	Nebraska	482
T29	Utah	483
	New Hampshire	483
31	Missouri	484
T32	Louisiana	485
	Kentucky	485
34	Tennessee	486
35	Connecticut	488
36	Iowa	489
37	Delaware	492
38	Illinois	494
39	Nevada	495
40	Kansas	496
41	West Virginia	499
42	South Dakota	500
43	District of Columbia	506
44	Rhode Island	508
45	Arkansas	517
46	Wyoming	524
47	New Mexico	526
48	Montana	558

**2005 (Sept. 27–29)
Berkeley Hall Club (North
Course), Bluffton, S.C.**

1	Georgia	434
2	Alabama	436
T3	Texas	450
	Maryland	450
T5	New York	453
	Florida	453
7	Arizona	454
T8	Minnesota	456
	Louisiana	456
10	Ohio	457
11	Colorado	458
12	North Carolina	461
T13	Washington	463
	Virginia	463
T15	Oregon	464
	Connecticut	464
T17	Michigan	465
	South Carolina	465
	Iowa	465
T20	Arkansas	466
	Idaho	466
	Nebraska	466
T23	Pennsylvania	468
	Wisconsin	468
T25	Hawaii	470
	California	470
T27	Massachusetts	471
	Oklahoma	471
29	New Jersey	473
30	District of Columbia	475
T31	Utah	476
	Tennessee	476
33	Missouri	477
T34	Kentucky	478
	Kansas	478
36	Illinois	479
T37	Rhode Island	485
	Montana	485
39	Indiana	488
40	South Dakota	490
41	West Virginia	492
42	Mississippi	493
43	Maine	494
44	New Hampshire	499
45	Nevada	508
46	Vermont	516
T47	Delaware	521
	Wyoming	521
49	Alaska	535
50	New Mexico	547

**2007 (Sept. 18–20) The Club at
Carlton Woods (Nicklaus Course),
The Woodlands, Texas**

1	Arizona	437
2	Tennessee	445
3	Florida	448
T4	Alabama	451
	California	451
6	Louisiana	456
7	Texas	458
8	Mississippi	460
9	Minnesota	461
10	Hawaii	464
T11	Massachusetts	465
	Missouri	465
T13	Ohio	466
	South Carolina	466
15	Maryland	467
16	Oregon	468
T17	North Carolina	469
	Virginia	469
	Illinois	469
20	Georgia	473
21	Washington	477
22	Colorado	478
23	Wisconsin	479
24	Montana	480
25	South Dakota	483
26	Iowa	484
T27	Idaho	486
	Pennsylvania	486
	Utah	486
T30	Kentucky	488
	Indiana	488
32	New York	489
T33	Connecticut	490
	Arkansas	490
35	Kansas	491
36	New Mexico	492
37	Michigan	493
38	Oklahoma	496
39	Nevada	501
40	New Jersey	502
41	Maine	513
T42	Wyoming	517
	District of Columbia	517
44	Alaska	518
45	West Virginia	524
46	New Hampshire	525
47	Nebraska	528
48	Rhode Island	529
49	Delaware	534
50	Vermont	553
51	North Dakota	576

**2009 (Sept. 1–3) Sycamore Hills
G.C., Fort Wayne, Ind.**

1	Georgia	436
2	Alabama	445
3	Hawaii	447
4	Mississippi	450
5	South Carolina	451
6	Colorado	456
7	Maryland	458
8	California	460
9	Tennessee	462
10	Minnesota	464
11	Florida	465
12	Pennsylvania	469
13	Louisiana	470
T14	North Carolina	471
	Indiana	471
16	Massachusetts	472
17	Wisconsin	474
18	New York	475
19	Texas	476
20	Oregon	482
21	Arizona	483
T22	Virginia	484
	Michigan	484
T24	Oklahoma	485
	Washington	485
26	Iowa	486
27	New Jersey	488
28	Utah	489
29	Connecticut	491
T30	Nevada	495
	Kansas	495
T32	Ohio	496
	Illinois	496
	South Dakota	496
35	Alaska	497
36	Nebraska	499
37	West Virginia	502
T38	Arkansas	506
	Kentucky	506
40	Missouri	507
41	District of Columbia	509
T42	Delaware	511
	Idaho	511
44	New Mexico	513
45	New Hampshire	521
46	Rhode Island	537
47	Wyoming	539
48	Montana	564
49	Maine	584

**2011 (Oct. 4–6) The Landings Club
(Palmetto Course), Savannah, Ga.**

1	Georgia	448
T2	Tennessee	450
	Texas	450
4	Maryland	451
5	Mississippi	456
6	Florida	458
7	New Jersey	461
8	Hawaii	466
T9	Minnesota	467
	New York	467
T11	South Carolina	468
	California	468
13	Arizona	470
T14	North Carolina	471
	Connecticut	471
16	Oregon	472
17	Oklahoma	473
T18	Pennsylvania	474
	Kansas	474
20	Puerto Rico	475
21	Alabama	477
22	South Dakota	478
23	Massachusetts	480
24	Wisconsin	481
25	Indiana	484
T26	Michigan	485
	Washington	485
28	Kentucky	487
29	Colorado	489
T30	Louisiana	492
	Utah	492
32	Iowa	496
33	Nebraska	499
34	Ohio	501
35	New Mexico	502
36	Illinois	503
37	Idaho	506
38	Virginia	507
39	Nevada	513
40	Maine	516
41	Arkansas	517
T42	Wyoming	518
	West Virginia	518
44	District of Columbia	519
45	Delaware	529
46	Rhode Island	540
T47	Missouri	541
	Vermont	541
49	Montana	550
50	Alaska	555
51	North Dakota	590

**2013 (Sept. 17–19) NCR C.C.,
Kettering, Ohio**

1	New Jersey	446
2	Florida	449
3	Virginia	450
4	Arizona	451
5	Maryland	454
6	Colorado	457
7	Georgia	460
T8	Minnesota	461
	New Mexico	461
T10	Hawaii	464
	Oklahoma	464
12	Tennessee	466
13	Wisconsin	467
14	Texas	471
T15	Oregon	472
	Michigan	472
	Kentucky	472
T18	North Carolina	473
	Ohio	473
T20	Illinois	474
	Louisiana	474
T22	California	476
	South Carolina	478
	Idaho	478
25	Indiana	479
26	Missouri	481
27	Pennsylvania	483
<i>Failed to qualify – 36-hole cut</i>		
	Massachusetts	326
	Utah	326
	New York	327
	Kansas	327
	Mississippi	328
	West Virginia	328
	South Dakota	331
	Washington	331
	Alabama	338
	Nevada	340
	Iowa	341
	Arkansas	341
	Puerto Rico	342
	Montana	345
	New Hampshire	346
	Connecticut	346
	Nebraska	346
	Maine	353
	Rhode Island	361
	District of Columbia	362
	Wyoming	365
	Delaware	365
	Vermont	394
	Alaska	408
	North Dakota	410

Records

Champions

Most Victories

3 Georgia (2005, 2009, 2011)

Entries

Most Teams Entered

52 (2013)

Lowest Team Total

Single Round

139 (7 under) Georgia, first round, Berkeley Hall Club, Bluffton, S.C., 2005
 139 (5 under) Texas, third round, Lake Buena Vista (Fla.) Club, 1995
 139 (5 under) Georgia, third round, Sycamore Hills G.C., Fort Wayne, Ind., 2009
 141 (3 under) California, first round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 141 (3 under) Alabama, second round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 141 (3 under) Louisiana, second round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997

Through 36 Holes

285 (7 under) Georgia, Berkeley Hall Club, Bluffton, S.C., 2005
 286 (2 under) Alabama, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 286 (2 under) Florida, Golden Horseshoe G.C. (Green Course), Williamsburg, Va., 1999
 294 (6 over) Pennsylvania, Lake Buena Vista (Fla.) Club, 1995

Through 54 Holes

429 (3 under) Alabama, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 434 (4 under) Georgia, Berkeley Hall Club, Bluffton, S.C., 2005
 436 (4 over) Georgia, Sycamore Hills G.C., Fort Wayne, Ind., 2009

Lowest Individual Total

18 Holes

67 (6 under) Alice Chen (N.J.), second round, NCR C.C. (South Course), Kettering, Ohio, 2013
 67 (5 under) Brenda Corrie Kuehn (N.C.), third round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 67 (5 under) Kathy Hartwiger (Ala.), third round, Sycamore Hills G.C., Fort Wayne, Ind., 2009
 67 (5 under) Rachel Dai (Ga.), second round, The Landings Club (Palmetto Course), Savannah, Ga., 2011
 68 (5 under) Laura Coble (Ga.), first round, Berkeley Hall Club, Bluffton, S.C., 2005
 68 (4 under) Toni Wiesner (Texas), third round, Lake Buena Vista (Fla.) Club, 1995
 68 (4 under) Natalie Gulbis (Calif.), first round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 68 (4 under) Dawn Woodard (Tenn.), first round, The Club at Carlton Woods (Nicklaus Course), The Woodlands, Texas, 2007
 68 (4 under) Thuhashini Selvaratnam (Ariz.), second round, The Club at Carlton Woods (Nicklaus Course), The Woodlands, Texas, 2007
 68 (4 under) Dawn Woodard (S.C.), third round, Sycamore Hills G.C., Fort Wayne, Ind., 2009
 68 (4 under) Elyse Smidinger (Md.), first round, The Landings Club (Palmetto Course), Savannah, Ga., 2011
 69 (3 under) Marla Jemsek-Weeks (Fla.), second round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 69 (3 under) Mary Moan (Pa.), third round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 69 (3 under) Dori Carter (Ga.), first round, Sycamore Hills G.C., Fort Wayne, Ind., 2009
 69 (3 under) Calle Nielson (Tenn.), first round, The Landings Club (Palmetto Course), Savannah, Ga., 2011

Through 36 Holes

139 (7 under) Alice Chen (N.J.), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2013
 139 (3 under) Marla Jemsek-Weeks (Fla.), Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
 140 (6 under) Laura Coble (Ga.), Berkeley Hall Club, Bluffton, S.C., 2005
 140 (4 under) Elyse Smidinger (Md.), The Landings Club (Palmetto Course), Savannah, Ga., 2011
 141 (1 under) Kathy Hartwiger (Ala.), Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997

Through 54 Holes

213 (6 under)	Candace Schepperle (Ala.), Berkeley Hall Club, Bluffton, S.C., 2005
213 (6 under)	Alice Chen (N.J.), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2013
213 (6 under)	Bryana Nguyen (Md.), NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2013
213 (3 under)	Brenda Corrie Kuehn (N.C.), Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
213 (3 under)	Marla Jemsek-Weeks (Fla.), Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
214 (5 under)	Laura Coble (Ga.), Berkeley Hall Club, Bluffton, S.C., 2005
214 (2 under)	Dori Carter (Ga.), Sycamore Hills G.C., Fort Wayne, Ind., 2009
214 (2 under)	Kathy Hartwiger (Ala.), Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997
215 (2 under)	Rachel Dai (Ga.), The Landings Club (Palmetto Course), Savannah, Ga., 2011

Miscellaneous

Holes-In-One (2)

Betsy Bro (Ariz.), 4th hole, third round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997

Jenny Burrill (Conn.), 14th hole, third round, Kierland G.C., Scottsdale, Ariz., 1997



- USGA Superlatives
- USGA National Champions
- Host States and Clubs
- USGA Future Championships Chart

USGA Superlatives

All Championships

Oldest Champion (years/months/days)

Male: 69/4/24, **Lewis Oehmig**, 1985 Senior Amateur, Wild Dunes B. & R.C., Isle of Palms, S.C.
 Female: 69/6/2, **Marlene Stewart Streit**, 2003 Senior Women's Amateur, Barton Creek Resort & Club (Foothills Course), Austin, Texas

Youngest Champion (years/months/days)

Male: 14/11/15, **Jim Liu**, 2010 Junior Amateur, Egypt Valley C.C., Ada, Mich.
 Female: 13/3/7, **Aree Song Wongluekiet**, 1999 Girls' Junior, Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Owings Mills, Md.

Most Championships Won, All Events

Male: 9, **Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 1923, 1926, 1929, 1930 Open; 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930 Amateur; **Tiger Woods**, 1991, 1992, 1993 Junior Amateur; 1994, 1995, 1996 Amateur; 2000, 2002, 2008 Open
 Female: 8, **JoAnne Gunderson Carner**, 1956 Girls' Junior; 1957, 1960, 1962, 1966, 1968 Women's Amateur; 1971, 1976 Women's Open

Most Championships Won, Single Event

Male: 5, **Robert T. Jones Jr.**, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930 Amateur
 Female: 6, **Glenna Collett Vare**, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1935 Women's Amateur

Most Consecutive Championships Won, Single Event

Male: 3, **Willie Anderson**, Open, 1903–05; **Carl F. Kauffmann**, Amateur Public Links, 1927–29; **Tiger Woods**, Amateur, 1994–96, Junior Amateur, 1991–93
 Female: 5, **Carolyn Cudone**, Senior Women's Amateur, 1968–72

Most USGA Championships Won, All Competitors

9 **Robert T. Jones Jr.**
 9 **Tiger Woods**
 8 **JoAnne Gunderson Carner**
 8 **Jack Nicklaus**
 7 **Anne Quast Sander**
 7 **Carol Semple Thompson**

Most Men's Championships Won

9 **Robert T. Jones Jr.**
 9 **Tiger Woods**
 8 **Jack Nicklaus**
 5 **Jerome D. Travers**
 5 **Hale Irwin**
 5 **Jay Sigel**

Most Women's Championships Won

8 **JoAnne Gunderson Carner**
 7 **Anne Quast Sander**
 7 **Carol Semple Thompson**
 6 **Glenna Collett Vare**
 6 **Hollis Stacy**
 6 **Ellen Port**

Longest Span Between USGA Victories

Male: 37 years **Marvin "Vinny" Giles III** (1972 Amateur; 2009 Senior Amateur)
 33 years **Bruce Fleisher** (1968 Amateur; 2001 Senior Open)
 20 years **Orville Moody** (1969 Open; 1989 Senior Open)
 Female: 29 years **Marlene Stewart Streit** (1956 Women's Amateur; 1985 Senior Women's Amateur)
 28 years **Dorothy Porter** (1949 Women's Amateur; 1977 Senior Women's Amateur)

Longest Span Between First and Last USGA Victories

Male: 37 years **Marvin "Vinny" Giles III** (1972 Amateur; 2009 Senior Amateur)
 34 years **Jack Nicklaus** (1959 Amateur; 1993 Senior Open)
 33 years **Bruce Fleisher** (1968 Amateur; 2001 Senior Open)
 Female: 47 years **Marlene Stewart Streit** (1956 Women's Amateur; 2003 Senior Women's Amateur)
 35 years **Anne Quast Sander** (1958 Women's Amateur; 1993 Senior Women's Amateur)
 34 years **Dorothy Porter** (1949 Women's Amateur; 1983 Senior Women's Amateur)

Multiple Holes-in-One, Same Championship (4 Times)

See each championship for details.
Nancy Porter Women's Open (1972, 1976)
Donald Bliss Mid-Amateur (1987, two in same round)
Bill Ploeger Senior Amateur (1996, 2003)
Walter Hall Senior Open (2005, 2006)

The Opens

Lowest Score, 9 Holes

- Male: 28, **Tom Kite**, first nine, first round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 2012 Senior Open
- Female: 30, **Pamela Wright**, second nine, second round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994 Women's Open; **Juli Inkster**, second nine, second round, Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 1997 Women's Open; **Raquel Carriedo**, first nine, fourth round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2002 Women's Open; a–**Brittany Lincicome**, second nine, first round, Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 2004 Women's Open

Lowest Score, 18 Holes

- Male: 62, **Loren Roberts**, third round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006 Senior Open
- Female: 63, **Helen Alfredsson**, first round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994 Women's Open

Lowest Score, First 36 Holes

- Male: 131, **Rory McIlroy** (65–66), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011 Open
- Female: 132, **Helen Alfredsson** (63–69), Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994 Women's Open

Lowest Score, 54 Holes

- Male: 199, **Simon Hobday** (66–67–66), Pinehurst (N.C.) R. and C.C. (No. 2), 1994 Senior Open; **Rory McIlroy** (65–66–68), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011 Open
- Female: 201, **Juli Inkster** (69–69–67), Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999 Women's Open

Lowest Score, 72 Holes

- Male: 267, **Hale Irwin** (–17), Saucon Valley C.C., Bethlehem, Pa., 2000 Senior Open
- Female: 272, **Juli Inkster** (–16), Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999 Women's Open; **Annika Sorenstam** (–8), Pine Needles L. & G.C., Southern Pines, N.C., 1996 Women's Open

Most Strokes Under Par, 18 Holes

- Male: 8 under, **Johnny Miller** (63), fourth round, Oakmont (Pa.) C.C., 1973 Open; **Orville Moody** (64), third round, Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier, Pa., 1989 Senior Open; **Don Pooley** (63), third round, Caves Valley G.C., Baltimore, Md., 2002 Senior Open; **Allen Doyle** (63), fourth round, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005 Senior Open; **Loren Roberts** (62), third round, Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan., 2006 Senior Open
- Female: 8 under, **Helen Alfredsson** (63), first round, Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion, Mich., 1994

Women's Open; **Kelli Kuehne** (64), first round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999 Women's Open; **Lorie Kane** (64), second round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999 Women's Open; **Becky Iverson** (64), second round, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999 Women's Open

Most Strokes Under Par, 72 Holes

- Male: 20 under, **Fred Funk**, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2009 Senior Open
- Female: 16 under, **Juli Inkster**, Old Waverly G.C., West Point, Miss., 1999 Women's Open

Largest 18–Hole Lead

- Male: 5, **Tommy Armour** (68), North Shore C.C., Glenview, Ill., 1933 Open
- Female: 3 (six times), last time: **Mhairi McKay** (66), Pumpkin Ridge G.C. (Witch Hollow Course), North Plains, Ore., 2003 Women's Open

Largest 36–Hole Lead

- Male: 6, **Tiger Woods** (134), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000 Open; **Rory McIlroy** (131), Congressional C.C. (Blue Course), Bethesda, Md., 2011 Open
- Female: 8, **Patty Berg** (144), Country Club of Rochester (N.Y.), 1953 Women's Open; **Fay Crocker** (146), Wichita (Kan.) C.C., 1955 Women's Open

Largest 54–Hole Lead

- Male: 10, **Tiger Woods** (205), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000 Open
- Female: 10, **Babe Didrikson Zaharias** (216), Salem C.C., Peabody, Mass., 1954 Women's Open

Largest Winning Margin

- Male: 15, **Tiger Woods** (272), Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L., 2000 Open
- Female: 14, **Louise Suggs** (291), Prince Georges G. & C.C. (Bala Course), Landover, Md., 1949 Women's Open

Best Comeback in Final, 18 Holes

- Male: 9 strokes, **Allen Doyle**, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 2005 Senior Open
- Female: 5 strokes, **Murle Lindstrom**, Dunes G. & B.C., Myrtle Beach, S.C., 1962 Women's Open; **Donna Caponi**, Scenic Hills C.C., Pensacola, Fla., 1969 Women's Open; **Jane Geddes**, NCR C.C., Kettering, Ohio, 1986 Women's Open; **Betsy King**, Atlanta Athletic Club (Riverside Course), Duluth, Ga., 1990 Women's Open; **Laurie Merten**, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 1993 Women's Open; **Annika Sorenstam**, Broadmoor G.C. (East Course), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1995 Women's Open

Highest Score, One Hole

Male: 19, **Ray Ainsley**, 16th hole (par 4), Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood, Colo., 1938 Open

Most Entries

Men's event: 9,860 for the 2013 Open
 Women's event: 1,420 for the 2013 Women's Open

The Amateur Championships

Most Times in Match–Play Final

Male: 7, **Robert T. Jones Jr.**, Amateur
 Female: 8, **Glenna Collett Vare**, Women's Amateur

Longest 18–Hole Match

Male: 28 holes, **Michael W. Eiserman** d. **Patrick Honeycutt**, first round, Milburn G. & C.C., Overland Park, Kan., 1960 Junior Amateur; **Maurice J. McCarthy** d. **George Von Elm**, second round, Merion Cricket Club (East Course), Ardmore, Pa., 1930 Amateur
 Female: 27 holes, **Mae Murray** d. **Fay Crocker**, third round, Atlanta (Ga.) Athletic Club (East Lake Course), 1950 Women's Amateur; **Denise Hermida** d. **Carole Caldwell**, first round, Sunnybrook G.C., Plymouth Meeting, Pa., 1978 Women's Amateur; **Joellyn Erdmann** d. **Grace Park**, quarterfinals, Firethorn G.C., Lincoln, Neb., 1996 Women's Amateur; **Andrea Messer** d. **Lauren Hunt**, first round, Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel, Ind., 2007 Women's Amateur

Longest 36–Hole Match

Male: 41 holes, **Walter J. Travis** d. **H.H. Wilder**, second round, Garden City (N.Y.) G.C., 1908 Amateur; **Charles Evans Jr.** d. **Reginald M. Lewis**, second round, Engineers' C.C., Roslyn, N.Y., 1920 Amateur
 Female: 41 holes, **JoAnne Gunderson Carner** d. **Marlene Stewart Streit**, final, Sewickley Heights G.C., Sewickley, Pa., 1966 Women's Amateur

Longest Final Match, 18 Holes

Male: 21 holes, **Donald Hurter** d. **Keith Banes**, Wilmington (Del.) C.C. (South Course), 1978 Junior Amateur
 Female: 23 holes, **Marlene Streit** d. **Nancy Fitzgerald**, Barton Creek Resort & Club (Foothills Course), Austin, Texas, 2003 Senior Women's Amateur

Longest Final Match, 36 Holes

Male: 39 holes, **Sam Urzetta** d. **Frank Stranahan**, Minneapolis (Minn.) G.C., 1950 Amateur; **Jeff Quinney** d. **James Driscoll**, Baltusrol G.C. (Upper Course), Springfield, N.J., 2000 Amateur

Female: 41 holes, **JoAnne Gunderson Carner** d. **Marlene Stewart Streit**, Sewickley Heights G.C., Sewickley, Pa., 1966 Women's Amateur

Largest Winning Margin, Any Match

Male: 14 and 13, **Jerome D. Travers** d. **George A. Crump**, first round, Country Club of Detroit, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., 1915 Amateur; **Robert T. Jones Jr.** d. **John B. Beck**, third round, Brae Burn C.C., West Newton, Mass., 1928 Amateur
 Female: 14 and 13, **Anne Quast Sander** d. **Phyllis Preuss**, final, Tacoma (Wash.) C. & G.C., 1961 Women's Amateur

Largest Winning Margin, 18–Hole Final

Male: 8 and 6, **Gary Koch** d. **Mike Nelms**, Athens (Ga.) C.C., 1970 Junior Amateur
 Female: 7 and 5, **Nancy Lopez** d. **Lauren Howe**, Columbia Edgewater C.C., Portland, Ore., 1974 Girls' Junior; **Michelle McGann** d. **Lynne Mikulas**, The Orchards G.C., South Hadley, Mass., 1987 Girls' Junior

Largest Winning Margin, 36–Hole Final

Male: 12 and 11, **Charles B. Macdonald** d. **Charles E. Sands**, Newport (R.I.) G.C., 1895 Amateur; **Jim Sorensen** d. **Jay Cooper**, Wailua G.C., Lihue, Hawaii, 1985 Amateur Public Links
 Female: 14 and 13, **Anne Quast Sander** d. **Phyllis Preuss**, Tacoma (Wash.) C. & G.C., 1961 Women's Amateur

Lowest Stroke–Play Score, 9 Holes

Male: 29, **Mark Boyajian**, first nine, first round, Annandale C.C., Madison, Wis., 1986 Mid–Amateur; **Bert Atkinson**, first nine, second round, Dallas (Texas) Athletic Club (Blue Course), 1997 Mid–Amateur; **Scott Fawcett**, first nine, first round, Milwaukee C.C., River Hills, Wis., 2008 Mid–Amateur
 Female: 29, **Christina Kim**, second nine, second round, Indian Hills C.C., Mission Hills, Kan., 2001 Girls' Junior

Lowest Stroke–Play Score, 18 Holes

Male: 60, **Billy Horschel**, first round, second stroke–play course, Chaska (Minn.) Town Course, 2006 Amateur
 Female: 62, **Christina Kim**, second round, Indian Hills C.C., Mission Hills, Kan., 2001 Girls' Junior; **Kimberly Kim**, first round, Tacoma C. & G.C., Lakewood, Wash., 2007 Girls' Junior

Lowest Stroke–Play Score, 36 Holes

Male: 131, **Danny Green**, Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove, Minn., 2004 Amateur Public Links
 Female: 130, **Taylor Karle**, Banbury G.C., Eagle, Idaho, 2005 Girls' Junior

Most Strokes Under Par, 18 Holes

Male: 12 under, **Billy Horschel** (60), first round, Chaska (Minn.) Town Course, 2006 Amateur
 Female: 10 under, **Kimberly Kim** (62), first round, Tacoma C. & G.C., Lakewood, Wash., 2007 Girls' Junior

Most Times Medalist

Male: 6, Amateur: **Walter J. Travis** in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1906, 1907, 1908; **Robert T. Jones Jr.** in 1920, 1923*, 1926, 1927, 1929*, 1930
 Female: 6, Women's Amateur: **Glenna Collett Vare** in 1921, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1931*, 1934*; **Margaret Curtis** in 1901*, 1902*, 1905*, 1907*, 1909*, 1912

* = co-medalist

Most Entries

Men's event: 7,920 for the 1999 Amateur
 Women's event: 1,170 for the 2013 Women's Amateur

Most Competitors in a Playoff

Men's event: 31, 1988 Amateur, Virginia Hot Springs G. & T.C. (Cascades Course), Hot Springs, Va. (for 8 places)

Sister Champions

Harriot S. Curtis, 1906 Women's Amateur; **Margaret Curtis**, 1907, 1911, 1912 Women's Amateur
Hollis Stacy, 1969, 1970, 1971 Girls' Junior; 1977, 1978, 1984 Women's Open; **Martha Leach**, 2009 Women's Mid-Amateur

Left-Handed Champions

Ralph Howe III, 1988 Amateur Public Links
Phil Mickelson, 1990 Amateur
Brian Harman, 2003 Junior Amateur
Cory Whitsett, 2007 Junior Amateur
Brad Benjamin, 2009 Amateur Public Links
Julia Potter, 2013 Women's Mid-Amateur

Youngest Competitor

Allisen Corpuz, 10/3/10, Erin Hills G.C., Erin, Wis., 2008 Women's Amateur Public Links

Miscellaneous

Champions in One Family

Kelli Kuehne, 1994 Girls' Junior; 1995, 1996 Women's Amateur (sister); **Hank Kuehne**, 1998 Amateur (brother); **Trip Kuehne**, 2007 Mid-Amateur; 2007 State Team (brother)

Note: Only family with three members to have won an individual USGA championship.

Father-Son Champions

John Richardson, 1987 Senior Amateur (father); **Kemp Richardson**, 2001, 2003 Senior Amateur (son)

Mother-Daughter Champions

Kathy Cornelius, 1956 Women's Open (mother); **Kay Cornelius**, 1981 Girls' Junior (daughter)

Brother Champions

Charles Barenaba, 1974 Amateur Public Links; **Randyn Barenaba**, 1975 Amateur Public Links
Stan Lee, 2007 Senior Amateur; **Louis Lee**, 2011 Senior Amateur
Eddie Mudd, 1976 Amateur Public Links; **Jodie Mudd**, 1980, 1981 Amateur Public Links
Willie Smith, 1899 Open; **Alex Smith**, 1906, 1910 Open

National Champions: 1895 to 2013

Name	Total	Year	Championship
A			
Abbott, B. Patrick	1	1936	Amateur Public Links
Alcott, Amy	2	1973	Girls' Junior
		1980	Women's Open
Alex, Janet	1	1982	Women's Open
Alexander, Stewart "Buddy"	1	1986	Amateur
Allard, Bob	1	1972	Amateur Public Links
Allred, Jason	1	1997	Junior Amateur
Ammaccapane, Danielle	1	1985	Women's Amateur Public Links
An, Byeong-Hun	1	2009	Amateur
Anderson, Amy	1	2009	Girls' Junior
Anderson, Willie	4	1901, 1903	
		1904, 1905	Open
Andrews, Gene	2	1954	Amateur Public Links
		1970	Senior Amateur
Anthony, Bessie	1	1903	Women's Amateur
Antolock, Kelli	1	1983	Women's Amateur Public Links
Armour, Tommy	1	1927	Open
Ashley, Jean	1	1965	Women's Amateur
Auchterlonie, Laurence	1	1902	Open
B			
Baker, Gordon	1	1958	Junior Amateur
Bakst, Ken	1	1997	Mid-Amateur
Barber, Miller	3	1982, 1984	
		1985	Senior Open
Barenaba, Charles Jr.	1	1974	Amateur Public Links
Barenaba, Randy	1	1975	Amateur Public Links
Barnes, James M.	1	1921	Open
Barnes, Ricky	1	2002	Amateur (500th champion)
Barton, Pamela	1	1936	Women's Amateur
Bauer, Beth	1	1997	Girls' Junior
Bauer, Marlene	1	1949	Girls' Junior
Baugh, Laura	1	1971	Women's Amateur
Baxter, Rex Jr.	1	1953	Junior Amateur
Beck, Larry	1	1957	Junior Amateur
Beljan, Charlie	1	2002	Junior Amateur
Bell, Mike	1	2006	Senior Amateur
Beman, Deane	2	1960, 1963	Amateur
Bemowski, Mark	1	2004	Senior Amateur
Benjamin, Brad	1	2009	Amateur Public Links
Benson, Dayna	1	1975	Girls' Junior
Berg, Patty	2	1938	Women's Amateur
		1946	Women's Open
Berganio, David Jr.	2	1991, 1993	Amateur Public Links

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Berning, Susie Maxwell	3	1968, 1972	
		1973	Women's Open
Bielat, Stanley	1	1950	Amateur Public Links
Bishop, Georgianna M.	1	1904	Women's Amateur
Bishop, Stanley E. "Ted"	1	1946	Amateur
Bisplinghoff, Donald M.	1	1952	Junior Amateur
Blumenherst, Amanda	1	2008	Women's Amateur
Bogan, Omer L.	1	1952	Amateur Public Links
Bolstad, Lester	1	1926	Amateur Public Links
Bolt, Tommy	1	1958	Open
Booth, Kellee	1	1993	Girls' Junior
Boros, Julius	2	1952, 1963	Open
Borthwick, Gayle	2	1996, 1998	Senior Women's Amateur
Bosshard, Bill	1	1991	Senior Amateur
Bower, Alberta	1	1975	Senior Women's Amateur
Bradley, Foster Jr.	1	1954	Junior Amateur
Bradley, Pat	1	1981	Women's Open
Brannan, Mike	1	1971	Junior Amateur
Brewer, Gay	1	1949	Junior Amateur
Brewer, O. Gordon	2	1994, 1996	Senior Amateur
Britz, Jerilyn	1	1979	Women's Open
Brooks, Arlene	1	1951	Girls' Junior
Brown, Lucy Barnes	1	1895	Women's Amateur
Browne, Olin	1	2011	Senior Open
Bryant, Brad	1	2007	Senior Open
Budke, Mary	1	1972	Women's Amateur
Burke, Billy	1	1931	Open
Burton, Brandie	1	1989	Girls' Junior
Buxbaum, James H.	1	1956	Amateur Public Links
Byers, Eben M.	1	1906	Amateur
Byman, Robert T.	1	1972	Junior Amateur

C

Cabrera, Angel	1	2007	Open
Callison, Verne	2	1960, 1967	Amateur Public Links
Campbell, Dorothy I.	3	1909, 1910	
		1924	Women's Amateur
Campbell, Michael	1	2005	Open
Campbell, William C.	3	1964	Amateur
		1979, 1980	Senior Amateur
Caponi, Donna	2	1969, 1970	Women's Open
Carlsmith, Merrill L.	2	1962, 1963	Senior Amateur
Carner, JoAnne Gunderson	8	1956	Girls' Junior
		1957, 1960	
		1962, 1966	
		1968	Women's Amateur
		1971, 1976	Women's Open
Cartwright, Catherine	1	2000	Women's Amateur Public Links
Casper, Billy	3	1959, 1966	Open
		1983	Senior Open

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Castillo, Lori	3	1978 1979, 1980	Girls' Junior Women's Amateur Public Links
Cavalleri, Silvia	1	1997	Women's Amateur
Cestone, Michael	1	1960	Senior Amateur
Chapman, Richard D.	1	1940	Amateur
Chapman, Roger	1	2012	Senior Open
Chen, Doris	1	2010	Girls' Junior
Choate, Marion	1	1963	Senior Women's Amateur
Choi, Na Yeon	1	2012	Women's Open
Clark, Robert C.	1	1940	Amateur Public Links
Clark, Tim	1	1997	Amateur Public Links
Coble, Joseph	1	1924	Amateur Public Links
Cockerill, Kay	2	1986, 1987	Women's Amateur
Coe, Charles R.	2	1949, 1958	Amateur
Colm, William F.	1	1975	Senior Amateur
Combs, Michael	1	1990	Amateur Public Links
Compton, Keith K.	1	1978	Senior Amateur
Conley, Peggy	1	1964	Girls' Junior
Cook, John	1	1978	Amateur
Cornelius, Kathy	1	1956	Women's Open
Cornelius, Kay	1	1981	Girls' Junior
Courville, Jerry Jr.	1	1995	Mid-Amateur
Cowan, Gary	2	1966, 1971	Amateur
Creamer, Paula	1	2010	Women's Open
Creekmore, Carolyn	1	2004	Senior Women's Amateur
Crocker, Fay	1	1955	Women's Open
Crooks, John T.	1	1967	Junior Amateur
Crosby, Nathaniel	1	1981	Amateur
Crossley, Wilfred	1	1947	Amateur Public Links
Cudone, Carolyn	5	1968, 1969 1970, 1971 1972	Senior Women's Amateur
Cummings, Edith	1	1923	Women's Amateur
Cummings, Jackie	1	1990	Senior Amateur
Cunningham, Cliff	1	1997	Senior Amateur
Curtis, Harriot S.	1	1906	Women's Amateur
Curtis, Margaret	3	1907, 1911 1912	Women's Amateur
Cushing, Justine B.	1	1974	Senior Women's Amateur

D

Daniel, Beth	2	1975, 1977	Women's Amateur
Daniel, Mary Lou	1	1962	Girls' Junior
Daniels, Dexter H.	2	1961, 1966	Senior Amateur
Davies, Laura	1	1987	Women's Open
Delasin, Dorothy	2	1996 1999	Girls' Junior Women's Amateur
De Vincenzo, Roberto	1	1980	Senior Open
Diaz-Yi, Lauren	1	2013	Women's Amateur Public Links
Dickerson, Ben "Bubba"	1	2001	Amateur

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Dickson, Robert B.	1	1967	Amateur
Dill, Mary Lou	1	1967	Women's Amateur
Do, Brianna	1	2011	Women's Amateur Public Links
Dokka, Arne	1	1965	Amateur Public Links
Dorado, Pilar	1	1976	Girls' Junior
Douglas, Findlay S.	1	1898	Amateur
Douglass, Dale	1	1986	Senior Open
Doyle, Allen	2	2005, 2006	Senior Open
Draper, Tom	1	1971	Senior Amateur
Duhon, Alton	1	1982	Senior Amateur
Duncan, Meredith	1	2001	Women's Amateur
Dunlap, George T. Jr.	1	1933	Amateur
Dunn, Billy J.	1	1955	Junior Amateur
Dutra, Olin	1	1934	Open
Duval, David	1	1989	Junior Amateur
Dye, Alice	2	1978, 1979	Senior Women's Amateur

E

Eaton, Austin III	1	2004	Mid-Amateur
Egan, H. Chandler	2	1904, 1905	Amateur
Eger, David	1	1988	Mid-Amateur
Eichelberger, Dave	1	1999	Senior Open
Eller, Judy	2	1957, 1958	Girls' Junior
Els, Ernie	2	1994, 1997	Open
Enright, Mary	1	1981	Women's Amateur Public Links
Erickson, Scott	1	1981	Junior Amateur
Espie, J. Clark	2	1957, 1959	Senior Amateur
Essig, Don III	1	1957	Amateur Public Links
Evans, Charles Jr.	3	1916, 1920 1916	Amateur Open

F

Farr, Heather	2	1982 1984	Girls' Junior Women's Amateur Public Links
Farrell, Johnny	1	1928	Open
Faulk, Mary Lena	1	1953	Women's Amateur
Ferentz, Michael R.	1	1948	Amateur Public Links
Ferraris, Janis	1	1963	Girls' Junior
Ferrera, Charles	2	1931, 1933	Amateur Public Links
Ferrero, Lisa	1	2000	Girls' Junior
Fischer, John W.	1	1936	Amateur
Fitzgerald, Nancy	1	1997	Senior Women's Amateur
Fitzpatrick, Matthew	1	2013	Amateur
Flanagan, Nick	1	2003	Amateur
Fleck, Jack	1	1955	Open
Fleisher, Bruce	2	1968 2001	Amateur Senior Open
Floyd, Raymond	1	1986	Open
Fought, John	1	1977	Amateur

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Foulis, James	1	1896	Open
Fownes, William C. Jr.	1	1910	Amateur
Fox, Steven	1	2012	Amateur
Francis, Philip	1	2006	Junior Amateur
Frohnmayr, Terri	1	2011	Senior Amateur
Fruhworth, Amy	2	1991	Women's Amateur
		1992	Women's Amateur Public Links
Fuiks, Kelly	2	1977, 1978	Women's Amateur Public Links
Funk, Fred	1	2009	Senior Open
Furgol, Ed	1	1954	Open
Furyk, Jim	1	2003	Open

G

Gardner, Robert A.	2	1909, 1915	Amateur
Geddes, Jane	1	1986	Women's Open
Giles, Marvin M. III	2	1972	Amateur
		2009	Senior Amateur
Glover, Lucas	1	2009	Open
Goetze, Vicki	2	1989, 1992	Women's Amateur
Goodman, John	2	1933	Open
		1937	Amateur
Goosen, Retief	2	2001, 2004	Open
Gossett, David	1	1999	Amateur
Graff, Heather	1	1996	Women's Amateur Public Links
Graham, David	1	1981	Open
Graham, Lou	1	1975	Open
Granada, Julieta	1	2004	Girls' Junior
Green, Danny	1	1999	Mid-Amateur
Green, Hubert	1	1977	Open
Grimes, Virginia Derby	1	1998	Women's Mid-Amateur
Griscom, Frances C.	1	1900	Women's Amateur
Guadagnino, Kathy Baker	1	1985	Women's Open
Guilford, Jesse P.	1	1921	Amateur
Guldahl, Ralph	2	1937, 1938	Open
Guthrie, Constance	2	1984, 1986	Senior Women's Amateur

H

Haas, Hunter	1	1999	Amateur Public Links
Hagen, Walter	2	1914, 1919	Open
Hailes, D. Scott	1	1995	Junior Amateur
Hammel, Penny	1	1979	Girls' Junior
Haney, Fred	1	1971	Amateur Public Links
Hanson, Beverly	1	1950	Women's Amateur
Hanson, Tracy	1	1991	Women's Amateur Public Links
Hanzel, Douglas	1	2013	Senior Amateur
Hardin, Leigh Anne	1	1998	Girls' Junior
Hardin, Mina	1	2010	Senior Women's Amateur
Harigae, Mina	1	2007	Women's Amateur Public Links
Harman, Brian	1	2003	Junior Amateur

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Harmon, Margaret	1	1968	Girls' Junior
Harriman, H.M.	1	1899	Amateur
Harris, John	1	1993	Amateur
Harris, Labron E. Jr.	1	1962	Amateur
Hartwiger, Kathy	1	2002	Women's Mid-Amateur
Hatcher, Madden III	1	1976	Junior Amateur
Hattori, Michiko	1	1985	Women's Amateur
Haynie, Sandra	1	1974	Women's Open
Hecker, Genevieve	2	1901, 1902	Women's Amateur
Held, Edmund R.	1	1922	Amateur Public Links
Herd, Fred	1	1898	Open
Herman, Sherry	1	2009	Senior Women's Amateur
Herron, Alissa	1	1999	Women's Mid-Amateur
Herron, S. Davidson	1	1919	Amateur
Hibbs, Gwen	1	1973	Senior Women's Amateur
Hicks, Elizabeth	1	1941	Women's Amateur
Hicks, Helen	1	1931	Women's Amateur
Higgins, Joan	1	2008	Women's Mid-Amateur
Higgins, William D.	1	1964	Senior Amateur
Hill, Carolyn	1	1979	Women's Amateur
Hill, Cynthia	1	1974	Women's Amateur
Hilton, Harold H.	1	1911	Amateur
Hobby, Tim	1	1989	Amateur Public Links
Hobday, Simon	1	1994	Senior Open
Hodge, Lois	1	1988	Senior Women's Amateur
Hoffer, William	1	1982	Mid-Amateur
Hogan, Ben	4	1948, 1950 1951, 1953	Open
Hogarth, Tim	1	1996	Amateur Public Links
Hollins, Marion	1	1921	Women's Amateur
Holtgrieve, Jim	1	1981	Mid-Amateur
Horn, Miriam Burns	1	1927	Women's Amateur
Horton, Donna	1	1976	Women's Amateur
Howe, Ralph III	1	1988	Amateur Public Links
Hoyt, Beatrix	3	1896, 1897 1898	Women's Amateur
Hurst, Pat	2	1986 1990	Girls' Junior Women's Amateur
Hurter, Donald	1	1978	Junior Amateur
Hyndman, William III	2	1973, 1983	Senior Amateur

I

Ihlanfeldt, Edean	1	1982	Senior Women's Amateur
Immelman, Trevor	1	1998	Amateur Public Links
Ingram, Sarah LeBrun	3	1991, 1993 1994	Women's Mid-Amateur
Inkster, Juli Simpson	5	1980, 1981 1982 1999, 2002	Women's Amateur Women's Open

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Irwin, Hale	5	1974, 1979 1990 1998, 2000	Open Senior Open

J

Jacklin, Tony	1	1970	Open
Jackson, John M. Jr.	1	1969	Amateur Public Links
Jackson, Katherine Harley	2	1908, 1914	Women's Amateur
Jackson, Tim	2	1994, 2001	Mid-Amateur
Jacobs, K. Thomas Jr.	1	1951	Junior Amateur
Jacobsen, Peter	1	2004	Senior Open
James, Louis N.	1	1902	Amateur
Jameson, Betty	3	1939, 1940 1947	Women's Amateur Women's Open
Janzen, Lee	2	1993, 1998	Open
Ji, Eun-Hee	1	2009	Women's Open
Joh, Tiffany	2	2006, 2008	Women's Amateur Public Links
Johnson, Eric	1	1980	Junior Amateur
Johnson, Kevin	1	1987	Amateur Public Links
Johnston, Harrison R.	1	1929	Amateur
Jones, Robert T. Jr.	9	1923, 1926 1929, 1930 1924, 1925 1927, 1928 1930	Open Amateur
Jones, Steve	1	1996	Open
Jose, Jamille	1	1988	Girls' Junior
Jutanugarn, Ariya	1	2011	Girls' Junior

K

Kabler, Carole Jo	1	1955	Girls' Junior
Kang, Danielle	2	2010, 2011	Women's Amateur
Kaser, Lamont	1	1966	Amateur Public Links
Kauffmann, Carl F.	3	1927, 1928 1929	Amateur Public Links
Kerdyk, Tracy	1	1987	Women's Amateur Public Links
Kerr, Cristie	1	2007	Women's Open
Kiersky, Robert B.	1	1965	Senior Amateur
Kim, Birdie	1	2005	Women's Open
Kim, In-Kyung	1	2005	Girls' Junior
Kim, Kimberly	1	2006	Women's Amateur
Kim, Kyung	1	2012	Women's Amateur Public Links
Kim, Lion	1	2010	Amateur Public Links
Kim, Sihwan	1	2004	Junior Amateur
King, Betsy	2	1989, 1990	Women's Open
Kirby, Dorothy	1	1951	Women's Amateur
Kite, Tom	1	1992	Open
Klein, Emilee	1	1991	Girls' Junior

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Knost, Colt	2	2007	Amateur Public Links
		2007	Amateur
Ko, Lydia	1	2012	Women's Amateur
Koch, Gary	1	1970	Junior Amateur
Kocsis, Sam D.	1	1955	Amateur Public Links
Koizumi, Jamie	1	1992	Girls' Junior
Kraft, Kelly	1	2011	Amateur
Kuchar, Matthew	1	1997	Amateur
Kuehne, Hank	1	1998	Amateur
Kuehne, Kelli	3	1994	Girls' Junior
		1995, 1996	Women's Amateur
Kuehne, Trip	1	2007	Mid-Amateur
Kung, Candie	1	2001	Women's Amateur Public Links

L

Lacoste, Catherine	2	1967	Women's Open
		1969	Women's Amateur
Lang, Diane	3	2005, 2006	
		2008	Senior Women's Amateur
Lang, Martha	1	1988	Women's Mid-Amateur
Langer, Bernhard	1	2010	Senior Open
Laoretti, Larry	1	1992	Senior Open
Lapointe, Mary Ann	1	2005	Women's Mid-Amateur
Larkin, Jack	1	1979	Junior Amateur
Leach, Al	1	1938	Amateur Public Links
Leach, Martha	1	2009	Women's Mid-Amateur
Lee, Danny	1	2008	Amateur
Lee, Eun Jung	1	2005	Women's Amateur Public Links
Lee, Larry J.	1	1959	Junior Amateur
Lee, Louis	1	2011	Senior Amateur
Lee, Minjee	1	2012	Girls' Junior
Lee, Stan	1	2007	Senior Amateur
Lenczyk, Grace S.	1	1948	Women's Amateur
Leonard, Justin	1	1992	Amateur
Lesser, Patricia A.	2	1950	Girls' Junior
		1955	Women's Amateur
Lewis, Randal	1	2011	Mid-Amateur
Liaw, Henry	1	2001	Junior Amateur
Lietzke, Bruce	1	2003	Senior Open
Lind, Dean	1	1948	Junior Amateur
Lindstrom, Murle	1	1962	Women's Open
Little, W. Lawson Jr.	3	1934, 1935	Amateur
		1940	Open
Littler, Gene	2	1953	Amateur
		1961	Open
Liu, Jim	1	2010	Junior Amateur
Lloyd, Joe	1	1897	Open
Loeffler, Bill	1	1986	Mid-Amateur
Lofland, Dana	1	1985	Girls' Junior
Lopez, Nancy	2	1972, 1974	Girls' Junior

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Lowell, Mary	1	1961	Girls' Junior
Lucidi, Becky	1	2002	Women's Amateur
Lunke, Hilary	1	2003	Women's Open
Lunn, Robert	1	1963	Amateur Public Links

M

Macdonald, Charles B.	1	1895	Amateur
Macfarlane, William	1	1925	Open
Mackay, Pauline	1	1905	Women's Amateur
Maclaurin, Cecile	1	1976	Senior Women's Amateur
Mahan, Hunter	1	1999	Junior Amateur
Malley, Bill	1	1984	Amateur Public Links
Mallon, Meg	2	1991, 2004	Women's Open
Manero, Tony	1	1936	Open
Maney-McInerney, Marion	1	1992	Women's Mid-Amateur
Mangrum, Lloyd	1	1946	Open
Mann, Carol	1	1965	Women's Open
Marik, Rich	1	1982	Junior Amateur
Marsh, Amber	1	2003	Women's Mid-Amateur
Marsh, Graham	1	1997	Senior Open
Marsh, Kevin	1	2005	Mid-Amateur
Marston, Max R.	1	1923	Amateur
Martin, Doug	1	1984	Junior Amateur
Marucci, George "Buddy" Jr.	1	2008	Senior Amateur
Mason, Marge	1	1967	Senior Women's Amateur
Masserio, James	1	1965	Junior Amateur
Masterson, Connie	1	1993	Women's Amateur Public Links
Maxwell, Billy	1	1951	Amateur
Mayer, Dick	1	1957	Open
Mayfair, Bill	2	1986	Amateur Public Links
		1987	Amateur
Mayhew, Claudia	1	1966	Girls' Junior
McAuliffe, Raymond J.	1	1925	Amateur Public Links
McCormick, Bruce N.	1	1937	Amateur Public Links
McCoy, Michael	1	2013	Mid-Amateur
McDermott, John J.	2	1911, 1912	Open
McDonald, William	1	1964	Amateur Public Links
McDowell, Charles S.	1	1961	Junior Amateur
McDowell, Graeme	1	2010	Open
McGann, Michelle	1	1987	Girls' Junior
McGill, Jill	2	1993	Women's Amateur
		1994	Women's Amateur Public Links
McHatton, Gregg	1	1963	Junior Amateur
McIlroy, Rory	1	2011	Open
McIntire, Barbara	2	1959, 1964	Women's Amateur
McLeod, Fred	1	1908	Open
McMenamy, Shane	1	1996	Junior Amateur
Meeks, Eric	1	1988	Amateur
Melnyk, Steven N.	1	1969	Amateur
Mendiburu, Sandrine	1	1990	Girls' Junior

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Merten, Lauri	1	1993	Women's Open
Meyerson, Mildred	1	1953	Girls' Junior
Mickelson, Phil	1	1990	Amateur
Middlecoff, Cary	2	1949, 1956	Open
Miller, John	2	1964	Junior Amateur
		1973	Open
Miller, John "Spider"	2	1996, 1998	Mid-Amateur
Miller, R. L.	1	1932	Amateur Public Links
Mills, Corbin	1	2011	Amateur Public Links
Mills, Mary	1	1963	Women's Open
Mitchell, David A.	1	1934	Amateur Public Links
Mockett, Cathy	2	1984	Girls' Junior
		1990	Women's Amateur Public Links
Molinari, Edoardo	1	2005	Amateur
Montgomery, Brian	1	1986	Junior Amateur
Moody, Orville	2	1969	Open
		1989	Senior Open
Moore, Clarence	2	1988, 1992	Senior Amateur
Moore, Ryan	3	2002, 2004	Amateur Public Links
		2004	Amateur
Morey, Dale	2	1974, 1977	Senior Amateur
Mudd, Eddie	1	1976	Amateur Public Links
Mudd, Jodie	2	1980, 1981	Amateur Public Links
Mullin, Brett	1	1975	Junior Amateur
Murphy, Robert J. Jr.	1	1965	Amateur

N

Nelson, Byron	1	1939	Open
Nelson, Larry	1	1983	Open
Neumann, Liselotte	1	1988	Women's Open
Nevatt, David	1	1974	Junior Amateur
Newman, Jack	1	2008	Amateur Public Links
Newton, Marcy	2	1995	Girls' Junior
		2000	Women's Amateur
Nicholas, Alison	1	1997	Women's Open
Nicklaus, Jack	8	1959, 1961	Amateur
		1962, 1967	
		1972, 1980	Open
		1991, 1993	Senior Open
Niebrugge, Jordan	1	2013	Amateur Public Links
Niemann, Jody	1	1999	Women's Amateur Public Links
Nirapathpongporn, Virada	1	2003	Women's Amateur
Noe, Terry	1	1994	Junior Amateur
North, Andy	2	1978, 1985	Open

O

Oehmig, Lewis W.	3	1972, 1976	
		1985	Senior Amateur
Ogden, Clay	1	2005	Amateur Public Links

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Ogilvy, Geoff	1	2006	Open
Oh, James	1	1998	Junior Amateur
O'Meara, Mark	1	1979	Amateur
Orcutt, Maureen	2	1962, 1966	Senior Women's Amateur
Ouimet, Francis	3	1913	Open
		1914, 1931	Amateur

P

Pacillo, Joanne	1	1983	Women's Amateur
Page, Estelle Lawson	1	1937	Women's Amateur
Pak, Se Ri	1	1998	Women's Open
Palmer, Arnold	3	1954	Amateur
		1960	Open
		1981	Senior Open
Palmer, Ray	1	1967	Senior Amateur
Palmer, Sandra	1	1975	Women's Open
Park, Grace	1	1998	Women's Amateur
Park, Inbee	3	2002	Girls' Junior
		2008, 2013	Women's Open
Park, Jane	1	2004	Women's Amateur
Park, Kristen	1	2007	Girls' Junior
Parks, Sam Jr.	1	1935	Open
Pate, Jerry	2	1974	Amateur
		1976	Open
Patton, Chris	1	1989	Amateur
Pavin, Corey	1	1995	Open
Pearce, Eddie	1	1968	Junior Amateur
Peck, Cameron	1	2008	Junior Amateur
Perrot, Nicole	1	2001	Girls' Junior
Perry, Kenny	1	2013	Senior Open
Person, Curtis Sr.	2	1968, 1969	Senior Amateur
Platt, J. Wood	1	1955	Senior Amateur
Player, Gary	3	1965	Open
		1987, 1988	Senior Open
Ploeger, Bill	1	1999	Senior Amateur
Podolak, Michael	1	1984	Mid-Amateur
Pooley, Don	1	2002	Senior Open
Port, Ellen	6	1995, 1996	
		2000, 2011	Women's Mid-Amateur
		2012, 2013	Senior Women's Amateur
Porter, Dorothy	5	1949	Women's Amateur
		1977, 1980	
		1981, 1983	Senior Women's Amateur
Potter, Julia	1	2013	Women's Mid-Amateur
Pressel, Morgan	1	2005	Women's Amateur
Preuss, Phyllis	1	1991	Senior Women's Amateur
Prince, Dean	1	1978	Amateur Public Links
Puga, Greg	1	2000	Mid-Amateur
Pung, Jacqueline	1	1952	Women's Amateur

Name	Total	Year	Championship

Q

Quick, Smiley L.	1	1946	Amateur Public Links
Quigley, Brett	1	1987	Junior Amateur
Quinney, Jeff	1	2000	Amateur

R

Ramsay, Richie	1	2006	Amateur
Rand, Judy	1	1959	Girls' Junior
Randolph, Sam	1	1985	Amateur
Ravenscroft, Gladys	1	1913	Women's Amateur
Rawlins, Horace	1	1895	Open
Rawlins, Robert	1	1984	Senior Amateur
Rawls, Betsy	4	1951, 1953 1957, 1960	Women's Open
Ray, Edward "Ted"	1	1920	Open
Reavie, Chez	1	2001	Amateur Public Links
Renner, Jack	1	1973	Junior Amateur
Reynolds, Greg	1	2002	Senior Amateur
Rice, Mike	1	2005	Senior Amateur
Richard, Deb	1	1984	Women's Amateur
Richards, Ted Jr.	1	1953	Amateur Public Links
Richardson, John	1	1987	Senior Amateur
Richardson, Kemp	2	2001, 2003	Senior Amateur
Ridley, Fred	1	1975	Amateur
Riegel, Robert H. "Skee"	1	1947	Amateur
Rinker, Laurie	1	1980	Girls' Junior
Risch, Robert	1	1970	Amateur Public Links
Robbins, Hillman Jr.	1	1957	Amateur
Robbins, Thomas C.	1	1958	Senior Amateur
Robertson, Jo Jo	2	1995, 1997	Women's Amateur Public Links
Romack, Barbara	1	1954	Women's Amateur
Romero, Eduardo	1	2008	Senior Open
Rose, Justin	1	2013	Open
Rosenfeld, Matthew	1	2000	Junior Amateur
Ross, Alex	1	1907	Open
Rudolph, Mason	1	1950	Junior Amateur
Rymer, Charles	1	1985	Junior Amateur
Ryu, So Yeon	1	2011	Women's Open

S

Saiki, Kim	1	1983	Girls' Junior
Sander, Anne Quast	7	1958, 1961 1963 1987, 1989 1990, 1993	Women's Amateur Senior Women's Amateur
Sander, Bill	1	1976	Amateur
Sanders, Gary	1	1966	Junior Amateur
Sarazen, Gene	2	1922, 1932	Open

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Sargent, George	1	1909	Open
Scheffler, Scottie	1	2013	Junior Amateur
Scholefield, Cindy	1	1987	Women's Mid-Amateur
Schreyer, Cindy	1	1986	Women's Amateur Public Links
Schultz, Anna	1	2007	Senior Women's Amateur
Schutte, Warren	1	1992	Amateur Public Links
Shanahan, Laura	1	2001	Women's Mid-Amateur
Shean, Bill Jr.	2	1998, 2000	Senior Amateur
Sheehan, Patty	2	1992, 1994	Women's Open
Sherk, Cathy	1	1978	Women's Amateur
Shim, Andy Hyeon Bo	1	2012	Junior Amateur
Shin, Jenny	1	2006	Girls' Junior
Sigel, Jay	5	1982, 1983 1983, 1985 1987	Amateur Mid-Amateur
Sikes, Daniel D. Jr.	1	1958	Amateur Public Links
Sikes, Richard H.	2	1961, 1962	Amateur Public Links
Simpson, Scott	1	1987	Open
Simpson, Webb	1	2012	Open
Simson, Paul	2	2010, 2012	Senior Amateur
Sinn, Pearl	3	1988, 1989 1988	Women's Amateur Public Links Women's Amateur
Smith, Alex	2	1906, 1910	Open
Smith, Jean	1	1995	Senior Women's Amateur
Smith, Loma	2	1964, 1965	Senior Women's Amateur
Smith, Margaret	1	1954	Girls' Junior
Smith, Nathan	4	2003, 2009 2010, 2012	Mid-Amateur
Smith, Willie	1	1899	Open
Snedeker, Brandt	1	2003	Amateur Public Links
Somerville, C. Ross	1	1932	Amateur
Song, Jennifer	2	2009 2009	Women's Amateur Public Links Women's Amateur
Sorenson, Carol	1	1960	Girls' Junior
Sorenson, Jim	1	1985	Amateur Public Links
Sorenstam, Annika	3	1995, 1996 2006	Women's Open
Spieth, Jordan	2	2009, 2011	Junior Amateur
Spooner, Amy	1	1998	Women's Amateur Public Links
Spuzich, Sandra	1	1966	Women's Open
Stacy, Hollis	6	1969, 1970 1971 1977, 1978 1984	Girls' Junior Women's Open
Stadler, Craig	1	1973	Amateur
Stahl, James Jr.	1	1995	Senior Amateur
Stanley, Dave	1	1951	Amateur Public Links
Stasi, Meghan Bolger	4	2006, 2007 2010, 2012	Women's Mid-Amateur
Stephenson, Jan	1	1983	Women's Open
Stetson, Helen	1	1926	Women's Amateur

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Stewart, Payne	2	1991, 1999	Open
Stevenson, Harlan	1	1956	Junior Amateur
Stirling, Alexa	3	1916, 1919 1920	Women's Amateur
Stockton, Dave	1	1996	Senior Open
Stopa, Stan	1	1973	Amateur Public Links
Story, Elizabeth	1	1967	Girls' Junior
Strafaci, Frank	1	1935	Amateur Public Links
Strange, Curtis	2	1988, 1989	Open
Straub, Tim	1	1983	Junior Amateur
Streit, Marlene Stewart	4	1956 1985, 1994 2003	Women's Amateur Senior Women's Amateur
Stuart, Jim	2	1990, 1991	Mid-Amateur
Suggs, Louise	3	1947 1949, 1952	Women's Amateur Women's Open
Sutton, Hal	1	1980	Amateur
Sweetser, Jess W.	1	1922	Amateur
Sykes, Gail	1	1965	Girls' Junior
Szwedko, Andrew	1	1939	Amateur Public Links

T

Talley, Emma	1	2013	Women's Amateur
Taylor, James	1	1989	Mid-Amateur
Taylor, Nancy	1	1982	Women's Amateur Public Links
Then, Gabriella	1	2013	Girls' Junior
Thomas, Jeff	1	1993	Mid-Amateur
Thompson, Alexis	1	2008	Girls' Junior
Thompson, Carol Semple	7	1973 1990, 1997 1999, 2000 2001, 2002	Women's Amateur Women's Mid-Amateur Senior Women's Amateur
Thompson, Rosemary	1	1992	Senior Women's Amateur
Thurman, Annie	1	2002	Women's Amateur Public Links
Tindall, William L.	1	1960	Junior Amateur
Todd, Mathew	1	1990	Junior Amateur
Tome, Althea	1	1977	Girls' Junior
Towns, Kenneth J.	1	1949	Amateur Public Links
Towry, Gene	1	1968	Amateur Public Links
Trahan, D.J.	1	2000	Amateur Public Links
Travers, Jerome D.	5	1907, 1908 1912, 1913 1915	Amateur Open
Travis, Walter J.	3	1900, 1901 1903	Amateur
Trevino, Lee	3	1968, 1971 1990	Open Senior Open
Trompas, Aly	1	1969	Junior Amateur
Tseng, Ya-Ni	1	2004	Women's Amateur Public Links
Tubert, Emily	1	2010	Women's Amateur Public Links

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Turnesa, William P.	2	1938, 1948	Amateur
Tuten, Billy	2	1982, 1983	Amateur Public Links
Tway, Kevin	1	2005	Junior Amateur

U

Uihlein, Peter	1	2010	Amateur
Underhill, Ruth	1	1899	Women's Amateur
Ungvary, Joe	1	1993	Senior Amateur
Updegraff, Edgar R.	1	1981	Senior Amateur
Uribe, Maria José	1	2007	Women's Amateur
Urzetta, Sam	1	1950	Amateur

V

Vanderbeck, Florence	1	1915	Women's Amateur
Van Wie, Virginia	3	1932, 1933	
		1934	Women's Amateur
Vardon, Harry	1	1900	Open
Vare, Glenna Collett	6	1922, 1925	
		1928, 1929	
		1930, 1935	Women's Amateur
Venturi, Ken	1	1964	Open
Verplank, Scott	1	1984	Amateur
Vidovic, Jerry	1	1977	Amateur Public Links
Vogel, T.J.	1	2012	Amateur Public Links
Voges, Mitch	1	1991	Amateur
Von Elm, George	1	1926	Amateur

W

Wadkins, Lanny	1	1970	Amateur
Walker, Cyril	1	1924	Open
Walsh, Dennis	1	1979	Amateur Public Links
Walsh, Richard J.	1	1923	Amateur Public Links
Ward, E. Harvie Jr.	2	1955, 1956	Amateur
Ward, Marvin H.	2	1939, 1941	Amateur
Ward, Wendy	1	1994	Women's Amateur
Watabu, Casey	1	2006	Amateur Public Links
Watson, Tom	1	1982	Open
Webb, Karrie	2	2000, 2001	Women's Open
Weiskopf, Tom	1	1995	Senior Open
Weiss, Robin	1	1989	Women's Mid-Amateur
Welch, William M. Jr.	1	1941	Amateur Public Links
Westland, Jack	1	1952	Amateur
Weworski, Corey	1	2004	Women's Mid-Amateur
Whigham, H.J.	2	1896, 1897	Amateur
Whitsett, Cory	1	2007	Junior Amateur
Widener, Jason	1	1988	Junior Amateur
Wie, Michelle	1	2003	Women's Amateur Public Links
Wiechers, James L.	1	1962	Junior Amateur

Name	Total	Year	Championship
Wilkinson, Martha	1	1970	Women's Amateur
Williams, R.S. "Bo"	2	1986, 1989	Senior Amateur
Wilson, Steve	1	2008	Mid-Amateur
Wingate, Robert E.	1	1930	Amateur Public Links
Wollmann, Chris	1	1995	Amateur Public Links
Womack, Dave	1	2006	Mid-Amateur
Wongluekiet, Aree Song	1	1999	Girls' Junior
Wood, Craig	1	1941	Open
Wood, Willie	1	1977	Junior Amateur
Woods, Tiger	9	1991, 1992	
		1993	Junior Amateur
		1994, 1995	
		1996	Amateur
		2000, 2002	
		2008	Open
Worsham, Lew	1	1947	Open
Wright, Frederick J.	1	1956	Senior Amateur
Wright, Mickey	5	1952	Girls' Junior
		1958, 1959	
		1961, 1964	Women's Open
Wright, William A.	1	1959	Amateur Public Links
Wuesthoff, Sukjin-Lee	1	2003	Girls' Junior

Y

Yamamoto, Guy	1	1994	Amateur Public Links
Yates, Danny	1	1992	Mid-Amateur

Z

Zaharias, Babe Didrikson	4	1946	Women's Amateur
		1948, 1950	
		1954	Women's Open
Zahringer, George	1	2002	Mid-Amateur
Zoeller, Fuzzy	1	1984	Open

Total Champions: 617

Total Championships: 868

Foreign-Born Champions

Name	Country Represented	Country of Birth	Year	Championship
A				
An, Byeong-Hun	Korea	Korea	2009	Amateur
Anderson, Willie	USA	Scotland	1901, 1903, 1904, 1905	Open
Armour, Tommy	USA	Scotland	1927	Open
Auchterlonie, Laurence	USA	Scotland	1902	Open
B				
Barnes, James M.	England	England	1921	Open
Barton, Pamela	England	England	1936	Women's Amateur
Borthwick, Gayle	Canada	Canada	1996, 1998	Senior Women's Amateur
C				
Cabrera, Angel	Argentina	Argentina	2007	Open
Campbell, Dorothy I.	Scotland; USA	Scotland	1909, 1910, 1924	Women's Amateur
Campbell, Michael	New Zealand	New Zealand	2005	Open
Cavalleri, Silvia	Italy	Italy	1997	Women's Amateur
Chapman, Roger	England	Kenya	2012	Senior Open
Choi, Na Yeon	Korea	Korea	2012	Women's Open
Clark, Tim	South Africa	South Africa	1997	Amateur Public Links
Cowan, Gary	Canada	Canada	1966, 1971	Amateur
Crocker, Fay	Uruguay	Uruguay	1955	Women's Open
D				
Davies, Laura	England	England	1987	Women's Open
De Vincenzo, Roberto	Argentina	Argentina	1980	Senior Open
Dokka, Arne	USA	Norway	1965	Amateur Public Links
Douglas, Findlay S.	USA	Scotland	1898	Amateur
E				
Els, Ernie	South Africa	South Africa	1994, 1997	Open
F				
Fitzpatrick, Matthew	England	England	2013	Amateur
Flanagan, Nick	Australia	Australia	2003	Amateur
Foulis, James	Scotland	Scotland	1896	Open

Name	Country Represented	Country of Birth	Year	Championship

G

Goosen, Retief	South Africa	South Africa	2001, 2004	Open
Graham, David	Australia	Australia	1981	Open
Granada, Julieta	Paraguay	Paraguay	2004	Girls' Junior

H

Hardin, Mina	USA	Mexico	2010	Senior Women's Amateur
Hattori, Michiko	Japan	Japan	1985	Women's Amateur
Herd, Fred	Scotland	Scotland	1898	Open
Hilton, Harold H.	England	England	1911	Amateur
Hobday, Simon	South Africa	South Africa	1994	Senior Open

I

Immelman, Trevor	South Africa	South Africa	1998	Amateur Public Links

J

Jacklin, Tony	England	England	1970	Open
Ji, Eun-Hee	Korea	Korea	2009	Women's Open
Jutanugarn, Ariya	Thailand	Thailand	2011	Girls' Junior

K

Kim, Birdie	Korea	Korea	2005	Women's Open
Kim, In-Kyung	Korea	Korea	2005	Girls' Junior
Kim, Lion	USA	Korea	2010	Amateur Public Links
Kim, Sihwan	USA	Korea	2004	Junior Amateur
Ko, Lydia	New Zealand	Korea	2012	Women's Amateur
Kung, Candie	Chinese Taipei	Chinese Taipei	2001	Women's Amateur Public Links

L

Lacoste, Catherine	France	France	1967 1969	Women's Open Women's Amateur
Lang, Diane	USA	Jamaica	2005, 2006, 2008	Senior Women's Amateur
Langer, Bernhard	Germany	Germany	2010	Senior Open
Lapointe, Mary Ann	Canada	Canada	2005	Women's Mid-Amateur
Lee, Danny	New Zealand	Korea	2008	Amateur
Lee, Eun Jung	Korea	Korea	2005	Women's Amateur Public Links
Lee, Minjee	Australia	Australia	2012	Girls' Junior
Lloyd, Joe	England	England	1897	Open

M

Macfarlane, William	Scotland	Scotland	1925	Open
Marsh, Graham	Australia	Australia	1997	Senior Open

Name	Country Represented	Country of Birth	Year	Championship
McDowell, Graeme	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	2010	Open
McIlroy, Rory	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	2011	Open
McLeod, Fred	Scotland	Scotland	1908	Open
Mendiburu, Sandrine	France	France	1990	Girls' Junior
Molinari, Edoardo	Italy	Italy	2005	Amateur

N

Neumann, Liselotte	Sweden	Sweden	1988	Women's Open
Nicholas, Alison	England	Gibraltar	1997	Women's Open
Nirapathpongporn, Virada	Thailand	Thailand	2003	Women's Amateur
Noe, Terry	USA	Korea	1994	Junior Amateur

O

Ogilvy, Geoff	Australia	Australia	2006	Open

P

Pak, Se Ri	Korea	Korea	1998	Women's Open
Park, Grace	Korea	Korea	1998	Women's Amateur
Park, Inbee	Korea	Korea	2002	Girls' Junior
			2008, 2013	Women's Open
Perrot, Nicole	Chile	Chile	2001	Girls' Junior
Player, Gary	South Africa	South Africa	1965	Open
			1987, 1988	Senior Open

R

Ramsay, Richie	Scotland	Scotland	2006	Amateur
Ravenscroft, Gladys	England	England	1913	Women's Amateur
Rawlins, Horace	England	England	1895	Open
Ray, Edward "Ted"	England	England	1920	Open
Romero, Eduardo	Argentina	Argentina	2008	Senior Open
Rose, Justin	England	South Africa	2013	Open
Ross, Alex	Scotland	Scotland	1907	Open
Ryu, So Yeon	Korea	Korea	2011	Women's Open

S

Sargent, George	England	England	1909	Open
Schutte, Warren	South Africa	South Africa	1992	Amateur Public Links
Sherk, Cathy	Canada	Canada	1978	Women's Amateur
Shim, Andy Hyeon Bo	USA	Korea	2012	Junior Amateur
Sinn, Pearl	USA	Korea	1988	Women's Amateur
			1988, 1989	Women's Amateur Public Links
Smith, Alex	Scotland	Scotland	1906, 1910	Open
Smith, Willie	Scotland	Scotland	1899	Open
Somerville, C. Ross	Canada	Canada	1932	Amateur

Name	Country Represented	Country of Birth	Year	Championship
Sorenstam, Annika	Sweden	Sweden	1995, 1996, 2006	Women's Open
Stephenson, Jan	Australia	Australia	1983	Women's Open
Streit, Marlene Stewart	Canada	Canada	1956	Women's Amateur
			1985, 1994, 2003	Senior Women's Amateur

T

Travis, Walter J.	Australia	Australia	1900, 1901, 1903	Amateur
Tseng, Ya-Ni	Chinese Taipei	Chinese Taipei	2004	Women's Amateur Public Links

U

Uribe, Maria José	Colombia	Colombia	2007	Women's Amateur

V

Vardon, Harry	England	England	1900	Open

W

Walker, Cyril	England	England	1924	Open
Webb, Karrie	Australia	Australia	2000, 2001	Women's Open
Whigham, H.J.	Scotland	Scotland	1896, 1897	Amateur
Wongluekiet, Aree Song	Thailand	Thailand	1999	Girls' Junior
Wuesthoff, Sukjin-Lee	USA	Korea	2003	Girls' Junior

Host States and Clubs: 1895 to 2013

State and Club	Year	Championship
ALABAMA (5)		
Lakewood G.C., Point Clear (2)	1974, 1986	Senior Women's Amateur
Shoal Creek, Shoal Creek (2)	1986	Amateur
	2008	Junior Amateur
Country Club of Birmingham, Birmingham	2013	Mid-Amateur
ARIZONA (14)		
Desert Forest G.C., Carefree (2)	1990	Senior Amateur
	2007	Women's Mid-Amateur
Forest Highlands G.C., Flagstaff (2)	1996	Junior Amateur
	2006	Mid-Amateur
Tucson C.C., Tucson (2)	1982	Senior Amateur
	1992	Senior Women's Amateur
Desert Highlands G.C., Scottsdale	1991	Women's Mid-Amateur
Desert Mountain Club, Scottsdale	1999	Senior Women's Amateur
Kierland G.C., Scottsdale	1997	Women's State Team
Papago G.C., Phoenix	1971	Amateur Public Links
San Marcos G.R., Chandler	1973	Senior Women's Amateur
SunRidge Canyon G.C., Fountain Hills	1997	Men's State Team
Troon C.C., Scottsdale	1990	Mid-Amateur
Tucson National G.C., Tucson	1966	Senior Amateur
ARKANSAS (2)		
Hardscrabble C.C., Fort Smith	1979	Senior Women's Amateur
Pleasant Valley C.C., Little Rock	1979	Girls' Junior
CALIFORNIA (72)*		
Pebble Beach G.L., Pebble Beach (11)	1929, 1947, 1961, 1999 1940, 1948 1972, 1982, 1992, 2000, 2010	Amateur Women's Amateur Open
The Olympic Club, San Francisco (9)	1955, 1966, 1987, 1998, 2012 1958, 1981, 2007 2004	Open Amateur Junior Amateur
Del Paso C.C., Sacramento (4)	1957, 1976 1964 1982	Women's Amateur Senior Women's Amateur Women's Open
Monterey Peninsula C.C., Pebble Beach (4)	1952 1958 1968, 1976	Girls' Junior Senior Amateur Senior Women's Amateur

State and Club	Year	Championship
Bel-Air C.C., Los Angeles (2)	1976	Amateur
	2004	Senior Amateur
Del Rio C.C., Modesto (2)	1976	Girls' Junior
	1990	Senior Women's Amateur
Haggin Oaks Golf Complex, Sacramento (2)	1963	Amateur Public Links
	1992	Women's Amateur Public Links
Harding Park G.C., San Francisco (2)	1937, 1956	Amateur Public Links
Lake Merced G.C., Daly City (2)	1990	Junior Amateur
	2012	Girls' Junior
The Los Angeles C.C., Los Angeles (2)	1930	Women's Amateur
	1954	Junior Amateur
Pasatiempo G.C., Santa Cruz (2)	1986	Women's Amateur
	2004	Senior Women's Amateur
Riviera C.C., Pacific Palisades (2)	1948	Open
	1998	Senior Open
San Diego C.C., Chula Vista (2)	1964	Women's Open
	1993	Women's Amateur
Sycuan Resort, El Cajon (2)	1973, 1989	Junior Amateur
Torrey Pines G.C., San Diego (2)	1998	Amateur Public Links
	2008	Open
Annandale G.C., Pasadena	1967	Women's Amateur
Big Canyon C.C., Newport Beach	2000	Women's Mid-Amateur
Brookside C.C., Stockton	1974	Amateur Public Links
California C.C., Whittier	1966	Junior Amateur
Calif. Golf Club of San Fran., South San Francisco	1970	Senior Amateur
Carmel Valley G. & C.C., Carmel	1975	Senior Amateur
CordeValle, San Martin	2013	Senior Women's Amateur
Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach	1981	Walker Cup
Hacienda G.C., La Habra Heights	1967	Girls' Junior
Martis Camp Club, Truckee	2013	Junior Amateur
Mayacama G.C., Santa Rosa	2010	Men's State Team
Mesa Verde C.C., Costa Mesa	1993	Girls' Junior
Mission Hills C.C., Rancho Mirage	1996	Women's Mid-Amateur
Peach Tree G. & C.C., Marysville	1986	Girls' Junior
Rancho Bernardo Inn, San Diego	1978	Senior Women's Amateur
Rancho Park G.C., Los Angeles	1949	Amateur Public Links
Rancho Santa Fe G.C., Rancho Santa Fe	2006	Junior Amateur
San Francisco G.C., San Francisco	1974	Curtis Cup
San Joaquin C.C., Fresno	2001	Mid-Amateur
Stanford Univ. G.C., Stanford	1959	Junior Amateur
Sunnyside C.C., Fresno	1981	Junior Amateur
The Vintage Club, Indian Wells	1985	Mid-Amateur

*California has hosted all 13 national championships.

State and Club	Year	Championship
COLORADO (31)		
Cherry Hills C.C., Englewood (9)	1938, 1960, 1978	Open
	1976	Senior Amateur
	1983	Mid-Amateur
	1990, 2012	Amateur
	1993	Senior Open
	2005	Women's Open
The Broadmoor, Colorado Springs (7)	1959, 1967	Amateur
	1962	Curtis Cup
	1982	Women's Amateur
	1995, 2011	Women's Open
	2008	Senior Open
Denver C.C., Denver (2)	1950	Junior Amateur
	1982	Curtis Cup
Hiwan G.C., Evergreen (2)	1965	Girls' Junior
	1976	Junior Amateur
Lakewood C.C., Lakewood (2)	1957	Girls' Junior
	1965	Women's Amateur
Wellshire G.C., Denver (2)	1946, 1959	Amateur Public Links
Greeley C.C., Greeley	1982	Girls' Junior
Hyland Hills G.C., Westminster	1990	Women's Amateur Public Links
Kissing Camels G.C., Colorado Springs	1982	Senior Women's Amateur
Murphy Creek G.C., Aurora	2008	Amateur Public Links
Riverdale Dunes & Knolls, Brighton	1993	Amateur Public Links
Sonnenalp G.C., Edwards	1987	Junior Amateur
Walking Stick G.C., Pueblo	2006	Women's Amateur Public Links

CONNECTICUT (13)

Brooklawn C.C., Fairfield (4)	1974	Junior Amateur
	1979	Women's Open
	1987	Senior Open
	2003	Girls' Junior
Wee Burn C.C., Darien (3)	1939, 1958, 1970	Women's Amateur
Hartford G.C., West Hartford (2)	1996	Mid-Amateur
	2008	Girls' Junior
Yale Univ. G.C., New Haven (2)	1952, 1988	Junior Amateur
Greenwich C.C., Greenwich	1958	Girls' Junior
The Stanwich Club, Greenwich	2002	Mid-Amateur

DELAWARE (6)

Wilmington C.C., Wilmington (6)	1913	Women's Amateur
	1965, 1978	Junior Amateur
	1971	Amateur
	1978	Girls' Junior
	2003	Mid-Amateur

State and Club	Year	Championship
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (1)		
East Potomac Park G.C., Washington	1923	Amateur Public Links
FLORIDA (19)		
Lake Nona G. & C.C., Orlando (2)	1995	Men's State Team
	2010	Senior Amateur
Amelia Island Plantation, Amelia Island	1988	Women's Mid-Amateur
Bay Hill Club & Lodge, Orlando	1991	Junior Amateur
Coral Ridge C.C., Fort Lauderdale	1970	Senior Women's Amateur
Country Club of Florida, Village of Golf	1963	Senior Women's Amateur
Fiddlesticks C.C., Fort Myers	2010	Senior Women's Amateur
Golden Hills G. & T.C., Ocala	2009	Women's Mid-Amateur
Jacksonville Municipal Links, Jacksonville	1930	Amateur Public Links
Jupiter Hills Club, Tequesta	1987	Amateur
Lake Buena Vista Club, Lake Buena Vista	1995	Women's State Team
The Loxahatchee Club, Jupiter	1992	Senior Amateur
Miami C.C., Miami	1952	Amateur Public Links
Ocean Hammock G.C., Palm Coast	2003	Women's Amateur Public Links
Old Marsh G.C., Palm Beach Gardens	1992	Women's Mid-Amateur
Pine Tree G.C., Boynton Beach	1978	Senior Amateur
Scenic Hills C.C., Pensacola	1969	Women's Open
Timuquana C.C., Jacksonville	2002	Senior Amateur
TPC Sawgrass, Ponte Vedra Beach	1994	Amateur
GEORGIA (26)		
Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island (8)	1963	Senior Amateur
	1971, 1980, 1988,	
	1994, 2000, 2006	Senior Women's Amateur
	2004	Mid-Amateur
Atlanta Athletic Club, Duluth (5)	1950	Women's Amateur
	1976	Open
	1984	Mid-Amateur
	1990	Women's Open
	2002	Junior Amateur
Atlanta C.C., Marietta (2)	1968	Senior Amateur
	1971	Women's Amateur
Ansley G.C., Roswell	2005	Women's Amateur
Athens C.C., Athens	1970	Junior Amateur
Augusta C.C., Augusta	1971	Girls' Junior
Cherokee Town & C.C., Atlanta	1999	Women's Mid-Amateur
Druid Hills G.C., Atlanta	1951	Women's Open
		(conducted by Ladies Pro. Golf Assoc.)
East Lake G.C., Atlanta	2001	Amateur
The Farm G.C., Rocky Face	2005	Senior Amateur
North Fulton Park G.C., Atlanta	1948	Amateur Public Links
Ocean Forest G.C., Sea Island	2001	Walker Cup

State and Club	Year	Championship
Peachtree G.C., Atlanta	1989	Walker Cup
Sheraton Savannah R. & C.C., Savannah	1985	Senior Women's Amateur

HAWAII (6)

Wailua G.C., Wailua (3)	1975, 1985, 1996	Amateur Public Links
Ala Wai G.C., Honolulu (2)	1960	Amateur Public Links
	1983	Women's Amateur Public Links
Kapalua Resort, Kapalua	1998	Women's Amateur Public Links

IDAHO (1)

BanBury G.C., Eagle	2005	Girls' Junior

ILLINOIS (59)

Chicago G.C., Wheaton (11)	1897, 1900, 1911	Open
	1897, 1905,	
	1909, 1912	Amateur
	1903	Women's Amateur
	1928, 2005	Walker Cup
	1979	Senior Amateur
Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest (5)	1899	Amateur
	1906	Open
	1915	Women's Amateur
	1951	Girls' Junior
	1973	Senior Amateur
Cog Hill G. & C.C., Lemont (4)	1970, 1989	Amateur Public Links
	1987	Women's Amateur Public Links
	1997	Amateur
Medinah C.C., Medinah (4)	1949, 1975, 1990	Open
	1988	Senior Open
Olympia Fields C.C., Olympia Fields (4)	1928, 2003	Open
	1997	Senior Open
	2011	Girls' Junior
North Shore C.C., Glenview (3)	1933	Open
	1939, 1983	Amateur
Beverly C.C., Chicago (2)	1931	Amateur
	2009	Senior Amateur
Conway Farms G.C., Lake Forest (2)	1998	Junior Amateur
	2012	Mid-Amateur
Exmoor C.C., Highland Park (2)	1933	Women's Amateur
	1965	Senior Women's Amateur
Glen View Club, Golf (2)	1902	Amateur
	1904	Open
Kemper Lakes G.C., Kildeer (2)	1992	Women's Amateur
	2001	Women's Amateur Public Links
Knollwood Club, Lake Forest (2)	1956	Amateur
	1982	Mid-Amateur

State and Club	Year	Championship
La Grange C.C., La Grange (2)	1974, 1981	Women's Open
Midlothian C.C., Midlothian (2)	1907	Women's Amateur
	1914	Open
Skokie C.C., Glencoe (2)	1922	Open
	1998	Senior Amateur
Spencer T. Olin Community G.C., Alton (2)	1996	Women's Amateur Public Links
	1999	Amateur Public Links
Cantigny G.C., Wheaton	2007	Amateur Public Links
Evanston G.C., Skokie	1962	Senior Amateur
Flossmoor C.C., Flossmoor	1910	Women's Amateur
	1923	Amateur
The Merit Club, Libertyville	2000	Women's Open
Silver Lake C.C., Orland Park	1958	Amateur Public Links
Univ. of Illinois G.C., Champaign	1951	Junior Amateur
Westmoreland C.C., Wilmette	1938	Women's Amateur

INDIANA (19)

Crooked Stick G.C., Carmel (6)	1982	Junior Amateur
	1983	Senior Amateur
	1989	Mid-Amateur
	1993	Women's Open
	2007	Women's Amateur
	2009	Senior Open
Coffin G.C., Indianapolis (3)	1935, 1955, 1972	Amateur Public Links
Meridian Hills C.C., Indianapolis (2)	1956	Women's Amateur
	1992	Girls' Junior
Sycamore Hills G.C., Fort Wayne (2)	2009	Women's State Team
	2013	Girls' Junior
Country Club of Indianapolis, Indianapolis	1978	Women's Open
Eagle Creek G.C., Indianapolis	1982	Amateur Public Links
Otter Creek G.C., Columbus	1991	Amateur Public Links
Purdue Univ. G.C., West Lafayette	1955	Junior Amateur
The Warren G.C. at Notre Dame, Notre Dame	2010	Women's Amateur Public Links
Victoria National G.C., Newburgh	2006	Senior Amateur

IOWA (2)

Des Moines G. & C.C., West Des Moines	1999	Senior Open
Wakonda Club, Des Moines	1963	Amateur

KANSAS (20)

Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson (8)	1964, 1980, 1991	Women's Amateur
	1986	Curtis Cup
	1988	Mid-Amateur
	1995	Senior Amateur
	2002	Women's Open
	2006	Senior Open

State and Club	Year	Championship
Wichita C.C., Wichita (3)	1955	Women's Open
	1969	Senior Amateur
	2010	Women's Mid-Amateur
Crestview C.C., Wichita (2)	1980, 1991	Girls' Junior
Flint Hills National G.C., Andover (2)	2001	Women's Amateur
	2007	Senior Amateur
Alvamar G.C., Lawrence	1982	Women's Amateur Public Links
Indian Hills C.C., Mission Hills	2001	Girls' Junior
Leavenworth C.C., Lansing	1964	Girls' Junior
Milburn G. & C.C., Overland Park	1960	Junior Amateur
Rolling Hills C.C., Wichita	1950	Women's Open
		(conducted by Ladies Pro. Golf Assoc.)

KENTUCKY (5)

Kearney Hill G.L., Lexington (2)	1997	Amateur Public Links
	2007	Women's Amateur Public Links
The Champions G.C., Nicholasville	1994	Senior Amateur
Seneca G.C., Louisville	1950	Amateur Public Links
Shawnee G.C., Louisville	1932	Amateur Public Links

LOUISIANA (1)

Lakewood C.C., New Orleans	1966	Senior Women's Amateur

MAINE (1)

Bangor Municipal G.C., Bangor	1978	Amateur Public Links

MARYLAND (22)

Congressional C.C., Bethesda (6)	1949	Junior Amateur
	1959	Women's Amateur
	1964, 1997, 2011	Open
	1995	Senior Open
Baltimore C.C., Lutherville (4)	1899	Open
	1932	Amateur
	1965	Walker Cup
	1988	Women's Open
Manor C.C., Rockville (3)	1957, 1971	Junior Amateur
	1959	Girls' Junior
Caves Valley G.C., Owings Mills (2)	1995	Mid-Amateur
	2002	Senior Open
Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase (2)	1908	Women's Amateur
	1934	Curtis Cup
Columbia C.C., Chevy Chase (2)	1921	Open
	2003	Junior Amateur
Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Owings Mills	1999	Girls' Junior

State and Club	Year	Championship
Mount Pleasant G.C., Baltimore	1939	Amateur Public Links
Prince Georges G. & C.C., Landover	1949	Women's Open (conducted by Ladies Pro. Golf Assoc.)

MASSACHUSETTS (55)

The Country Club, Brookline (16)	1902, 1941, 1995 1910, 1922, 1934, 1957, 1982, 2013 1913, 1963, 1988 1932, 1973 1953 1968	Women's Amateur Amateur Open Walker Cup Girls' Junior Junior Amateur
Brae Burn C.C., Newtonville (7)	1906, 1975, 1997 1919 1928	Women's Amateur Open Amateur
Essex County Club, Manchester-by-the-Sea (5)	1958, 1970 1897, 1912 1938, 2010	Curtis Cup Women's Amateur Curtis Cup
Salem C.C., Peabody (5)	1995 1932 1954, 1984 1977 2001	Women's Mid-Amateur Women's Amateur Women's Open Senior Amateur Senior Open
Myopia Hunt Club, South Hamilton (4)	1898, 1901, 1905, 1908	Open
Taconic G.C., Williamstown (3)	1956 1963 1996	Junior Amateur Women's Amateur Senior Amateur
Longmeadow C.C., Longmeadow (2)	1995 2005	Girls' Junior Junior Amateur
Orchards G.C., South Hadley (2)	1987 2004	Girls' Junior Women's Open
Worcester C.C., Worcester (2)	1925 1960	Open Women's Open
Belmont C.C., Belmont	1916	Women's Amateur
Charles River C.C., Newton Centre	2003	Men's State Team
Dedham C. & P.C., Dedham	1975	Girls' Junior
The Kittansett Club, Marion	1953	Walker Cup
Oyster Harbors Club, Osterville	1960	Senior Amateur
Red Tail G.C., Devens	2009	Women's Amateur Public Links
Stow Acres C.C., Stow	1995	Amateur Public Links
Wellesley C.C., Wellesley	2003	Women's State Team
Wollaston G.C., Milton	1992	Junior Amateur

State and Club	Year	Championship
MICHIGAN (31)		
Oakland Hills C.C., Bloomfield Hills (10)	1924, 1937, 1951,	
	1961, 1985, 1996	Open
	1929	Women's Amateur
	1981, 1991	Senior Open
	2002	Amateur
Indianwood G. & C.C., Lake Orion (3)	1989, 1994	Women's Open
	2012	Senior Open
Barton Hills C.C., Ann Arbor (2)	1998	Women's Amateur
	2008	Women's Mid-Amateur
Birmingham C.C., Birmingham (2)	1968	Women's Amateur
	1984	Senior Amateur
Country Club of Detroit, Grosse Pointe Farms (2)	1915, 1954	Amateur
Rackham G.C., Huntington Woods (2)	1940, 1961	Amateur Public Links
Crystal Downs C.C., Frankfort	1991	Senior Amateur
Detroit G.C., Detroit	1992	Mid-Amateur
Egypt Valley C.C., Ada	2010	Junior Amateur
Flint G.C., Flint	1968	Girls' Junior
Forest Lake C.C., Bloomfield Hills	1958	Women's Open
Franklin Hills C.C., Franklin	1947	Women's Amateur
Lochmoor Club, Grosse Pointe Woods	1962	Junior Amateur
The Orchards G.C., Washington	2002	Amateur Public Links
Pine Lake C.C., Orchard Lake	1980	Junior Amateur
Univ. of Michigan G.C., Ann Arbor	1948	Junior Amateur
MINNESOTA (35)*		
Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska (8)	1966, 1977	Women's Open
	1970, 1991	Open
	1983	Senior Open
	1994	Mid-Amateur
	2001	Men's State Team
	2006	Amateur
Interlachen C.C., Edina (5)	1930	Open
	1935	Women's Amateur
	1986	Senior Amateur
	1993	Walker Cup
	2008	Women's Open
The Minikahda Club, Minneapolis (5)	1916	Open
	1927	Amateur
	1957	Walker Cup
	1988	Women's Amateur
	1998	Curtis Cup
Somerset C.C., Mendota Heights (2)	1956	Senior Amateur
	1995	Senior Women's Amateur
Braemar G.C., Edina	1979	Women's Amateur Public Links
Bunker Hills G.C., Coon Rapids	1976	Amateur Public Links
Edinburgh USA, Brooklyn Park	1992	Amateur Public Links

State and Club	Year	Championship
Francis A. Gross G.C., Minneapolis	1964	Amateur Public Links
Golden Valley C.C., Golden Valley	1988	Girls' Junior
Keller G.C., Maplewood	1931	Amateur Public Links
Meadowbrook G.C., Hopkins	1947	Amateur Public Links
Minneapolis G.C., St. Louis Park	1950	Amateur
Northland C.C., Duluth	1956	Women's Open
Rochester G. & C.C., Rochester	1993	Women's Mid-Amateur
Rush Creek G.C., Maple Grove	2004	Amateur Public Links
Town & C.C., St. Paul	1951	Women's Amateur
Univ. of Minnesota G.C., St. Paul	1958	Junior Amateur
Wayzata C.C., Wayzata	1984	Junior Amateur
Woodhill C.C., Wayzata	2001	Women's State Team

**Minnesota has hosted all 13 national championships.*

MISSISSIPPI (3)

Old Waverly G.C., West Point (2)	1999	Women's Open
	2006	Women's Mid-Amateur
Annandale G.C., Madison	1986	Mid-Amateur

MISSOURI (17)

St. Louis C.C., St. Louis (5)	1921, 1960	Amateur
	1925, 1972	Women's Amateur
	1947	Open
Bellerive C.C., St. Louis (3)	1965	Open
	1981	Mid-Amateur
	2004	Senior Open
Old Warson C.C., St. Louis (2)	1999	Mid-Amateur
	2009	Women's Amateur
Boone Valley G.C., Augusta	2007	Junior Amateur
Country Club of St. Albans, St. Louis	2009	Men's State Team
The Courses at Forest Park, St. Louis	1929	Amateur Public Links
Fox Run G.C., Eureka	2001	Women's Mid-Amateur
Jefferson City C.C., Jefferson City	1972	Girls' Junior
Norwood Hills C.C., St. Louis	2001	Senior Amateur
Swope Memorial G.C., Kansas City	2005	Women's Amateur Public Links

MONTANA (2)

Eagle Bend G.C., Bigfork	1994	Amateur Public Links
Meadow Lark C.C., Great Falls	1994	Girls' Junior

NEBRASKA (3)

Field Club of Omaha, Omaha	1941	Amateur
Firethorn G.C., Lincoln	1996	Women's Amateur
Omaha C.C., Omaha	2013	Senior Open

State and Club	Year	Championship
NEVADA (2)		
Edgewood Tahoe G.C., Stateline (2)	1980	Amateur Public Links
	1985	Senior Open
NEW HAMPSHIRE (1)		
The Golf Club of New England, Stratham	2012	Junior Amateur
NEW JERSEY (57)		
Baltusrol G.C., Springfield (15)	1901, 1911	Women's Amateur
	1903, 1915, 1936,	
	1954, 1967,	
	1980, 1993	Open
	1904, 1926,	
Atlantic City C.C., Northfield (6)	1946, 2000	Amateur
	1961, 1985	Women's Open
	1901	Amateur
	1948	Women's Open (conducted by Women's Pro. Golfers Assoc.)
	1965, 1975	Women's Open
Canoe Brook C.C., Summit (3)	1967	Senior Women's Amateur
	1997	Women's Mid-Amateur
	1936, 1983, 1990	Women's Amateur
Morris County G.C., Morristown (3)	1896, 1905	Women's Amateur
	1898	Amateur
Ridgewood C.C., Ridgewood (3)	1957	Senior Amateur
	1974	Amateur
	1990	Senior Open
Somerset Hills C.C., Bernardsville (3)	1973, 1983	Girls' Junior
	1990	Curtis Cup
Echo Lake C.C., Westfield (2)	1994	Junior Amateur
Englewood C.C., Englewood (2)	2002	Girls' Junior
	1906	Amateur
Flanders Valley G.C., Flanders (2)	1909	Open
	1973	Amateur Public Links
Hominy Hill G.C., Colts Neck (2)	1985	Women's Amateur Public Links
	1983	Amateur Public Links
Montclair G.C., Montclair (2)	1995	Women's Amateur Public Links
	1973	Women's Amateur
Pine Valley G.C., Pine Valley (2)	1985	Amateur
	1936, 1985	Walker Cup
Plainfield C.C., Edison (2)	1978	Amateur
	1987	Women's Open
Trump National G.C., Bedminster (2)	2009	Girls' Junior
	2009	Junior Amateur
Blue Heron Pines G.C., Cologne	2003	Amateur Public Links
Galloway National G.C., Galloway	2012	Men's State Team

State and Club	Year	Championship
Hollywood G.C., Deal	1921	Women's Amateur
Manasquan River G.C., Brielle	1990	Girls' Junior
Mountain Ridge C.C., West Caldwell	2012	Senior Amateur
Neshanic Valley G.C., Neshanic Station	2012	Women's Amateur Public Links
Preakness Hills C.C., Wayne	1993	Senior Women's Amateur
Spring Lake G.C., Spring Lake	1981	Senior Women's Amateur

NEW MEXICO (1)

Santa Ana G.C., Santa Ana Pueblo	1999	Women's Amateur Public Links

NEW YORK (68)

Winged Foot G.C., Mamaroneck (11)	1929, 1959, 1974, 1984, 2006 1940, 2004 1949 1957, 1972 1980	Open Amateur Walker Cup Women's Open Senior Open
Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton (8)	1896, 1986, 1995, 2004 1896 1900 1967 1977	Open Amateur Women's Amateur Senior Amateur Walker Cup
Garden City C.C., Garden City (6)	1900, 1908, 1913, 1936 1902 1924	Amateur Open Walker Cup
Oak Hill C.C., Rochester (6)	1949, 1998 1956, 1968, 1989 1984	Amateur Open Senior Open
Country Club of Buffalo, Williamsville (4)	1912 1931 1950 1962	Open Women's Amateur Curtis Cup Girls' Junior
The Apawamis Club, Rye (4)	1911 1970 1978 2005	Amateur Girls' Junior Curtis Cup Senior Women's Amateur
Bethpage State Park, Farmingdale (3)	1936 2002, 2009	Amateur Public Links Open
Country Club of Rochester, Rochester (3)	1953, 1973 1962	Women's Open Women's Amateur
Atlantic G.C., Bridgehampton (2)	1997 2010	Senior Amateur Mid-Amateur
Nassau C.C., Glen Cove (2)	1903 1914	Amateur Women's Amateur
National Golf Links of America, Southampton (2)	1922, 2013	Walker Cup

State and Club	Year	Championship
Ardsley C.C., Ardsley-on-Hudson	1898	Women's Amateur
Brookfield C.C., Clarence	1985	Junior Amateur
Cherry Valley Club, Garden City	1927	Women's Amateur
Cornell Univ. G.C., Ithaca	1961	Junior Amateur
Engineers C.C., Roslyn Harbor	1920	Amateur
Fresh Meadow C.C., Lake Success	1932	Open
Grover Cleveland G.C., Amherst	1926	Amateur Public Links
Inwood C.C., Inwood	1923	Open
Meadow Brook Club, Jericho	1895	Women's Amateur
Quaker Ridge G.C., Scarsdale	1997	Walker Cup
Salisbury C.C., Salisbury Plains	1925	Amateur Public Links
Sebonack G.C., Southampton	2013	Women's Open
Sheridan Park G.C., Tonawanda	1962	Amateur Public Links
Sleepy Hollow C.C., Scarborough	2002	Women's Amateur
Wanakah C.C., Hamburg	1950	Girls' Junior
Westchester C.C., Rye	1923	Women's Amateur
Wolfert's Roost C.C., Albany	1963	Girls' Junior

NORTH CAROLINA (26)

Pinehurst Resort, Village of Pinehurst (6)	1962, 2008	Amateur
	1989	Women's Amateur
	1994	Senior Open
	1999, 2005	Open
Pine Needles L & G.C., Southern Pines (5)	1989	Girls' Junior
	1991	Senior Women's Amateur
	1996, 2001, 2007	Women's Open
Charlotte C.C., Charlotte (3)	1972	Amateur
	2000	Senior Amateur
	2010	Women's Amateur
Biltmore Forest C.C., Asheville (2)	1999	Women's Amateur
	2013	Women's Mid-Amateur
The Country Club of North Carolina, Pinehurst (2)	1980	Amateur
	2010	Girls' Junior
Bryan Park G. & Conference Center, Greensboro	2010	Amateur Public Links
Carmel C.C., Charlotte	2006	Girls' Junior
Legacy G.L., Aberdeen	2000	Women's Amateur Public Links
Mid Pines Inn & G.C., Southern Pines	2002	Senior Women's Amateur
Myers Park C.C., Charlotte	1955	Women's Amateur
Starmount Forest C.C., Greensboro	1947	Women's Open (conducted by Women's Pro. Golfers Assoc.)
Tanglewood Park, Clemmons	1986	Amateur Public Links
Wade Hampton G.C., Cashiers	2013	Senior Amateur

NORTH DAKOTA (1)

Fargo C.C., Fargo	1995	Junior Amateur

State and Club	Year	Championship
OHIO (38)		
Inverness Club, Toledo (7)	1920, 1931, 1957, 1979 1973 2003, 2011	Open Amateur Senior Open
Canterbury G.C., Cleveland (5)	1940, 1946 1964, 1979 1996	Open Amateur Senior Open
NCR C.C., Kettering (4)	1986 1998 2005 2013	Women's Open Mid-Amateur Senior Open Women's State Team
Scioto C.C., Columbus (3)	1926 1968 1986	Open Amateur Senior Open
The Country Club, Cleveland (2)	1935 2012	Amateur Women's Amateur
Kenwood C.C., Cincinnati (2)	1933 1963	Amateur Women's Open
Muirfield Village G.C., Dublin (2)	1986 1992	Junior Amateur Amateur
Cincinnati C.C., Cincinnati	1977	Women's Amateur
Community C.C., Dayton	1924	Amateur Public Links
Euclid Club, Cleveland	1907	Amateur
Glenview G.C., Cincinnati	1987	Amateur Public Links
Heather Downs C.C., Toledo	1956	Girls' Junior
Highland Park G.C., Cleveland	1938	Amateur Public Links
Mayfield C.C., Cleveland	1920	Women's Amateur
Ohio State Univ. G.C., Columbus	1977	Junior Amateur
Ottawa Park G.C., Toledo	1922	Amateur Public Links
Ridgewood G.L., Parma	1927	Amateur Public Links
Shaker Run G.C., Lebanon	2005	Amateur Public Links
Sharon G.C., Sharon Center	1972	Senior Amateur
Tam O'Shanter G.C., Canton	1994	Women's Amateur Public Links

OKLAHOMA (20)

Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa (9)	1946	Women's Amateur
	1953	Junior Amateur
	1958, 1977, 2001	Open
	1961	Senior Amateur
	1965, 2009	Amateur
Jimmie Austin OU G.C., Norman (2)	1987	Women's Mid-Amateur
	2009	Amateur Public Links
	2013	Women's Amateur Public Links
Tulsa C.C., Tulsa (2)	1960	Women's Amateur
	2008	Senior Women's Amateur
Cedar Ridge C.C., Broken Arrow	1983	Women's Open

State and Club	Year	Championship
Muskogee C.C., Muskogee	1970	Women's Open
The Oaks C.C., Tulsa	1960	Girls' Junior
Oak Tree National, Edmond	1984	Amateur
Oklahoma City G. & C.C., Oklahoma City	1953	Amateur
Page Belcher G.C., Tulsa	1988	Women's Amateur Public Links
Twin Hills G. & C.C., Oklahoma City	1967	Junior Amateur

OREGON (32)

Pumpkin Ridge G.C., North Plains (6)	1996	Amateur
	1997, 2003	Women's Open
	2000	Girls' Junior
	2000	Junior Amateur
	2006	Women's Amateur
Waverley C.C., Portland (6)	1952, 1981, 2000	Women's Amateur
	1964	Senior Amateur
	1970	Amateur
	1993	Junior Amateur
Bandon Dunes G.R., Bandon (4)	2006	Curtis Cup
	2007	Mid-Amateur
	2011	Amateur Public Links
	2011	Women's Amateur Public Links
Eugene C.C., Eugene (4)	1964	Junior Amateur
	1993	Mid-Amateur
	2002	Women's Mid-Amateur
	2008	Women's Amateur
Eastmoreland G.C., Portland (2)	1933, 1990	Amateur Public Links
Heron Lakes G.C., Portland (2)	1979	Amateur Public Links
	2000	Amateur Public Links
Portland G.C., Portland (2)	1982	Senior Open
	1999	Senior Amateur
Sunriver Resort, Sunriver (2)	2002	Women's Amateur Public Links
	2007	Senior Women's Amateur
Alderwood C.C., Portland	1937	Amateur
Columbia Edgewater C.C., Portland	1974	Girls' Junior
Emerald Valley G.C., Creswell	1981	Women's Amateur Public Links
Ilaha Hills C.C., Salem	1981	Girls' Junior

PENNSYLVANIA (81)

Merion G.C., Ardmore (18)	1904, 1909,	Women's Amateur
	1926, 1949	
	1916, 1924, 1930,	
	1966, 1989, 2005	Amateur
	1934, 1950,	
	1971, 1981, 2013	Open
	1954	Curtis Cup
	1998	Girls' Junior
	2009	Walker Cup

State and Club	Year	Championship
Oakmont C.C., Oakmont (15)	1919, 1925, 1938, 1969, 2003 1927, 1935, 1953, 1962, 1973, 1983, 1994, 2007 1992, 2010	Amateur Open Women's Open
Saucon Valley C.C., Bethlehem (6)	1951 1983 1987 1992, 2000 2009	Amateur Junior Amateur Senior Amateur Senior Open Women's Open
Philadelphia C.C., Gladwyne (4)	1899, 2003 1939 1949	Women's Amateur Open Girls' Junior
Allegheny C.C., Sewickley (3)	1954 1990 2001	Women's Amateur Women's Mid-Amateur Senior Women's Amateur
Fox Chapel G.C., Pittsburgh (3)	1965 1985 2002	Senior Amateur Women's Amateur Curtis Cup
Manufacturers' G. & C.C., Fort Washington (3)	1963, 1972, 1987	Senior Women's Amateur
Aronimink G.C., Newton Square (2)	1977 1997	Amateur Junior Amateur
Center Square G.C., Norristown (2)	1980, 1997	Women's Amateur Public Links
Gulph Mills G.C., King of Prussia (2)	1954 1983	Girls' Junior Senior Women's Amateur
Hershey G.C., Hershey (2)	1957 2012	Amateur Public Links Senior Women's Amateur
Kahkwa Club, Erie (2)	1971 2004	Women's Open Women's Amateur
Philadelphia Cricket Club, Philadelphia (2)	1907, 1910	Open
Sunnybrook G.C., Plymouth Meeting (2)	1971 1978	Senior Amateur Women's Amateur
Bala G.C., Philadelphia	1952	Women's Open (conducted by Ladies Pro. Golf Assoc.)
Churchill Valley C.C., Pittsburgh	1959	Women's Open
Cobb's Creek G.C., Philadelphia	1928	Amateur Public Links
Country Club of York, York	1999	Junior Amateur
Downing G.C., Harborcreek	1969	Amateur Public Links
Laurel Valley G.C., Ligonier	1989	Senior Open
Longue Vue Club, Verona	1966	Girls' Junior
Moselem Springs G.C., Fleetwood	1968	Women's Open
North Park G.C., Allison Park	1965	Amateur Public Links
Rolling Green G.C., Springfield	1976	Women's Open
St. Clair C.C., Pittsburgh	1985	Girls' Junior
Sewickley Heights G.C., Sewickley	1966	Women's Amateur
Shawnee C.C., Shawnee on Delaware	1919	Women's Amateur
South Park G.C., South Park	1934	Amateur Public Links
Whitemarsh Valley C.C., Lafayette Hill	1934	Women's Amateur

State and Club	Year	Championship
RHODE ISLAND (9)		
Rhode Island C.C., Barrington (5)	1924, 1953, 1987, 2011	Women's Amateur
	1975	Senior Women's Amateur
Newport C.C., Newport (4)	1895, 1995	Amateur
	1895	Open
	2006	Women's Open
SOUTH CAROLINA (15)		
Berkeley Hall, Bluffton (2)	2005	Women's State Team
	2005	Men's State Team
Dunes G. & B.C., Myrtle Beach (2)	1962	Women's Open
	1977	Senior Women's Amateur
Florence C.C., Florence (2)	1955	Girls' Junior
	1963	Junior Amateur
Long Cove Club, Hilton Head Island (2)	1991	Mid-Amateur
	2003	Women's Mid-Amateur
Country Club of Charleston, Charleston	2013	Women's Amateur
Harbour Town G.L., Hilton Head Island	1974	Senior Amateur
The Kiawah Island Club, Kiawah Island	2009	Mid-Amateur
Moss Creek, Hilton Head Island	1979	Junior Amateur
Myrtlewood G.C., Myrtle Beach	1978	Women's Amateur Public Links
Wild Dunes Resort, Isle of Palms	1985	Senior Amateur
Yeamans Hall Club, Charleston	1997	Senior Women's Amateur
SOUTH DAKOTA (2)		
Meadowbrook G.C., Rapid City	1984	Women's Amateur Public Links
Westward Ho C.C., Sioux Falls	1996	Girls' Junior
TENNESSEE (13)		
The Honors Course, Chattanooga (4)	1991	Amateur
	1994	Curtis Cup
	2005	Mid-Amateur
	2011	Senior Women's Amateur
Memphis C.C., Memphis (4)	1937, 1979	Women's Amateur
	1948	Amateur
	1959	Senior Amateur
Richland C.C., Nashville (2)	1975	Junior Amateur
	1980	Women's Open
Belle Meade C.C., Nashville	1955	Senior Amateur
Holston Hills C.C., Knoxville	2004	Women's Mid-Amateur
Vanderbilt Legends Club, Franklin	1997	Girls' Junior

State and Club	Year	Championship

TEXAS (28)

Champions G.C., Houston (3)	1969	Open
	1993	Amateur
	1998	Women's Mid-Amateur
Brookhaven C.C., Dallas (2)	1969	Girls' Junior
	1972	Junior Amateur
The Club at Carlton Woods, The Woodlands (2)	2007	Women's State Team
	2007	Men's State Team
Colonial C.C., Fort Worth (2)	1941	Open
	1991	Women's Open
Shadow Hawk G.C., Richmond (2)	2005	Women's Mid-Amateur
	2011	Mid-Amateur
Barton Creek Resort & Club, Austin	2003	Senior Women's Amateur
Bear Creek, Houston	1981	Amateur Public Links
Briggs Ranch G.C., San Antonio	2012	Women's Mid-Amateur
Brook Hollow G.C., Dallas	1987	Mid-Amateur
Cedar Crest G.C., Dallas	1954	Amateur Public Links
Dallas Athletic Club, Mesquite	1997	Mid-Amateur
The Hills of Lakeway, Austin	1989	Women's Mid-Amateur
Las Colinas C.C., Irving	1969	Women's Amateur
Lochinvar G.C., Houston	1989	Senior Amateur
Mira Vista G.C., Fort Worth	2004	Girls' Junior
Northwood Club, Dallas	1952	Open
Oak Hills C.C., San Antonio	2001	Junior Amateur
Pecan Valley G.C., San Antonio	2001	Amateur Public Links
Ridglea C.C., Fort Worth	1969	Senior Women's Amateur
Shady Oaks C.C., Fort Worth	2008	Senior Amateur
Tenison Park G.C., Dallas	1968	Amateur Public Links
The Woodlands C.C., The Woodlands	1989	Senior Women's Amateur

UTAH (1)

Soldier Hollow G.C., Midway	2012	Amateur Public Links

VERMONT (1)

Ekwanok C.C., Manchester	1914	Amateur

VIRGINIA (20)

The Homestead, Hot Springs (8)	1928, 1994	Women's Amateur
	1966	Curtis Cup
	1967	Women's Open
	1980	Senior Amateur
	1988	Amateur
	2000	Mid-Amateur
	2009	Senior Women's Amateur

State and Club	Year	Championship
Golden Horseshoe G.C., Williamsburg (4)	1998	Senior Women's Amateur
	1999	Women's State Team
	1999	Men's State Team
	2004	Women's Amateur Public Links
Country Club of Virginia, Richmond (2)	1955, 1975	Amateur
Bayville G.C., Virginia Beach	2011	Women's Mid-Amateur
Birdwood G.C., Charlottesville	1991	Women's Amateur Public Links
Farmington C.C., Charlottesville	1993	Senior Amateur
Kinloch G.C., Manakin-Sabot	2011	Senior Amateur
Laurel Hill G.C., Lorton	2013	Amateur Public Links
The Virginian G.C., Bristol	2003	Senior Amateur

WASHINGTON (23)

Broadmoor G.C., Seattle (4)	1961	Girls' Junior
	1974, 1984	Women's Amateur
	1996	Senior Women's Amateur
Tacoma C. & G.C., Lakewood (4)	1961	Women's Amateur
	1984	Senior Women's Amateur
	1994	Women's Mid-Amateur
	2007	Girls' Junior
Indian Canyon G.C., Spokane (3)	1941, 1984	Amateur Public Links
	1989	Women's Amateur Public Links
Seattle G.C., Seattle (3)	1952	Amateur
	1961	Walker Cup
	1981	Senior Amateur
Gold Mountain G.C., Bremerton (2)	2006	Amateur Public Links
	2011	Junior Amateur
Spokane C.C., Spokane (2)	1946	Women's Open (conducted by Women's Pro. Golfers Assoc.)
	1969	Junior Amateur
Chambers Bay, University Place	2010	Amateur
Jefferson Park G.C., Seattle	1967	Amateur Public Links
Mill Creek C.C., Mill Creek	1984	Girls' Junior
Sahalee C.C., Sammamish	2010	Senior Open
West Seattle G.C., Seattle	1953	Amateur Public Links

WEST VIRGINIA (2)

Greenbrier G.C., Lewisburg	1922	Women's Amateur
Guyan G. & C.C., Huntington	1977	Girls' Junior

WISCONSIN (13)

Brown Deer Park G.C., Milwaukee (3)	1951, 1966, 1977	Amateur Public Links
Milwaukee C.C., River Hills (3)	1969	Walker Cup
	1988	Senior Amateur
	2008	Mid-Amateur

State and Club	Year	Championship
Blackwolf Run, Kohler (2)	1998, 2012	Women's Open
Erin Hills, Erin (2)	2008	Women's Amateur Public Links
	2011	Amateur
SentryWorld G.C., Stevens Point	1986	Women's Amateur Public Links
Whistling Straits, Kohler	2007	Senior Open
Yahara Hills G.C., Madison	1977	Women's Amateur Public Links

WYOMING (2)

Jackson Hole G. & T.C., Jackson (2)	1988	Amateur Public Links
	1993	Women's Amateur Public Links

Most Championships Hosted By a Club

18	Merion G.C., Ardmore, Pa.	8	Hazeltine National G.C., Chaska, Minn.; The Homestead, Hot Springs, Va.; Prairie Dunes C.C., Hutchinson, Kan.; Sea Island G.C., St. Simons Island, Ga.; Shinnecock Hills G.C., Southampton, N.Y. (five clubs)
16	The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.		
15	Baltusrol G.C., Springfield, N.J.; Oakmont (Pa.) C.C. (two clubs)		
11	Chicago G.C., Wheaton, Ill.; Winged Foot G.C., Mamaroneck, N.Y.; Pebble Beach (Calif.) G.L. (three clubs)	7	The Broadmoor, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Brae Burn C.C., Newtonville, Mass.; Inverness Club, Toledo, Ohio (three clubs)
10	Oakland Hills C.C., Bloomfield Hills, Mich.		
9	Cherry Hills C.C., Cherry Hills Village, Colo.; The Olympic Club, San Francisco, Calif.; Southern Hills C.C., Tulsa, Okla. (three clubs)		

States Hosting the Most USGA Championships

81	Pennsylvania*	57	New Jersey*	32	Oregon
72	California*	55	Massachusetts	31	Colorado
68	New York*	38	Ohio	31	Michigan
59	Illinois	35	Minnesota		

*Hosting in 2014

USGA Future Championships Chart

Championship	2015	2016	2017
U.S. Open	Chambers Bay University Place, Wash. — June 18–21	Oakmont C.C. Oakmont, Pa. — June 16–19	Erin Hills Erin, Wis. — June 15–18
U.S. Women's Open	Lancaster C.C. Lancaster, Pa. — July 9–12	CordeValle San Martin, Calif. — July 7–10	Trump National G.C. Bedminster, N.J. — July 13–16
U.S. Senior Open	Del Paso C.C. Sacramento, Calif. — June 25–28	Scioto C.C. Columbus, Ohio — Aug. 11–14	Salem C.C. Peabody, Mass. — June 29–July 2
U.S. Amateur	Olympia Fields C.C. Olympia Fields, Ill. — Aug. 17–23	Oakland Hills C.C. Bloomfield Hills, Mich. — Aug. 15–21	Riviera C.C. Pacific Palisades, Calif. — Aug. 14–20
U.S. Women's Amateur	Portland G.C. Portland, Ore. — Aug. 10–16	Rolling Green G.C. Springfield, Pa. — Aug. 8–14	TBD
U.S. Junior Amateur	Colleton River Plantation Club Bluffton, S.C. — July 20–25	The Honors Course Ooltewah, Tenn. — July 18–23	TBD
U.S. Girls' Junior	Tulsa C.C. Tulsa, Okla. — July 20–25	TBD	TBD
U.S. Mid-Amateur	John's Island Club Vero Beach, Fla. — Oct. 3–8	Stonewall Links Elverson, Pa. — Sept. 10–15	TBD
U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur	Squire Creek C.C. Choudrant, La. — Oct. 3–8	The Kahkwa Club Erie, Pa. — Sept. 10–15	TBD
U.S. Senior Amateur	Hidden Green G.C. Egg Harbor Township, N.J. — Sept. 26–Oct. 1	TBD	The Minikahda Club Minneapolis, Minn. — Aug. 26–31
U.S. Senior Women's Amateur	Hillwood C.C. Nashville, Tenn. — Sept. 26 – Oct. 1	Wellesley C.C. Wellesley, Mass. — Sept. 17–22	Waverley C.C. Portland, Ore. — Sept. 9–14
USGA Men's State Team	—	TBD	—
USGA Women's State Team	Dalhousie G.C. Cape Girardeau, Mo. — Sept. 10–12	—	TBD
U.S. Amateur Four-Ball	The Olympic Club San Francisco, Calif. — May 2–6	Winged Foot G.C. Mamaroneck, N.Y. — Dates TBD	TBD
U.S. Women's Amateur Four-Ball	Bandon Dunes G.R. Bandon, Ore. — May 9–13	Streamsong Resort Bowling Green, Fla. — Dates TBD	TBD
Walker Cup Match	Royal Lytham & St. Annes G.C. Lancashire, England — Sept. 12–13	—	Los Angeles C.C. Los Angeles, Calif. — Sept. 9–10
Curtis Cup Match	—	Dun Laoghaire G.C. Dublin, Ireland — Dates TBD	—
Women's World Amateur Team	—	El Camaleón G.C. and Grand Coral Riviera Maya Resort Cancun, Mexico — Dates TBD	—
Men's World Amateur Team	—	El Camaleón G.C. and Grand Coral Riviera Maya Resort Cancun, Mexico — Dates TBD	—

USGA Future Championships Chart

2018	2019	2020	2021
Shinnecock Hills G.C. Southampton, N.Y. — June 14–17	Pebble Beach G.L. Pebble Beach, Calif. — June 13–16	Winged Foot G.C. Mamaroneck, N.Y. — June 18–21	Torrey Pines G.C. San Diego, Calif. — June 17–20
Shoal Creek Shoal Creek, Ala. — May 31–June 3	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Pebble Beach G.L. Pebble Beach, Calif. — Dates TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Eugene Country Club Eugene, Ore. — Aug. 25–30	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	—	TBD	—
—	TBD	—	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
—	Royal Liverpool G.C., Hoylake Merseyside, England — Dates TBD	—	TBD
TBD	—	TBD	—
TBD	—	TBD	—
TBD	—	TBD	—

2014 USGA Championships

Curtis Cup	June 6–8	St. Louis Country Club St. Louis, Mo.
U.S. Open	June 12–15	Pinehurst Resort & Country Club (No. 2) Village of Pinehurst, N.C.
U.S. Women's Open	June 19–22	Pinehurst Resort & Country Club (No. 2) Village of Pinehurst, N.C.
U.S. Senior Open	July 10–13	Oak Tree National Edmond, Okla.
U.S. Women's Amateur Public Links	July 14–19	The Home Course DuPont, Wash.
U.S. Amateur Public Links	July 14–19	Sand Creek Station Newton, Kan.
U.S. Girls' Junior	July 21–26	Forest Highlands Golf Club (Meadow Course) Flagstaff, Ariz.
U.S. Junior Amateur	July 21–26	The Club at Carlton Woods (Nicklaus Course) The Woodlands, Texas
U.S. Women's Amateur	Aug. 4–10	Nassau Country Club Glen Cove, N.Y.
U.S. Amateur	Aug. 11–17	Atlanta Athletic Club Duluth, Ga.
Women's World Amateur Team	Sept. 3–6	Karuizawa 72 Golf East (Oshitate Course and Iriyama Course) Karuizawa, Japan
U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur	Sept. 6–11	Harbour Trees Golf Club Noblesville, Ind.
U.S. Mid-Amateur	Sept. 6–11	Saucon Valley Country Club Bethlehem, Pa.
World Amateur Team	Sept. 10–13	Karuizawa 72 Golf East (Oshitate Course and Iriyama Course) Karuizawa, Japan
U.S. Senior Women's Amateur	Sept. 13–18	Hollywood Golf Club Deal, N.J.
U.S. Senior Amateur	Sept. 13–18	Big Canyon Country Club Newport, Calif.
USGA Men's State Team	Sept. 30 – Oct. 2	French Lick Resort (Pete Dye Course) French Lick, Ind.